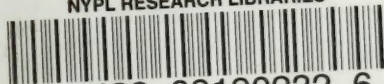


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08190232 6

New Hampshire
= House



Presented by

New Hampshire State Library

to the

New York Public Library

INDEX
TO THE
JOURNALS
OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

FROM APRIL 21, 1775, TO APRIL 17, 1784,

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

Published by Authority of the Legislature.

CONCORD:
EDWARD N. PEARSON, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1894.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

54537

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1897.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

PRINTED BY
THE REPUBLICAN PRESS ASSOCIATION,
CONCORD, N. H.

INTRODUCTION.

An index to the eight volumes of the manuscript Journals of the House of Representatives of the Province of New Hampshire was published in 1890. Volume one begins with the year 1711 and volume eight ends with the dissolution of the Provincial Government in 1775.

This volume is a continuation of the work, and is an index of volumes nine, ten, eleven, and twelve of the manuscript Journals in the office of the secretary of state.

These volumes include the proceedings of the Provincial Congresses of 1775 and of the House of Representatives from January 5, 1776, to April 17, 1784.

The Journals of the House of Representatives under the constitution of 1784, from June session, 1784, to the close of the year 1792, are published in the State Papers, Volumes XX, XXI, XXII.

The volumes to which this index refers cover,—

VOLUME 9—April 21, 1775, to October 19, 1776.

VOLUME 10—November 27, 1776, to November 28, 1778.

VOLUME 11—December 17, 1778, to January 27, 1781.

VOLUME 12—March 14, 1781, to April 17, 1784.

INDEX

TO

JOURNALS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1775-1784.

ABATEMENT:

of taxes (see Tax Abatement; and under the towns there named).

of doomage 10:431 10:432

ABBOT, ABIEL [ABBOTT]:

muster and pay-master 10: 15 10: 62 10:291

account and pay-roll 10:342

major 10: 19 12: 36

representative 10:275

10:298 10:312 10:341 10:346 10:422 11: 45 11: 49

11:252 11:349 11:427 11:492 11:537 11:540 11:567

11:577 11:617 11:620 11:624 11:689 11:690 11:699

ABBOT, SAMUEL:

prisoner, suspected counterfeiter 10:424

petition, account 11:271 11:274 11:290 11:299 11:305

ABBOTT, JACOB:

delegate 9: 24 9: 43 9:80½

representative 9:177 9:181 9:187 9:192

9:200 9:221 9:234 9:238 9:251 9:275 9:276

9:282 9:296 9:298 9:302 9:312 9:314 10: 7

justice of the peace 9:245 9:269

to call meeting in Mile Slip 9:275

councillor 11:308 11:310 11:317 11:363 11:387 11:479

11:481 11:482 11:513 11:517 11:519 11:529 11:530

11:587 11:611 11:633 11:636 11:653 11:695 12:229

12:254 12:297 12:298 12:312 12:313 12:324 12:405

account 11:521 11:585 12:306

nominated delegate to congress 11:606

petition 11:516 11:518 12:266 12:345 12:349 12:384 12:385

grantee of land 12:389

special justice, superior court 12:327 12:349

ABBOTT, JEREMIAH:

beating orders to 10:171

enlisting orders to 10:173

ABBOTT, JOSHUA [CAPT.]:

account and pay-roll 10: 38 10:305

petition for ferry 12:282 12:296

ABBOTT, WILLIAM:

justice of the peace	12:530
--------------------------------	--------

ABBOTT, WILLIAM, JR.:

representative	11:720	11:726	11:728	12: 14
	12: 24	12: 26	12: 52	12: 58
	12: 90	12: 98	12:141	
	12:159	12:172	12:191	12:203
	12:216	12:239	12:241	
	12:265	12:299	12:305	12:332
	12:334	12:339	12:343	

ABIGAIL:

schooner	10:434
--------------------	--------

ABSENTEES:

Batchelder, Breed.	Holland, Stephen.		
Baxter, Simon.	Little, Stephen.		
Brattle, William.	Meserve, George.		
Brown, of Litchfield.	Oliver, Andrew.		
Brown, William.	Pomroy, Josiah.		
Butler, Edward.	Rogers, James.		
Cochran, John.	Rysam, William Johnson.		
Cummings, Samuel.	Stinson, John.		
Cutler, Zaccheus.	Tarbell, Samuel.		
Fenton, John.	Wentworth, Gov. John.		
Fisher, John.	Whiting, Benjamin.		
Fowle, Robert Luist.	Williams, Elijah.		
Hart, Benjamin.			
from United States	10:416	10:417	11:266
	11:267	11:272	11:288
	12: 46	12:315	12:347
	12:490		
lands of, constables not to sell	11:398		
notes of, actions upon, courts to suspend judgment	12:215	12:346	
wives and families of, provided for	11:324		
returns of land of	11:399	11:458	11:460
pastures of, reserved	11:543		
recovery of public records from hands of	12:495		

ABSENTEES' ESTATES:

Agents, Attachment, Renting, Sale, Taxes, Trustees (which see).		
confiscated (see Estates, and also Act; confiscation).		
county committees on	11:283	
	11:286	
	11:291	
	11:321	
	11:324	
	11:431	
	12:135	
	12:328	
creditors' claims	11:611	12:107
	12:218	12:261
	12:298	12:328
	12:397	12:409
	12:568	

ABSTRACT:

of Capt. Daniel Jewell's company roll	12:157
of Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment	11:491
from Brig. Gen. James Reed	12:555
of Lieut. William Rowell	10: 78
of Brig. Gen. Stark	10:232
of council and house rolls	12:447
of orders	12:459

ACADEMY (see Phillips Exeter Academy).

ACCOUNTANT:

state, appointment	10:124	10:125	11:264	12:229	12:366	12:367
------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

Abbott, Abiel.	Abbott, Samuel.
Abbott, Jacob.	Adams, Caleb Greenleaf.
Abbott, Joshua.	Alexander, Reuben.

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

Amherst selectmen.	Bussell, Josiah.
Anderson, James.	Buswell, Caleb.
Appleton, William.	Butler, Benjamin.
Ashley, Martin.	
Ashley, Samuel.	Calfe, John.
Atkinson selectmen.	Campbell, William.
Atkinson, George.	Canada Expedition.
Atkinson, Samuel.	Capron, Oliver.
	Carlton, Kimball.
Badger, Joseph.	Carr, James.
Bailey, Jacob.	Carr, Moses.
Bailey, Joshua.	Carter, Ezekiel.
Baker, Otis.	Carter, Henry.
Baker, Simonds.	Chadbourn, Benjamin.
Balch, Nathaniel.	Chadburn, Thomas.
Baldwin, Nahum.	Chamberlain, Timothy.
Ballard, Nathan.	Champney, Richard.
Banfill, John.	Chandler, Jonathan.
Barker, Ephraim.	Chase, Jacob.
Barnes, Joseph.	Chase, John.
Barnett, Robert.	Chase, Jonathan.
Barns, Bill.	Chase, Solomon.
Barrett, Joseph.	Child, Jonathan.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Cilley, Joseph.
Bartlett, Thomas.	Claggett, Wyseman.
Bass, Joseph.	Clapp, Supply.
Bayley, Joshua.	Claremont selectmen.
Bean, Benjamin.	Clark, Stephen.
Bedel, Timothy.	Clements, Timothy.
Bell, John.	Clough, Thomas.
Bellows, Benjamin.	Cobleigh, Oliver.
Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.	Cockermouth selectmen.
Bellows, John.	Codman, Henry.
Bennett, John.	Coffin, Enoch.
Betton, James.	Coffin, Peter.
Bickford, Thomas.	Colbath, Sarah.
Blanchard, Jonathan.	Cole, John.
Blood, Francis.	Connecticut.
Bowman, Jonas.	Connor, Samuel.
Boyes, William.	Conway selectmen.
Bradford, William.	Copp, Joshua.
Bradley, Samuel.	Cragin, John, Jr.
Brainard, Daniel.	Crane, John.
Brentwood Baptists.	Crosby, Josiah.
Brentwood selectmen.	Cross, Peter.
Britton, Job.	Cutler, Nathan.
Brooks, Samuel.	Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah.
Brooks, Samuel, Jr.	Cutts, Samuel.
Brown, James.	
Brown, Nathan.	Dakin, Amos.
Brown, Samuel.	Dame, Theophilus.
Bryant, Jeremiah.	Danford, Joshua.
Bryant, John.	Daniel, Eliphalet.
Burt, Henry, Jr.	Daniels, Minus.
Burt, Joseph.	Davis, Asa.

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| Day, Elkanah. | Fowle, Daniel. |
| Dearborn, Daniel. | Fowle, Robert Luist. |
| Dearborn, Henry. | Fowle, Zachariah. |
| Dearborn, Jonathan. | Fowle & Gerrish. |
| Dearborn, Joseph. | Fowler, Samuel. |
| Dearborn, Levi. | Francestown selectmen. |
| Dearborn, Samuel. | Frink, Elijah. |
| Dearborn, Simeon. | Frost, George. |
| Dearborn, Stephen. | Frye, Ebenezer. |
| Dolbear, Daniel. | Fuller, Samuel. |
| Dolloff, Joseph. | Furber, Nathaniel. |
| Douglass, Joseph. | |
| Dow, Jeremiah. | Gage, Amos. |
| Dow, Moses. | Gains, George. |
| Dow, Oliver. | Gerrish, Henry. |
| Downer, Abraham. | Gerrish, Robert. |
| Downing, Richard. | Gerrish & Fowle (see Fowle & Gerrish). |
| Drury, Gershom. | Gibson, James. |
| Dudley, Samuel. | Giddinge, Eliphalet. |
| Dunbarton selectmen. | Giddinge, John. |
| Durham committee. | Gile, Ezekiel. |
| Dustin, Moses. | Gile, John. |
| | Giles, Benjamin. |
| Eames, Jeremiah. | Gill, Silas. |
| Eastman, Amos. | Gilman, David. |
| Eastman, Ebenezer. | Gilman, Eliphalet. |
| Eastman, John. | Gilman, John. |
| Eastman, Richard. | Gilman, John Taylor. |
| Elliott, William. | Gilman, Joseph. |
| Ellis, Timothy. | Gilman, Josiah. |
| Emerson, Daniel. | Gilman, Nicholas. |
| Emerson, Moses. | Gilman, Peter. |
| Emerson, Samuel. | Gilman, Samuel. |
| Emery, Noah. | Gilman, Samuel, Jr. |
| Emery, Noah, Jr. | Gilmore, James. |
| Emms, Richard. | Goffe, John. |
| Epping selectmen. | Goodale, Ezekiel. |
| Evans, Stephen. | Goss, Nathan. |
| Everett, Edward. | Gould, Daniel. |
| | Gould, James. |
| Farnsworth, James. | Grafton County towns. |
| Farrar, Timothy. | Greeley, Samuel. |
| Fifield, Nathaniel. | Greenland committee. |
| Fitzgerald, Sarah. | Greenwood, Joseph. |
| Fletcher, Elijah. | Grout, Elijah. |
| Fletcher, Robert. | Gummer, Ezekiel. |
| Flood, Jonathan. | |
| Folsom, Jeremiah. | Hale, Enoch. |
| Folsom, John. | Hale, John. |
| Folsom, Nathaniel. | Hale, Jonathan. |
| Folsom, Samuel. | Hall, Nathaniel. |
| Folsom, Thomas. | Hammond, Joseph. |
| Ford, James. | Hanson, John Burnam. |
| Foster, Abiel. | |

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

Hardie, Moses.	Jordan, Nathaniel.
Hardie, Thomas.	Jordan, Richard.
Harriman, Page.	
Harriman, Stephen.	Keene selectmen.
Harris, Josiah.	Kelley, Moses.
Hart, Edward.	Kidder, Samuel.
Hart, George.	Kimball, Abel.
Hart, John.	King, George.
Hart, Richard.	King, Jonathan.
Hart, Thomas.	Kingsbury, Absalom.
Harvey, John.	Kingsbury, Daniel.
Hayes, Amos Main.	Kinsman, Aaron.
Heald, Oliver.	Kittery committee.
Heald, Thomas.	Knight, William.
Hendee, Joshua.	Knowles, James.
Hill, Elisha.	
Hill, John.	Ladd, James.
Hill, Robert.	Ladd, Simeon.
Hillsborough selectmen.	Lamson, Joseph.
Hilton, Edward.	Lang, William.
Hix, Jane.	Langdon, John.
Hobart, David.	Langdon, Woodbury.
Hobart, Samuel.	Leavitt, Jonathan.
Hodgdon, Caleb.	Leavitt, Moses.
Hodgdon, Joseph.	Lewis, James.
Hodgson, Shadrach.	Libbey, Jeremiah.
Hoit, Stephen.	Light, Robert.
Holbrook, John.	Livermore, Samuel.
Holmes, Lemuel.	Livingston, John.
Hopkinson, John.	Long, Peirce.
Houghton, Nehemiah.	Looge, Edmund.
Houston, Samuel.	Lovejoy, Hezekiah.
Hovey, Nathaniel.	Lyford, Thomas.
Howe, Bezaleel.	Lyndeborough selectmen.
Howlett, Davis.	
Hoyt, Thomas.	Mack, Elisha.
Hubbard, David.	Mann, Benjamin.
Hunt, Samuel.	Marcy, John.
Huntoon, Joseph.	Marsh, John.
Hutchins, Gordon.	Marshal, John.
Hutchins, Joseph.	Marston, Abraham.
Hutchins, Nathaniel.	Marston, Simon.
	Martin, Jonathan.
Jackson, Hall.	Martin, Thomas.
Jaffrey, George.	Mason, Ensign Lemuel.
Jenness, Richard.	McCalley, James.
Jenness, Thomas.	McClary, Andrew.
Jennison, John.	McClure, James.
Jewell, Daniel.	McConnell, Samuel.
Jewett, Jedediah.	McDuffee, John.
Johnson, Thomas.	McIlvaine, Ebenezer.
Johnston, Charles.	McLaughlin, Thomas.
Jones, Benjamin.	Medford people's.
Jones, Josiah.	Mellin, John.

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Menow, Joshua. | Piermont. |
| Mills, John. | Pike, Robert. |
| Minor, James. | Pinkerton, John. |
| Moody, John. | Piper, Jonathan. |
| Moore, Daniel. | Piscataqua soldiers. |
| Morey, Israel. | Plummer, John. |
| Morrill, Mr. | Plymouth selectmen. |
| Morrill, Joseph, Jr. | Portsmouth. |
| Morrill, Micajah. | Powers, Samson. |
| Morrill, Samuel. | Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel. |
| Morss, Benjamin. | Price, William. |
| Moulton, John. | Putnam, Ephraim. |
| Mussey, John. | Putnam, Philip. |
| | Putney, John. |
| Nealey, Andrew [Neley]. | |
| New Castle bridge committee. | Quinby, David. |
| Newmarket committee. | |
| Nichols, Moses. | Rawlings, Ichabod (see Rollins). |
| Nicolle, Nicholas. | Reed, James. |
| North Hampton selectmen. | Reed, John. |
| Nute, James. | Remington, Samuel. |
| | Reynolds, Anne. |
| Odin, John. | Rice, Ensign Elijah. |
| Odiorne, Thomas. | Rice, John. |
| Orr, John. | Richardson, Philip. |
| Osgood, James. | Rider, James. |
| Osgood, Richard Hazen. | Robbe, John. |
| | Robbins, Jonathan. |
| Packersfield selectmen. | Robertson, James. |
| Page, Benjamin. | Robinson, Caleb. |
| Page, David. | Robinson, Ephraim. |
| Page, Enoch. | Robinson, Jonathan. |
| Page, William. | Roby, Hannah. |
| Pain, John. | Rochester selectmen. |
| Parker, John. | Rogers, Daniel. |
| Parker, Matthew Stanley. | Rollins, Ichabod. |
| Parker, William. | Runals, Anne (see Reynolds). |
| Parsons, Edward. | Rundlet, Charles. |
| Parsons, Joseph. | Rundlet, James. |
| Parsons, Moses. | Runnels, Daniel. |
| Partridge, Reuben. | Russell, Josiah. |
| Peabody, Nathaniel. | Rust, Henry, Jr. |
| Peabody, Stephen. | |
| Pearson, Joseph. | Safford, John. |
| Peaslee, Amos. | Salter, Titus. |
| Pelham selectmen. | Sandown selectmen. |
| Penhallow, John. | Scott, Waitstill. |
| Penhallow, Samuel. | Seavy, Amos. |
| Perkins, Abraham. | Senter, Asa. |
| Peverly, Joseph. | Senter, Joseph. |
| Phelps, Martin. | Sewall, Jonathan Mitchel. |
| Philbrick, Samuel. | Shattuck, Daniel. |
| Pickering, Ephraim. | Sias, Benjamin. |
| Pickering, John. | Simes, John. |

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

Simonds, Jonathan.	Walker, Ezekiel.
Simpson, John.	Walker, Timothy.
Simpson, Thomas.	Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Sloane, John.	Walpole selectmen.
Smith, Ebenezer.	Walton, Josiah.
Smith, Francis.	Warner, Daniel.
Smith, John.	Warner, Jonathan.
Smith, Jonathan.	Weare, Meshech.
Smith, Robert.	Webber, Christopher.
Smith, William.	Webster, Abel.
Snell, Samuel.	Webster, David.
Somersworth committee.	Webster, Ebenezer.
Soper, Joseph.	Webster, Jacob.
Spafford, Bradstreet.	Webster, John.
Spalding, Benjamin.	Weeks, John.
Stacy, Joseph.	Welland, Paul.
Stark, John.	Wentworth, George.
Stearns, Samuel.	Wentworth, John.
Stevens, Elihu.	Wentworth, John, Jr.
Stickney, Thomas.	Wentworth, Joshua.
Stimson, William.	Weston, Ephraim.
Stockwell, Emmons.	Wetherbee, Samuel.
Stone, Salmon.	Whipple, Joseph.
Stone, Waldron.	Whipple, William.
Stratham committee.	Whitcomb, Benjamin.
Sullivan, John.	White, Jotham.
	White, William.
Taylor, Chase.	Whitehorn, John.
Temple, Elijah.	Whittier, Benjamin.
Temple, Isaac.	Wiggin, Joshua.
Thing, Samuel.	Wiggin, Mark.
Thom, Isaac.	Willard, Josiah.
Thomas, Joseph.	Willey, Theodore.
Thomson, Robert.	Williams, Isaac.
Thompson, Ebenezer.	Wilson, Jacob.
Thornton, Matthew.	Wilson, Robert.
Tilton, Jacob.	Winch, Caleb.
Tilton, Joseph.	Wingate, Joshua.
Tripe, Samuel.	Wolfeborough selectmen.
Trott, Samuel.	Wood, George.
Tucker, Caleb.	Woodbury, Peter.
	Woods, Richard.
Underwood, James.	Woodward, James.
United States.	Worcester, Francis.
	Worcester, Noah.
Veasy, Eliphalet.	Worthen, Ezekiel.
	Worthen, Ezekiel, Jr.
Wait, Joseph.	Wright, Samuel.
Wakefield committee.	
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.	Young, John.
Walker, Abel.	
fire-arms, guns	9: 48 9:106 10:281 12:269
of state treasurer	9: 86 9: 96 9:102 9:103
	9:108 9:130 9:135 9:173 9:242 10: 47 10: 55

ACCOUNTS (see also Pay-rolls, Muster-rolls, Petitions, Memorials):

of state treasurer	10: 93	10:109	10:112	10:118	10:141	10:149	11:280
	11:385	11:409	11:410	12:153	12:158	12:177	12:178
	12:333	12:426	12:435	12:447	12:459	12:477	12:492
of officers and soldiers	.	.	9: 93	10:407	11:308	11:375	11:377
	11:439	11:440	11:506	11:514	11:520	11:523	11:530
	11:546	11:553	11:554	11:589	11:599	11:600	12: 21
	12: 59	12:268	12:326	12:536	12:547	12:548	12:550
of taverners and retailers	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:100
rendered committee of safety	.	.	.	9:106	9:226	10: 22	10:178
	10:190	10:289	10:383	10:423	11:278	11:397	11:589
	11:610	11:613	11:738	12: 80	12:216	12:237	12:349
	12:376	12:440	12:519	12:521	12:528	12:532	12:536
rendered general assembly or general court	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 72
	10: 76	10:271	10:277	10:395	11:410	11:445	11:449
	11:464	11:476	12: 80	12:312	12:394	12:424	12:456

(and see next above).

rendered judges of probate	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:732
for fascines	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:107
excise	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:111
against colony and state	.	.	.	.	9:115	9:139	9:140
	9:141	9:158	9:160	9:173	9:207	9:239	9:245
	9:254	9:262	9:275	9:279	9:280	10: 15	10: 24
	10: 27	10: 31	10: 54	10: 79	10: 83	10: 85	10:410
	10:411	10:427	11:523	11:533	11:581	12:358	12:536

(and see Claims).

of committees	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:110
	9:125	9:257	10: 14	11:589	11:599	11:600	12: 59
of fire-arms committee	.	.	.	.	9:111	9:114	9:120
of committee of supplies	.	.	9:111	9:131	10: 66	10: 96	10: 98
of committees of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:131
	9:173	9:214	9:226	9:227	9:228	9:245	9:261
of committee of correspondence	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:221
of powder-mill committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:323
of county committees	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:484
of inventory committees	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:521
of barrack-master, quarter-master	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:131

(and see Gains, George; Long, Peirce).

of engineer	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:131
of commissaries	.	.	.	9:131	9:226	10: 76	12:440

(and see Commissaries).

of soldiers' poll-tax remitted	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:135
of stoppages, muster-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:137
guardians'	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:268
of masts	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 2
of losses	.	.	.	.	.	10: 3	11:495
of prison-keepers	.	.	.	.	.	10: 7	10:278
of expense, Asa Porter's case	.	.	.	.	.	10: 20	10: 22
of muster-master, paymaster	.	.	.	.	.	10: 64	10:291
state, comptroller of	.	.	.	.	10:202	10:269	11:261
state, with individuals	12:366	12:367	12:407	12:416	12:418	12:519	12:536
soldiers' back allowance and sauce-money	.	.	.	.	.	10:229	10:234
of expenses, delegates to congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:277

ACTIONS (see also Processes):

process in, stayed	12:546
George Atkinson <i>v.</i> Benjamin Whiting.	
William Ayers <i>v.</i> Edward Clark Young.	
John Blazo <i>v.</i> Reuben Sanborn.	
Nathaniel Breed <i>v.</i> John Hale.	
Elisha Done <i>v.</i> John Penhallow.	
P. and J. Fowler <i>v.</i> Elizabeth Hilton.	
John Gage <i>v.</i> Kidder and Champney.	
George Hart } <i>v.</i> Benjamin Hart.	
Mary Hart }	
John Paul Jones <i>v.</i> Ebenezer Hogg.	
Joseph Kelley <i>v.</i> { William Martin.	
	{ Abel Sawyer.
	{ Abel Sawyer, Jr.
George Kezar <i>v.</i> { Francis Drew.	
	{ Richard Meloney.
	{ Samuel Moore.
Robert Leathers <i>v.</i> Robert Traill.	
Robert McGaw <i>v.</i> Daniel Moore.	
William Oliver <i>v.</i> Elijah Grout.	
——— <i>v.</i> Oliver Parker.	
Samuel Pearson <i>v.</i> Jacob Shephard.	
Winthrop Pickering <i>v.</i> Ichabod Brackett.	
Anna Richardson <i>v.</i> Benjamin French.	
Robert Smith <i>v.</i> Wm. Stinson and John Clark.	
Jonathan Swett <i>v.</i> Jonathan Moulton.	
Isaac Tichener <i>v.</i> { Samuel Hunt.	
	{ Samuel Wetherbee.
	{ Josiah Willard.
Paul Varney <i>v.</i> John Withering.	
George Wentworth <i>v.</i> Executors.	

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

Amherst, N. W. parish	12: 95
S. W. parish	12:351
altering sessions of courts of general sessions, Amherst	12:295
nullifying order of court of general sessions, Amherst	12:492
reviving business of court of general sessions, Charlestown	12:105
altering session of court of general sessions, Exeter	10:238
regulating Grafton county courts	12: 41
opening Grafton county courts	12:253
for holding superior court, Hillsborough county	10:429
altering time of court of common pleas, Rockingham county	10:222
altering time of court of general sessions, Rockingham county	10:240
for holding superior court, Strafford county	10:429
altering courts of common pleas and general sessions, Strafford county	11:349 11:354
altering time of court of quarter sessions, Strafford county	11:658
	11:660 11:675
altering time of court of common pleas, Strafford county	11:675
regulating Strafford county courts	12: 41 12:253
opening courts of justice	9:248 10: 57 12:253
establishing courts of law	9:285 10: 57 10:378 10:451 12:261
keeping courts of law open	12:139
regulating matters pending in courts	9:311
to abolish court of appeals	9:238 9:248 9:263

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

respecting governor and council acting as court of appeals, no law	9:183								
to make probate courts circular	9:239	9:248							
enabling judge of probate	11:675	12:218	12:264						
to limit time of appeals from decree of judge of probate			12:230						
determining in what name writs and processes shall be issued		9:248							
establishing the style of commissions	9:251	9:274	9:275						
altering style of commissions			9:261						
to adopt name, style, and title of state			9:307						
for Antrim selectmen, to assess lands			12:522						
for Benjamin Archer, to return executions			11:637						
to restore George Atkinson to his law		11:657	11:662						
to restore Robert Moore to his law			12:446						
to restore Isaac Stevens to his law			12:564						
for Nahum Baldwin to receive currency for specie			12: 32						
dividing common land, Barnstead		10:408	10:410						
to exchange Barrington parsonage land			11:393						
for dividing estate of Robert Burnam			12:566						
to divide estate of John Griffith		11:292	11:293						
for partition of land held in common		11:379	12:519	12:543					
for review of actions	10:109	10:153	10:166	10:170					
	10:424	10:425	11:531	11:598	11:645	11:652	11:734		
for John Paul Jones to reënter action			12:554						
enabling Joseph Kelley v. Abel Sawyer, Jr.			12: 42						
enabling Samuel Pearson v. Jacob Shephard			12:396						
regulating judgments v. Ladd and Peverly			11:603	11:606					
for Thomas Packer to appeal				11:404					
for Winthrop Pickering to appeal				12: 46					
for Robert Smith to prosecute action				12: 36					
for trying George Wentworth v. Executors				12:209					
to establish town boundaries				11:633					
		12: 25	12:172	12:325	12:343	12:482			

(and see Boundaries, Bounds).

to annex Borland's farm to Temple								11:708	
to annex land on N. E. to Concord								12:348	
to annex part of Canterbury and Loudon to Concord								12:533	
to annex Londonderry S. W. to Nottingham west								10:325	
to annex part of Londonderry to Windham						10:208	10:446		
to annex New Holderness and Campton to Grafton county							12:324		
to annex part of Poplin to Hawke						12:415	12:448		
to alter town meeting:									
Bow								11:652	
Epsom								10:309	
Packersfield								10:340	
Peterborough								10:316	
Richmond								11:403	
Stratham								11:636	
Surry								12:555	
to legalize town meeting:									
Hinsdale								10:435	
Newport								12:448	
Sandwich						11:709	11:711		
lengthening time of calling meetings, unincorporated places							10:342		
for proprietors' meetings						12: 55	12:106		

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

of British parliament	9: 48	9:147
disfranchising British subjects	12:174	12:299 12:531
relating to lands of British subjects	10:252	12:490
to prohibit import of British goods		12:440
permitting vessels from Great Britain to enter		12:440
permitting vessels for Great Britain to be cleared		12:440
that fishing vessels give bond		12:440
Connecticut paper legal tender		11:545
to transfer Conway from Grafton to Strafford county conveyance:		10:413
for Joseph Ames to sell land		12:448
to convey Breed Batchelder's land-right		12: 16
in favor of William Batchelder's estate		12: 27
for Mary Britton, admx., to sell lands		10:389
for Elizabeth Butler to sell real estate		11:636
for Henry Butler to convey land		12:440
for sale of Zaccheus Cutler's estate		11:585
for Nathan Dane to sell real estate		11:471
(and see New Boston).		
for Jonathan Demerit to sell land		12:326
to vest real-estate right in Anna Eliot		12:274
for John Griffith's executors to sell real estate		11:293
for administrator of Capt. Jeremiah Hall to convey lands		10:431
for Jane Hart to sell lands	11:382	11:713
for Thomas Loyd to sell land		12:161
to sell lands of John Tufton Mason for taxes	11:663	11:665 12:413
for Esther Meserve to sell land	11:658	11:660
to sell lands of George Meserve		12:210
for Enoch Noyes to sell land	10:361	10:362
for Woodbridge Odlin's widow to execute deed		11:382
to suspend sale of Thomas Packer's lands		11:638
for Jonathan Page to convey land		11:396
for John Parker to sell lands		12:210
for sale of Pelham lands		10:285
for Sarah Perry to convey land	10:420	10:422
for Daniel Peirce to convey land		10:389
to sell Portsmouth gaol lot		11:348
to dock entail of land in Portsmouth		11:628
for wife of William Preston to sell land		11:675
granting land to Protectworth		12:210
to vacate deed of lands in Rye		12:261
for wife of Joseph Seaward to sell land		11:453
for Ann Simms to sell lands		12:564
for Simeon Smith to sell land	12:412	12:429
for sale of William Stark's lands		11:578
for John Stearns to convey lands		12:343
to convey land in Stratham		10:325
for Ebenezer Storer to sell lands		12:375
for Sarah Thomas to sell lands		12:375
to sell Treadwell land for taxes		11:664
for guardians of Mehitable Treadwell to sell land		12:389
for Lydia Wallingford to sell land		11:703
for executors of Samuel Walton's will to sell reversion of dower		12:568

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

granting land to Daniel Warner							12:441
for Jonathan Warner to sell lands	11:663	11:665					12:413
for John Wentworth to sell lands		11:730					12:301
for committee to set off share of message to Oliver Whipple							11:487
for administratrix to convey land							11:443
for sheriffs to sell real estate							12:383
prohibiting sale of absentees' lands							12:404
confirming sale of lands							12:476
for sale of minors' lands (see Minors).							
for redemption of mortgaged lands							10:270
	10:271	10:272	10:329				12:264
establishing land titles (see Lands, establishment of titles).							
depreciation							11:600
	11:605	11:642	11:664	11:666	12: 11	12: 61	12:257
to divorce,—							
Peter and Elizabeth Barter							11:443
James, 3rd, and Mary Cochran					11:280		11:380
David and Ann Craig							12:514
Eleazer and Rebecca Davis							11:585
Anna and Thomas Eliot							12:274
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hazeltine							12: 34
Moses and Hannah Hills				12: 12	12: 13		12: 17
Stephen and Anna Leavitt					11:717		11:724
Elizabeth and Maj. Robert Rogers				10:296	10:320		10:325
Winthrop and Eunice Runnels							12:439
Martha and Simon Stevens							11:376
Charity and Benjamin Welch							12:169
Robert and Eunice Whipple							12:374
Hannah and Pelatiah Whittemore							12:274
for lottery:							
Dover bridge				10:165	10:170		10:175
Keene bridge							10:360
Newcastle					10:297		10:314
Stratham and Newmarket bridge				11:658	11:660		11:663
granting bridge, Connecticut river, to Enoch Hale							12:522
to oblige Hillsborough county to build bridge							11:317
for bridge over Souhegan, Mile Slip							11:317
enabling administrator of Jabez Tucker's estate							12:484
for administration on estate of Joseph Wills					11:636		11:675
making John Fenton's estate liable							12:409
ferry:							
to regulate						12:386	12:411
Connecticut river:							
to Jonathan Chase							12:559
to Moses Chase							12:565
to John Hubbard							12:522
Merrimack river:							
to Nathaniel Clement							11:579
to Asahel Smith							12:386
Lutwyche's to Matthew Thornton							12:560
Saco river, to Stephen Coffin							12:446
Winnipiseogee river, to Solomon Copp							12: 42
to promote increase of alewives							9:218
	9:224	9:225	9:226	10:334			12: 50

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

against stopping passage of fish into rivers	9:248	10:305
for opening sluices in dams		9:268
to facilitate passage of fish	11:294	11:296
to preserve fish in Piscataqua river		11:728
regulating fishing		12:298
preventing destruction of fish, Merrimack river		12:548
to enable religious societies, Goffstown		12: 36
to enable religious societies, Newmarket		10:225
for Portsmouth parishes to assess pews		12:373
to determine disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians		11:583
to drain Hampton marsh		11:598
for Robert Hewes to manufacture glass		12: 35
highway 9:239 9:248 9:267 11:290		11:506
for public road, Cardigan		12:513
to repair road in the Gore		11:594 12:114
for road in Plymouth		12:105
for road from Upper Coös to Conway		11:581
to clear road to Wakefield main road		10:350 10:381
for repairing road from Wolfeborough to Conway and Northumber- land	10:124 10:125	10:126
to incorporate,—		
Alexandria		12:347
Alexandria Addition (see New London).		
Andover	11:352 11:353	11:354
Antrim		10: 85
Effingham		10:370
Exeter New Parish	11:372	11:403
Fishersfield	10:451	10:452
Grafton		10:414
Hancock		11:385
Londonderry New Parish		10:409
Londonderry, part of west parish with east parish, and <i>vice versa</i>		12:566
Marlborough		10: 15
Middleton	10:319	10:325
Moultonborough	10:233 10:238	10:240
Moultonborough Addition (see New Hampton).		
New Breton [Britton]		11:278
(and see Andover).		
New Chester	10:420	10:422
New Hampton	10:233 10:238	10:240
New London	11:353 11:354	11:357
Northfield		11:586
Northumberland		11:404
Perrystown		12:555
Phillips Exeter Academy	12: 37	12:429
Pittsfield		12:268
Relhan	10:370	12:530
Stratford		11:404
Thornton		12:166
Washington		10: 15
Wendell		12: 37
for erecting parish in Grantham and Plainfield	11:594	11:713
for George King to take the name Atkinson		11:375

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

assigning Margaret Little her dower						10: 18
for relief of Sarah Little						11:675
for better observation of Lord's day						9:239
	9:248	9:270	10: 37	10:118	11:286	12:252
of Massachusetts			9:217	10:397	12: 11	12:542
and yeas and nays printed in <i>New Hampshire Gazette</i>						11:666
to release good New Hampshire subjects imprisoned by evil-mind- ed Vermonters						12:179
to fine justices, etc., for marrying without certificate					9:239	9:248
regulating marriages				9:251	9:265	9:273
for trial of Grafton county disturbers in Rockingham						11:269
for trial of Matthew Thornton						11:325
to repeal act for trial of Matthew Thornton						11:362
to carry into effect resolutions of congress concerning Vermont						11:407
to record grants, locations, or charters of the Governors Went- worth			11:498	12: 33	12:294	12:490
to confirm proceedings of congresses				9:156	9:164	9:165
invalid, unless passed by both branches						9:148
declared no law						9:183
for executing resolves of congress						11:374
	11:379	11:407	11:545	11:552	11:553	11:556
of congress, for raising men					11:731	12: 52
of congress, for issuing bills of credit					11:732	11:741
of congress, for regimental staff officers						12: 35
for congress to tax imports and condemned prizes					12: 34	12: 51
relieving idiots and distracted					9:210	9:216
of Massachusetts, on seizing and condemning vessels						9:217
regulating captures on the seas				9:239	9:248	9:263
additional to maritime act					10: 9	10: 99
establishing a court maritime						9:265
regulating maritime court fees						9:288
repealing maritime act						10:246
for appeal to congress in maritime causes						11:415
for maintenance of night-light				10:233	10:238	10:240
establishing light-house						12:565
for embargo on export of lumber					9:299	9:304
regulation [embargo]						10:159
embargo, repealing				11:627	11:635	11:642
establishing officers' table of fees					9:248	9:324
altering table of fees						12:535
establishing naval office			10:437	10:439	12:105	12:440
regulating navigation and trade (see next above).						
relative to the custom house						12:288
trade						11:578
for congress to regulate trade						12:542
to grant United States imposts						12:529
for laying duty on imports	12:514	12:517	12:520	12:542		12:568
for assessing taxes in unincorporated places						9:225
to enforce payment of taxes for 1776				9:238	9:248	9:263
to regulate taxation			9:238	9:248	9:271	9:273
on taxes, and who are legal voters						9:253
	9:261	10:256	10:365	11:272		11:526

repealed (see next above).

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

to raise,—

£2,500, state tax							9:320
£40,000						10:241	10:244
£80,000						10:338	10:339
£250,000						11:290	11:295
£450,000, for the United States				11:354		11:356	11:358
£2,160,000							11:516
£120,000 in bills of new emission and £4,500 in specie						11:737	11:739
£2,000, for glass factory							12: 35
\$100,000 in bills and \$5,000 in specie							12:139
£110,000							12:229
\$100,000							12:268
£55,000							12:403

proportioning state or public taxes						10:242	10:244
	10:246	11:314	11:348	11:360	11:517	11:519	12:571
establishing method of making rates							10:246
	10:247		10:256	10:365		11:272	11:526

repealed (see next above).

on taxing non-resident land						10:365	10:448
on collecting taxes				10:365	11:266	11:271	11:272
to exonerate from taxes							11:472
for new townships to assess and collect taxes							12: 11
for levying state and county taxes							12: 50
on receiving old Continental bills for taxes							12: 99
in relation to taxes, Raby							12:457
to prevent counterfeiting bills of credit	9:238		9:248	9:251		9:253	
	9:261	9:270	10:112	10:113	10:170	10:177	12:106
against transfer of counterfeiters' real estate							10:146
				10:151	10:163		10:165
to prevent forgery	10:179	10:240	10:241	11:416	12:103		12:106

(and see Tender, below).

on redemption of counterfeit money							10:267
to prevent passing counterfeited bills							10:280
explanatory of forging act						10:240	10:241
to make bills of credit legal tender							9:248
	11:411	11:416	11:545	12:106			12:114

(and see to prevent forgery, above).

for exchange of currency for specie							12: 32
to make gold and silver a tender							12:141
to prevent selling for gold and silver							10:216
for borrowing money							10: 41
for issuing treasurer's notes							10: 64
for countersigning treasurer's notes							12:460
drawing in and sinking bills of credit		10:232	10:248	10:249			10:330
regulating standard of value of currency							11:306
to pay interest of £4,500 in specie							12:144
on liquidating public securities		12:219	12:229	12:238			12:257
account, for drawing up	9:268	9:273	12:234	12:235			12:337
copying (see next above; also Bills).							

committees to draw up							10:137
	10:156	10:267	10:444	12:359	12:384		12:411
revision of			10: 72	10: 78	10: 79		10: 82
	11:271	11:272	11:273	11:294	11:296	11:303	11:316
	11:398	11:485	12: 41	12: 44	12:252	12:261	12:299

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

repeal of	10:147	10:158	10:159	10:201	10:230	10:238
	10:246	10:365	10:409	11:262	11:273	11:372
	11:389	11:398	11:403	11:411	11:416	11:481
	11:530	11:545	11:627	11:635	11:642	12: 31
	12:106	12:114	12:216	12:236	12:255	11:257
	12:303	12:401	12:412	12:439	12:490	12:491
						12:531

(and see Laws, Resolves, Votes).

copies furnished councillors and representatives						10:255
date of passage to be affixed						10:309
printing, distributing (see Printing).						
reëstablishing general system of laws		10:116	10:119	10:121	10:170	
reviving temporary laws				10:247	10:248	
temporary, made perpetual						12: 46
sending up by two members						10:265
to regulate militia					9:238	9:248
	9:288	9:324	10: 70	10: 71	10: 77	10: 80
	10:191	10:192	11:262	11:359	11:362	11:508
						11:529
to draft men from militia						10: 37
for reinforcing American army						10: 13
to prevent desertion					10:121	10:125
to take up, and against harboring, deserters				12:309	12:401	12:412
to provide for soldiers' families						10:201
to raise,—						
soldiers					11:342	11:656
600 men						11:579
1,125 men, 650 men, for defence United States (see United States, defence).						
six months men						11:704
to increase fine of drafted not serving						11:355
to secure soldiers' balances				11:522	12: 84	12: 86
to pay balance due state's quota of Continental army						12: 82
				12: 84	12: 86	12:263
to complete quota, Continental army						11:709
			11:712	12: 42	12: 48	12: 57
	12: 80	12: 84	12: 88	12:130	12:138	12:257
						12:284
proportioning men to towns					12:250	12:251
requiring able-bodied men						12:250
to supply beef to army	11:603	11:732	11:736	11:739	12:119	12:310
for salting beef						12: 23
apportioning rum to towns					12:119	12:156
supplying Continental army with West India rum						12:138
preventing transportation of live cattle, beef, rum, and molasses						
out of this state					11:553	11:556
to prevent fraud in army shoes					12: 50	12: 58
to proportion soldiers' clothing to towns						12:177
to send off families to British army						11:400
to dispose of prisoners of war					11:530	12:313
altering powder-money act						12:565
to regulate,—						
price and assize of bread						9:315
prices	10: 67	10: 68	10: 72	10: 78	10:118	10:121
	10:147	10:158	10:159	10:201	10:320	11:297
						11:306
choice of county treasurers and recorders of deeds					10: 20	10: 43

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

highways							11:290
swine				12: 46	12: 54		12:439
courts							12:141
interstate transportation							10:184
regulation (see Regulation).							
against treason (see Treason).							
to prevent and punish offences less than treason	10: 63	10: 68					12: 44
against misdemeanors							10: 64
to imprison persons dangerous to the state				10:158			10:266
to prevent transfer of estates by traitors							10:252
to ascertain who are excluded from the benefit of the laws							10:266
proscription	10:397	10:416	10:417	10:454			11:288
declaring who are legal subjects of this state							12:167
for appraisal and sale of absentee's land							11:522
granting further time for examining claims against absentees' estates							12:107
extending resolve relating to lands of absentees							12:490
sequestration, made inoperative							12:397
requiring oaths of allegiance							10:222
	10:223	10:224	10:354	12:167			12:501
for selectmen and clerks to swear as town officers							11:302
for selectmen to bind out poor persons							9:273
for justices to determine maintenance of the poor							10:151
			10:166	10:167			11:568
to prevent spread of small-pox	10: 10	10: 18	10: 44	10:349			12:231
against inoculation							10: 17
preventing trespasses							10:349
to prevent trespasses upon waste lands				10:437			10:446
to prevent criminal offenders avoiding justice							11:498
confiscation							10:267
	10:336	10:359	10:360	10:404	10:429	10:444	10:447
	10:451	10:452	11:265	11:273	11:288	11:294	11:296
	11:303	11:316	11:324	11:349	11:350	11:359	11:361
	11:362	11:388	11:389	11:398	11:530	11:531	11:568
	11:585	12:114	12:118	12:135	12:265	12:303	12:413
directing courts to suspend judgment							11:266
voiding attachments on absentees' estates					11:267		11:272
repealing additional confiscation act					11:530		12:303
for probate judges to settle with trustees of confiscated estates							12:416
to prevent monopoly and oppression	10:184	10:230	10:238				10:246
to repeal acts against monopoly		10:230	10:238				10:246
for selectmen to doom monopolizers							10:448
to prevent corn monopoly							11:325
to encourage fair dealing	10:270	10:274	10:284				11:286
to facilitate recovery of debts			12:293				12:535
for relief of prisoners for debt		12:288	12:299				12:530
to prevent the pernicious practice of distilling							10:213
to restrain unlicensed tavern-keepers, etc.							10:425
regulating taverners, etc.		11:262	11:269				11:271
concerning taverners and retailers							11:485
relating to taverns, inns, and retailers							12: 31
regulating taverners, inn-holders, retailers, and common victuallers							12:236
							12:255

ACTS (called also Bills, Laws, Votes):

excise, on liquors						12:143	12:374
on farming excise					12:361	12:364	12:403
prohibiting vendues	10:211	10:230	10:232	10:233	11:340	11:345	11:348
prohibiting sales at vendue, repealed							10:365
for extinguishing fires							12: 46
for appraising personal estate taken by execution							12:530
for encouragement of literature and genius							12:474
for admeasurement of boards and other articles							12:518
for wolf-bounty (see Bounty).							
for preservation of deer (see Deer).							
of council, recording							10:164
non-concurred by council, sent back with reasons							10:226

ACWORTH [ACKWORTH]:

regimental assignment							9: 82
representation						9:118	12:524
representatives						9:194	9:202
	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11: 45	11: 49	11:437
selectmen's petition							11:437
justice of the peace					9:269	10:138	10:239
act to vest land title							12: 88
inventory							12:391
invalid pensions							12:417

ADAMS, [DR.] CALEB GREENLEAF:

account							9:176
not compromised by small-pox							9:308
nominated state register							10: 96
paymaster							10:150
committee to sign new bills							11:554

ADAMS, CAPTAIN:

company							9: 58
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

ADAMS, DEA. EPHRAIM:

petition						11:351	12:205
representative			11:690	11:699	11:701	11:706	11:707
	11:714	11:715	11:720	11:722	11:728	11:731	11:737
	11:739	12: 10	12: 13	12: 22	12: 24	12: 33	12: 51
	12: 52	12: 61	12: 66	12: 80	12: 88	12: 95	12:127
	12:130	12:131	12:141	12:145	12:153	12:156	12:159
	12:164	12:168	12:172	12:173	12:177	12:179	12:181
	12:183	12:192	12:207	12:226	12:227	12:241	12:246
	12:248	12:255	12:265	12:268	12:280	12:281	12:288
	12:291	12:292	12:295	12:298	12:300	12:319	12:322
	12:323	12:325	12:333	12:338	12:339	12:500	12:501
	12:504	12:507	12:509	12:515	12:538	12:539	12:542
	12:544	12:545	12:552	12:555	12:561	12:563	12:572

ADAMS'S ISLAND:

damage done by troops on							10:120
bridge							9:242

ADAMS, JOHN:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

ADAMS, LIEUT. JOHN:

pay roll					12:106	12:112	12:351
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

ADAMS, JONATHAN:

representative				12:265	12:266	12:271	12:275
--------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------	--------

ADAMS, JOSEPH:

petition 11:370

ADAMS, JOSIAH:

justice of the peace 10:138 10:238
petition 10:221

ADAMS, NATHANIEL:

notary public 11:407
clerk, superior court 12:348
petition 12:374
salary 12:443

ADAMS, SAMUEL:

signer of Declaration 9:294
ensign 10:112

ADAMS, SARAH:

petition 11:527 11:531 11:699 11:713 12:335 12:380

ADAMS, WINBORN [MAJ.]:

lieutenant-colonel 10:108

ADDRESS:

to Canadians 9: 35
respecting Fort Ticonderoga 9: 59
to Continental congress 9: 59 12:477
from Continental congress 11:337 12:423
to delegates Continental congress 9: 59 12:553
respecting lenity by creditors to debtors 9: 62
to Major-General Gates 10:232
Grafton county towns 10:229 10:230
of Chesterfield committee 10:262 10:266
to Major-General Sullivan 11:477 11:485
to Count de Vandreuil 12:360 12:369
on alteration in Articles of Confederation 12:439 12:450
concerning five per cent. duty 12:442

ADJOURNMENT:

of courts 9: 69 10:181 10:207 11:406 11:475

ADJUTANTS:

recommended 9: 90
appointed 9:216 10: 31 10:112 10:436 11:274
pay 10: 36 10:420
subsistence money for 11:493
report of 9:225 9:226
one only on staff-roll 10:436
First New Hampshire battalion 11:352
from subaltern officers of the line 11:595

ADJUTANT-GENERAL:

appointed 10:162 10:164 10:188
Nathaniel Peabody 10:189
to rank as colonel 10:255

ADMINISTRATION:

of justice (see Justice).
on intestate estates (see Estates, intestate).
in England, tyrannical 9: 33
former, records to be delivered up 9:218 9:222

ADMINISTRATORS (see also Estates):

of estate of,—

William Batcheldor.
 Capt. Jeremiah Hall.
 John Hart.
 Richard Jenness, Esq.
 Joseph Libbe.
 Jabez Tucker.

ADMINISTRATRICES:

of estate of,—

William Britton.
 Elijah Clays.
 Thomas French.
 Benjamin Fassett.
 David Griffith.
 Woodbridge Odlin.
 Thomas Parker.

ADMIRAL:

of French fleet 12:329

ADMIRALTY (see also Board and Maritime):

judges' and registers' commissions 9:217 9:239 9:267
 (and see Court of admiralty).
 appeals to congress in 12:477 12:481
 (and see Court of appeals).

ADVANCES:

by members, repaid 9:110
 to recruiting officers 10: 65 10: 67 11:278

ADVANCING (see also Lending):

money for soldiers 10:299
 money to wounded 10:341
 money out of treasury 11:465 11:468 11:499
 money for bread 11:632
 money for soldiers' families and bounties 11:640 11:669 11:670 11:671
 money for marching parties to camp 12: 53

ADVERTISEMENT:

for apprehending Col. Asa Porter 10: 30 10:136
 of tax delinquents 10:336 10:353 11:460
 of Brig. Gen. Enoch Poor 10:299 10:302
 of Governor Wentworth's estate 11:565
 inserted in gazettes 12:240

ADVERTISING:

for settlement of accounts against colony 9:173
 for settlement of accounts against state 10: 31
 acts and laws in newspapers 10:232
 (and see Newspapers).
 non-resident land 12:127

AFFIDAVITS:

in case of inimical 10: 13

AFFIRMATION (see Oaths).**AGE:**

sixteen to fifty years, enlisted 9: 82
 to train 10:153

AGENTS (see also Trustees):

purchasing, state	10: 62	10:289
(and see Continental).		
state, to procure evidence against enemies	10:379	10:410
on delinquents' accounts		10:383
keeper of state accounts		11:264
(and see Accountant).		
from sundry towns, on taxation		11:346
to prosecute claim to New Hampshire grants	11:379	11:385 11:387
for Brig. Gen. James Reed		11:392
on absentees' estates (see also Sale and Trustees)	11:482	11:491 11:565
	11:628 11:633 11:695 11:732 12: 12 12: 33	12:247
	12:248 12:249 12:289 12:322 12:328 12:347	12:387
on confiscated estates		12: 92 12:458
to Continental congress		11:417
	11:712 11:715 11:716 11:726 12: 8 12: 10	12: 21
to purchase provisions		11:723
of town proprietors, Grafton county		11:588 12:153
to recover debts due state		12:213 12:229

AGENT VICTUALLERS:

for army	9:225	9:226	10: 70
	10: 76 10: 86 10:138 10:139 10:239 10:283	10:286	
	10:340 10:405 11:453 11:489 11:650 12:115	12:216	

AID-DE-CAMP:

additional pay	12: 19	12: 35
Maj. Caleb Stark	12: 48	12: 55

AIKEN, ANDREW:

soldier, petition	10:224 10:227	10:231 10:235
-----------------------------	---------------	---------------

AIKEN, JAMES [CAPT.]:

appointed lieutenant		9:212
soldier, Bunker Hill fight	9:243	10:303
petition or request		10:297
company pay-roll	11:655	12: 9

AIKEN, CAPT. NINIAN:

pay-roll		10:424
--------------------	--	--------

AKERMAN, JOHN:

prisoner		9: 51
--------------------	--	-------

ALARMS:

command of troops in case of		9:205
convention called upon		9: 29
in case of enemy's appearance		9:209
for defence of frontiers		12:381
false, deprecated		9: 26
lists	9:276 10:192 10:398 11:270 11:361 12: 89	12:221
opposing the enemy on an		12:224
at Portsmouth		9:109
perpetual		9:188
not to be returned		10: 22
militia went into service on	10:220	10:222

ALBANY [N. Y.]:

fire-arms and gunpowder from		9: 46
General Schuyler at		9:254
journey to	10: 38	10:426

ALBANY [N. Y.]:

prisoner permitted to return to	10:244
rum sent to	12:236
transporting hard money to	10: 87

ALBREE, JOSEPH:

paid for ox taken by troops	10:109
---------------------------------------	--------

ALCOCK, CAPT. ROBERT [ALLCOCK]:

representative	11:693	11:716
12: 24 12: 33 12: 81 12: 91 12:101 12:105	12:106	

ALDRICH, CHARLES:

petition for incorporation, Grafton	10:135
---	--------

ALEWIVES:

preservation, Great Cohas brook	9:204
9:218 9:224 9:225 9:226 12: 50	12: 51
preservation, Merrimack river	12:548
stopping course of, prevented	10:305
obstructions to passage removed	10:334 11:294 11:296

ALEXANDER, JOHN:

coroner	11:341
-------------------	--------

ALEXANDER, CAPT. REUBEN:

representative	10: 27 10: 30 10: 32 10: 39 10:130 10:147 10:154
10:156 10:164 10:170 10:196 10:269 10:279	10:280
10:315 10:362 10:398 11: 45 11: 49 11:143	11:252
account	10:309
justice of the peace	10:439
lieutenant-colonel	11:391

ALEXANDRIA:

delegate	9: 24
representation	9:118 12:525
representatives	9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10:131 10:197
freeholders, petition	9:131 10:298
10:336 10:370 10:406 10:407 12:281 12:283	12:342
petition for non-resident proprietors	11:709
11:711 11:712 12: 29	12: 31

(and see Minot, Jonas, and Proprietors).

valuation (see next above).

ammunition for	9:274 9:277 9:280
tax abatement	10:336 10:353 12: 32
doomage	10:407
selectmen petitionees	11:277 11:711 12: 32 12:275
justice of the peace	11:320
proprietors' complaint	12:711
non-resident taxes	11:712
beef and war tax	12: 31
classed	12:323 12:525
incorporation	12:283 12:347
highway tax (see next above).	
inventory	12:392

ALEXANDRIA ADDITION [NEW LONDON]:

taxpayers, advertised	10:336 10:353
doomage	10:407
petition (see next below).	
incorporation as New London	11:277 11:350 11:353 11:354 11:357

ALIAS EXECUTION:

prohibited 12:432

ALLEGIANCE:

oath of (see Oath).

to this state renounced 12: 74 12:227

ALLEN, ABNER:

soldier, not returned on roll 10:379

ALLEN, ETHAN:

letter 10:410 11:302

ALLEN, IRA [SECRETARY VERMONT COUNCIL]:

letter from 10:186

bearer of letter and papers 10:404 11:311 11:312

(and see Chittenden, Thomas).

conference with 11:302

ALLEN, JAMES:

petition 12:375 12:398

ALLEN, JOHN:

representative 12:357 12:359 12:361 12:363 12:404 12:407

12:416 12:429 12:442 12:443 12:491 12:493 12:518

ALLENSTOWN [ALLAN'S TOWN]:

delegate 9: 25 9: 32

letter from 9: 31

remonstrance 9: 31

selectmen, petition 9: 32

representation 9:116 12:523

representatives 9:190

9:198 9:234 9:295 10:129 10:195 11:461 11:725

tax abatement 9:157

credited towards tax 12:102

inventory 12:391

classed 12:523 12:534

ALLIANCES (see also Declaration, Treaties):

with nations 10:428

ALLISON, SAMUEL:

coroner 9:245 9:269

ALLOWANCES (see Accounts, Attorney-general, Back allowance, Blankets, Boarding, Chaplains, Children, Civil lists, Civil officers, Clerks of courts, Commissary, Continental, Delegates to Continental congress, Depreciation, Gaolkeepers, Grants, Guns, Horse, Horse-hire, Muster-rolls, Powder, Prisoners, Prison-keepers, Provisions, Rations, Recruiting officers, Regiment, Register, Seamen, Short allowance, Soldiers, Support, Volunteers, Wages, Widows).

on extent, against Lempster 12:493

to justices, superior court 12:504

ALLOWANCE DAY (see Commissary).

ALSTEAD:

delegate 9:80½

regimental assignment 9: 82

representation 9:117 9:327 12:524

representatives 9:194

9:202 9:236 9:297 10:130 10:196 11: 45 11: 49

ALSTEAD:

justice of the peace	9:245	9:269	12:273
clothing procured from			11:705
councillor vote committee at			12:322
inventory			12:391
selectmen's petition		12:509	12:515
constable			12:515
tax discount			12:516

ALVORD, STEPHEN:

petition	11:392	11:414
--------------------	--------	--------

AMBROSE, CAPT. NATHANIEL:

justice of the peace	12:170
--------------------------------	--------

AMENDMENTS:

to acts	10: 17	10:416	11:290	11:545	11:709	11:717
(and see revision under Acts and Laws).						
to precept						12: 48
to petition						12:264
to Articles of Confederation						12:451
to votes (see Votes, reconsideration; also Concurrence and Non-concurrence, and revision under Acts and Laws).						

AMERICA:

state of affairs in London concerning	9:159
ship	12:288

AMERICAN COLONIES:

defence	9: 49	9: 60	9: 67
petitions and remonstrances			9:252

AMERICAN CONGRESS:

resolutions relating to British vessels	9:325
conduct approved	10:428

AMES, DANIEL:

tax levied on	10:434
-------------------------	--------

AMES, DANIEL, JR.:

tax levied on	10:434
-------------------------	--------

AMES, EDMUND:

constable	12:485
---------------------	--------

AMES, CAPT. JEREMIAH (see Eames).

AMES, JOSEPH:

petition	12:379
to sell land	12:448

AMES, PHINEHAS:

constable	12:485
---------------------	--------

AMES, STEPHEN:

representative	9:192	9:200	9:234	9:256	9:259
	9:266	9:270	9:296	9:314	9:315
	9:321	9:331		9:321	9:331
	10: 1	10: 13	10: 15	10: 23	10:129
	10:158	10:164			
	10:177	10:196	10:273	10:291	10:308
	10:310	10:315			
	10:321	10:324	10:326	10:329	10:331
	10:346	10:353			
	10:360	10:398	10:402	10:412	10:416
	10:424	10:441			
	10:442	10:450	10:454	11: 44	11: 48
	11:143	11:252			
coroner	10: 2				
guardian's petition	11:295				

AMHERST:

delegate	9: 24	9: 25	9: 42	9: 80½
representation			9: 117	12: 524
representatives				9: 192
	9: 200	9: 234	9: 296	10: 129
			10: 196	11: 45
				11: 48
justice of the peace			9: 163	10: 138
captain				9: 250
colonel				10: 19
coroner			9: 269	12: 103
enemy at				9: 315
committee of safety				9: 315
councillor vote committee at		9: 318	10: 408	11: 634
				12: 471
soldiers				10: 110
superior court at	10: 181	10: 253	10: 256	11: 661
				12: 38
inferior court at				11: 504
gaol	10: 226	10: 251	10: 275	10: 278
				10: 284
				11: 521
justice of the peace and quorum				10: 239
lieutenant				10: 286
petitioners				10: 324
				11: 489
land in, redeemed				10: 329
bridge between, and Wilton				11: 295
petition				11: 335
	11: 582	12: 26	12: 75	12: 248
			12: 297	12: 301
				12: 342
selectmen petitionees		11: 335	11: 582	12: 26
				12: 249
				12: 301
selectmen's account				12: 413
ensign				11: 351
wounded soldier				11: 353
N. W. and S. W. parts, petitions				11: 582
				11: 622
constable, tax discount				11: 623
recruits mustered at				12: 14
recruits marched to camp from				12: 53
N. W. parish [Mont Vernon]			12: 75	12: 95
				12: 415
S. W. parish				12: 351
poll parish				12: 342
				12: 343
petitionees			12: 82	12: 415
				12: 443
collector				12: 251
old parish petition				12: 415
				12: 438
court of general sessions of the peace at				12: 295
				12: 492
town-clerk				12: 343
inventory				12: 391

AMITY:

treaties of						11: 258	11: 523
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	---------	---------

AMMUNITION:

procured	9: 29	9: 31	9: 74	9: 121	9: 132	9: 172	9: 208
	9: 260	9: 272	9: 273	9: 276	9: 277	9: 279	9: 280
	9: 281	9: 287	10: 66	11: 397	11: 482	12: 58	12: 311

(and see Balls, Powder).

ANARCHY:

deprecated							12: 410
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------

ANDERSON, ISAAC:

recommendation for							12: 291
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------

ANDERSON, JAMES:

account							10: 1
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

ANDOVER:

[illegible]

ANDREWS, ISAAC:

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:164	9:185
representative	11:255	11:288	11:331	11:334	11:406	11:407	11:423		

ANDROSCOGGIN RIVER:

frontiers 12:273

ANNUAL MEETINGS:

of towns (see Meetings).

ANONYMOUS:

letter . . . .	. . . .	10:416	10:441	10:442
letter, signed "Veritas"	. . . .	.	9:158	9:161

ANSWER (see also Citation):

to letter,—

from Massachusetts congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 28	9: 50
of General Folsom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 70
of General Washington	.	.	.	.	.	9:167		9:170	9:208
of Major-General Schuyler	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:115
from Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:199
of General Whipple	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:348
of Hon. Thomas Chittenden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:410
of Major-General Sullivan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:439
to message of Colonel Hobart	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:180
of Lieutenant-Colonel Folsom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:218
inimicals to	.	.	.	9:300	9:301	10: 76	10: 83	10: 84	10:327
to requisition,—									
of General Washington	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 3
of Massachusetts Bay	.	.	.	.	.	11:549		11:550	11:558
of congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:584
to address of towns, Grafton county	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:230
to address of general assembly	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:485
of Benjamin Giles to George Gains	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:405
to salutes to forts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:359
for misdemeanors	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:380
to draft of congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:501
for reflections	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:599	11:609	11:628
to delegates at congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:102	12:113
to Robert Morris	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:130	12:267
to public letters (see Letters).									
for offence against the house (see Offence).									

ANTRIM:

classified						12:323	12:524
constables						11:392	11:447
committee, petition	11:646	11:693	12: 91	12:427		12:483	12:507
incorporation							10: 85
inventory							12:391
justice of the peace							10:239
land tax rate, collectors							12:507
meeting-house and parsonage							12:522

ANTRIM:

petition, etc., of non-resident proprietors	11:375	11:392	11:447	11:481
selectmen	11:392	11:447	12:323	12:507 12:522

APPEALS:

to congress or house				9:104	9:143
to congress in maritime causes			11:415	12:477	12:553
in courts, sustained					10:442
hearing of				9:239	9:248
to this house or general court					9:143
from judge of probate				9:238	9:239
	9:248	9:260	10: 10	11:291	11:371 11:404 12:230
from justice of the peace				10: 54	10:173 11:673
to the king, act allowing, not law					9:183
from maritime court				10: 17	11:406
from inferior court					12: 46
prosecuted					12:351 12:352
court of (see Court of appeals).					

APPEARANCE (see Answer, Citation, Conduct, Contempt, Enemies, General assembly, General court, Hearings, Inimicals, Misdemeanors, Notice, Offence, Petitions, petitionees under names of towns, Printer, Reflections, Scandalous):

before conspiracy commissioners					10:210
taxation for travel, where no					12:520

APPLES:

export					11:629
------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

APPLETON, ISAAC:

delegate					9: 24
coroner					12:103

APPLETON, WILLIAM:

account			11:453	12: 77	12:374
account of Ebenezer Thompson, paid to					12:201
petition			12:210	12:234	12:256 12:262

APPLICATIONS (see also Letters, Memorials, Petitions):

for ammunition				9: 31	9:272
to Continental congress					9: 48
	9: 49	10:142	11:549	11:550	11:558 12:140

APPLIN, DEA. [THOMAS APLIN]:

justice, court of common pleas				10:287	10:445
justice of the peace					11:407

APPOINTMENTS (see also Nominations):

of officers (see Civil officers, Committees, Committee of safety, Field officers, Staff officers; the various offices, county and state; and the same, civil and military).

of subalterns, surgeons (which see).

of delegates to Continental congress (which see).

according to merit					9:110
of commissioners, New Hampshire grants					11:374

APPORTIONMENT:

of delegates or representatives	9: 92	9:104	9:115	12:475	12:523
(and see Lists).					
of beef to towns		11:590	11:591	11:724	12:119
(and see Quota).					
of men [quota] to regiments (see Men).					

APPORTIONMENT:

of rum to towns	11:721	12:119	12:284
of officers to regiments	12: 60	12: 92	12: 95
of towns for quotas of men			12: 80
of state militia			12: 87
of taxes among the states			12:451

APPRAISERS:

of weight of cattle			12:314
-------------------------------	--	--	--------

APPRAISEMENT:

of fire-arms			10:190
of ship and stores			11:371
of damages			11:391
of absentee's lands			11:522
of house and land rent		12:270	12:272
of estate taken by execution			12:530

APPREHENDING:

embezzler			10:114
Col. Stephen Evans			10:282
dangerous persons (see Persons, dangerous).			
suspected persons (see Persons, suspected).			
forgers and counterfeiters (see Counterfeiters).			
criminals, deserters, enemies (which see).			

APPROBATION:

of the house or general assembly	9:178	10: 43	10:166	10:221	11:524
of plan of government	10:314	10:318	11:712	12: 47	12: 48

APTHORP [LITTLETON] [APTHROP]:

representation					9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197
petition		11:574	11:576	11:577	12: 48	12: 57
tax abatement						12: 57
inventory						12:392

ARABLE LAND:

inventory					11:478	12:392
rated						12:478

ARBITRATION:

bonds						12:293
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ARCHER, BENJAMIN:

executions to be returned by						11:637
petition				11:581	11:598	11:627

ARCHIBALD, ROBERT:

petition						10: 11
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ARGUMENT:

before both houses	9:170	9:221	9:240	9:242	9:310
<i>pro</i> and <i>con</i> confederation					10:313
<i>pro</i> and <i>con</i> report of New Haven commissioners					10:355

ARMED:

force to protect western parts of state				12:214	12:224
ship, <i>Portsmouth</i>					10:169
vessels			9:207	9:310	10:348

ARMIES:

standing					9: 67
at New York and Ticonderoga					9:328

ARMIES:

cattle, etc., for use of our	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:214	10:215
of our enemies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:214	10:215
of king of Great Britain	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:288

ARMOR, MR.:

representative	12:539	12:541	12:542
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------

ARMOR, GAIN:

petition	12:541
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

ARMORER:

to Major Whitcomb's troops	12:488
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

ARMS (see also Fire-arms and Continental):

small	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 62
soldiers to furnish themselves	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 98	10: 61	
importing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:121
procuring	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:121	9:132	
	9:175	9:219	9:263	9:273	10:116	10:167	10:175			
transporting	.	9:175	10:107	10:110	10:111	10:114	10:116			
men to appear with	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:208		
men liable to bear	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 22		
purchasing, of soldiers without leave, punished	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:117		
bearing, against state	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:146	
supplied to our enemies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:336	10:359	

ARMY (see also Continental):

establishment of	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 28	9: 30	9 :34	
New England	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 59	9: 60	
New Hampshire	.	9: 60	9: 64	9: 65	9: 66	9: 67	9:109			
regulations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:113	
American	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 66	10: 13	
ministerial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:147	9:162	
new, raising	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:171	9:327	9:328	
northern	.	9:174	9:284	9:315	10: 69	10:121	10:124			
	10:202	10:204	10:208	10:210	10:213	10:217	10:233			
our, in Canada	.	.	9:251	9:276	9:278	9:279	9:283			
coming against us from Canada	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:283			
our, at New York	9:312	9:313	9:314	9:315	9:328	9:329	9:330			
	10: 13	10: 15	10: 18	10: 19	10: 20	10: 22	10: 23			
at Providence	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 25		
at Mystick	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 31		
at Ticonderoga (which see).										
march from Ticonderoga	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:418			
at Rhode Island	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:372			
discharge from	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:317			
joining the	.	10:317	10:320	11:342	11:473	11:599	11:694			
	11:729	11:740	12: 7	12: 39	12: 54	12: 81	12: 83			
recruiting the	.	.	.	.	.	11:310	11:341	11:358		
	11:444	11:644	11:670	12: 33	12: 50	12: 53	12:266			
United States (which see).										
British	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:400			
committee from	.	.	11:433	11:725	11:740	12: 14	12: 19			
sending express and money to	.	.	.	.	.	11:444	11:447			
clothier and commissary at	.	.	.	.	.	10:437	11:486			
soldiers' widows and children	.	.	.	.	.	11:508	11:571			
officers absented	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:517			

ARMY (see also Continental):

soldiers detained from, rations	11:559
service	12:157
officers, commutation to	12:493 12:526
commissaries (which see).	
baggage, horses, wagons (see Teams).	
deserters (which see).	
quotas of men and provisions for (see Provisions and Quotas).	

ARNOLD, GEN. BENEDICT:

fight of	10: 57
order of	12:185

ARNOLD, CAPTAIN:

invalid soldier	10: 3
---------------------------	-------

ARNOLD, CAPT. JAMES:

company	10:113
-------------------	--------

ARNOLD, COLONEL:

command of	10:407
----------------------	--------

ARRANGEMENTS:

for new constitution taking place	12:502 12:510
---	---------------

ARREARAGES:

due soldiers	11:440 11:445 11:447 12:418
------------------------	-----------------------------

ARREARS:

of soldiers' clothing	12:206
towns in, for taxes	11:346 11:435

ARREST:

for debt, soldiers exempt from	10: 57
of suspected conspirators	10: 39

ARTICLES:

of war	9: 67 9: 68 9:288
directory, respecting plan of government	10:315

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION, U. S. A.:

consideration	10:265 10:266
printed and dispersed.	10:267 10:274
ratification	10:313 10:315 10:401
8th and 9th protested against	10:334
address and vote on proposed alteration	12:439 12:450 12:483

ARTILLERY COMPANY:

raising and equipping	9: 60 9: 61
	9: 89 9:115 9:135 9:142 9:159 9:188
	9:205 9:208 9:222 9:320 10:134 11:267

ARTILLERY MEN (see Matrosses).

ASHLEY, MARTIN:

account	10:329
-------------------	--------

ASHLEY, OLIVER [CAPT.]:

delegate	9: 44 9: 71 9:80½
petition for ferry	12:562
councillor vote committee	10:408

ASHLEY, SAMUEL [COL. HON.]:

delegate	9: 44 9: 47 9: 54 9:80½ 9:112
--------------------	-------------------------------

ASHLEY, SAMUEL [COL. HON.]:

regiment							9: 85
	9: 97	9:277	9:278	9:313	10:162	10:185	10:187
	10:246	10:303	10:398	10:421	11:339	11:355	11:391
councillor		9:154	9:257	9:265	9:271	10: 10	10:107
	10:110	10:222	10:338	10:339	10:344	10:362	11:295
justice inferior court of common pleas							9:157
				9:186	10:287	10:445	10:446
accounts and rolls	9:257	10:108	10:190	10:239	10:246	10:415	12:358
petition				9:265	12:280	12:285	12:344
company enlistment							9:271
muster-master							9:283
ferriage of regiment							10:246
delegate to Continental congress							11:301
thanks, on resignation							11:339
letter							11:544
councillor vote committee						12:139	12:322

ASHEWELOT RIVER:

fish course cleared through mill-dams							12:298
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ASSAULT:

on property of Mr. Woodward							9: 96
writs in cases of							9:178
trials of							9:285

ASSEMBLIES (see also Congregations):

worshipping				10: 96	10:244	11:258	12:489
triennial							9:183

ASSEMBLY (see also General Assembly, and House of Representatives):

Connecticut, Massachusetts, Rhode Island (which see).

colonial, organization					9:148	9:154	9:155
journals and files							9:157
derogatory to honor of						9:168	9:169
internal police to be under our own							9:252
plan of Piscataqua harbor presented to							11:403
door-keepers (which see).							
precept for calling (see Precepts).							

ASSEMBLY CHAMBER (called also Room; see Committee of the whole, joint).

ASSESSMENT:

of fees, fines, forfeitures					11:412	11:559	11:560
(and see Fees, Fines, Forfeitures).							
of highway tax							11:290
(and see Highway tax).							
of towns, for rum							12:156
(and see Rum).							
of taxes (which see).							

ASSESSORS (see also under names of towns):

choice of							9:275
tax precepts issued to							11:283
to doom monopolizers and sharpers							11:295

ASSIGNMENT:

of dower							10: 18
of notes by absentees, valid when							12:316
regimental (see regimental assignment, under names of towns).							

ASSISTANCE:

requested by Massachusetts congress	9: 28
application for, to Continental congress	9: 49
for defence of frontiers (see Frontiers).	
of state troops	10:165
to our enemies	10:139 10:140 10:359

ASSISTANT:

to attorney-general	10:160 10:175
judges of probate	11:416
justices superior court	12:316

ASSISTANT CLERKS:

of the house (see Clerks).

ASSIZE (see also Price):

of bread	9:315
--------------------	-------

ASSOCIATION (see also Continental association):

violation of, by merchants	9: 95 9: 96
papers	9:311

ATHERTON, JOSHUA:

petition	10:189 12:386 12:448
--------------------	----------------------

ATKINSON:

delegates	9: 26 9: 40 9:80½
representation	9:116 12:523
representatives	9:190 9:198
	9:234 9:295 10:129 10:195 11: 44 11: 48 11:326
justice of the peace and quorum	10:138
selectmen petitionees	10:310
selectmen, precept sent to	11:326
selectmen's account	11:494 11:504 11:506
coroner	11:407 12:327
claim to Continental soldier	12:136 12:138
inventory	12:391
justice of the peace	12:345

ATKINSON, GEORGE (see also King, George):

councillor	11:368 11:375 11:384 11:411 11:415 11:437 11:451
	11:464 11:513 11:514 11:557 11:558 11:570 11:590
	11:610 11:637 11:639 11:665 11:669 11:670 11:671
	11:676 11:705 11:727 11:737 11:739 11:741 11:742
delegate to congress	11:606 11:607 11:667 11:726
petition	11:642 11:648
resignation	11:670
committee of safety	11:741 11:742
special justice of superior court	12:135
to appear	12:160 12:192
chairman of the house	12:355
representative	12:357 12:360 12:361 12:426 12:427 12:430 12:442
	12:473 12:477 12:491 12:492 12:493 12:500 12:501
	12:502 12:504 12:505 12:513 12:519 12:527 12:540
	12:543 12:545 12:550 12:551 12:561 12:562 12:564
account	12:375
justice of the peace and quorum	12:462
papers in hands of	12:505
restored to his law	11:648 11:657 11:662

ATKINSON, CAPT. SAMUEL:

company of rangers	9:302
account and muster-roll	10: 20
to notify petitioners	10:414

ATKINSON, THEODORE:

provincial secretary	9: 71	9: 78	9: 79
non-resident land proprietor			10:430
powder-money due from			9:304
petition	10:430	10:434	10:445
petition for			11:291
executor of will of John Wentworth			12:209
papers in office of			12:505

ATTACHMENT (see also Debts):

of soldiers' property for debt	12: 39
of debtors' estate by creditors	9:321 10: 57
on absentees' estates	11:265 12:409
on absentees' estates made void	11:266 11:267 11:271 11:272

ATTACK:

command of troops in case of	9:205
--	-------

ATTENDANCE:

of Councillors, Delegates, Representatives, Committee of safety (which see, also Lists, Pay):	
medical (see Doctoring):	

ATTORNEY (see also Power of Attorney):

taxation for travel	12:520
-------------------------------	--------

ATTORNEYS:

Mr. Lowell	10:175
Mr. Newcomb	11:598
Oliver Peabody	12:437
John Prentice	12:423
Richard Cutts Shannon	12: 37 12: 40
Robert Smith	11:291
disbarred	10:124
substituted by state agent	10:383

ATTORNEY-GENERALS:

Wyseman Claggett.
 Samuel Livermore.
 John Sullivan.
 Jonathan Mitchel Sewell.

salary	9:306	10: 15	10:175	10:182	10:326
	10:328	10:381	11:301	11:322	11:366
	11:613	11:661	11:677	12:349	11:431
				12:438	12:489
order about counterfeiters				10:160	10:161
assistant				10:160	10:175
grants to				10:169	10:174
(and see Salary above).					
to prosecute bonds of inimicals				10:220	12:339
nominating				10:284	11:261
to have set printed laws					11:366
petition for the				12: 87	12:105

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW:

silenced, when	10:124
to take oath of allegiance	10:223

ATWELL, RICHARD:

representative	11:692	11:698	11:705	11:713	11:718	11:720	12: 52
----------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

AUCTION (see also Sale, Vendue):

sale of live-stock at	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:158
sale of masts	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:360
confiscated estates, sale at	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:265
absentees' estates to be rented by	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:321
beef to be sold by	.	.	.	.	.	12:228	12:288
condemned stores to be sold by	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:589
library, etc., to be sold by	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:303

AUDIT (see Committee on Accounts).

AUDITOR (see Comptroller).

AUDITOR-GENERAL:

John Gibson, Philadelphia	10: 16
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

AUTHORS:

to have exclusive right of publication	12:474
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

AVERY, JONATHAN:

petition	11:689	11:701
----------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

AVERY, JOSHUA:

lieutenant	11:351
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

AXES:

procured	9:182	9:258	9:268
----------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	-------

AYER, JOHN:

informing against counterfeiter	10: 2
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

AYERS, JOSEPH [AYRES, EAYRS]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 25	9: 42	9:80*
wagon-master	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 33	10:107

AYERS, WILLIAM [AYER]

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:253
petition	.	.	.	11:340	11:346	12:552	12:560	12:563
against Edward Clark Young (see next above).								

BABCOCK, ADAM:

memorial	11:430
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BACHELDER, ELISHA (see also Batchelder):

delegate	9: 24
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

BACHELDER, NATHAN:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 25	9: 41	9:80½
major	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 85
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184

BACHELDER, NATHANIEL [CAPT., ESQ.]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 23	9: 40	9:80½	9:110
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:255

11:259	11:271	11:279	11:287	11:290	11:293	11:304
11:309	11:311	11:314	11:331	11:334	11:343	11:350
11:360	11:369	11:370	11:373	11:374	11:400	11:407
11:423	11:692	11:697	11:698	11:714	11:717	11:719
11:720	11:728	11:739	11:742	11:743	12: 4	12: 12
12: 15	12: 19	12: 23	12: 26	12: 30	12: 37	12: 44
12: 46	12: 51	12: 60	12: 66	12: 82	12: 85	12: 90
12: 92	12: 98	12:105	12:131	12:135	12:136	12:141
12:156	12:157	12:160	12:169	12:176	12:506	12:559

BACHELDER, NATHANIEL [CAPT., ESQ.] :

petition	12:155	12:209	12:216	12:254	12:256
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

BACK ALLOWANCE (see also Sauce-money):

due officers and soldiers	10:108	10:229	10:232	10:234	10:263
for soldiers' clothing					11:605

BACON, RETIRE:

petition	11:477	12: 22	12: 37	12: 88	12:205	12:258
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

BADCOCK, MR.:

commissioner on confiscated estates						10:447
---	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BADGER, JOSEPH [CAPT., COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN.] :

regiment	9: 84	9: 97	9:278	10:162	10:185	10:186	10:187
	10:303	11:355	11:470	11:575	11:596	11:597	11:604
delegate							9:142
representative							9:192
	9:200	9:204	9:206	9:208	9:209	9:210	9:211
	9:234	9:240	9:241	9:246	9:249	9:259	9:296
	9:306	9:307	9:327	9:328	9:329	9:331	10: 2
	10: 3	10: 5	10: 12	10: 15	10: 25	10: 27	10: 28
	10: 31	10: 32	10: 83	10: 86	10: 96	10:129	10:132
	10:143	10:144	10:147	10:158	10:160	10:161	10:164
	10:195	10:205	10:206	10:211	10:229	10:230	10:231
	10:232	10:242	10:244	10:408	10:410	11:254	11:256
	11:258	11:259	11:261	11:262	11:264	11:266	11:290
	11:291	11:309	11:311	11:314	11:321	11:325	11:330
	11:333	11:338	11:351	11:357	11:371	11:374	11:377
	11:379	11:381	11:382	11:385	11:388	11:422	11:540
	11:577	11:582	11:586	11:588	11:599	11:616	11:619
	11:622	11:624	11:627	11:631	12:190	12:191	12:198
	12:200	12:203	12:208	12:209	12:213	12:216	12:222
	12:253	12:255	12:256	12:258	12:262	12:265	12:266
	12:270	12:272	12:279	12:280	12:282	12:293	12:300
	12:303	12:304	12:305	12:312	12:320	12:323	12:328
	12:357	12:360	12:361	12:364	12:365	11:368	12:385
	12:389	12:390	12:397	12:398	12:403	12:405	12:408
	12:418	12:424	12:425	12:426	12:430	12:431	12:439
	12:442	12:448	12:472	12:477	12:488	12:491	12:493
justice of the peace and quorum						9:169	9:185
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>					9:301	10: 5	10: 28
chairman of house							10: 25
account and rolls				10: 32	10:239	10:381	12:372
petition				10:228	10:315	10:381	10:400
hiring and enlisting							10:316
title to land, Gilmanston						10:408	10:410
councillor vote committee		10:408	11:377	11:634	12:139		12:322
commissioner on confiscated estates							10:447
lieutenant-colonel, Tenth regiment							11:660
receiver of beef cattle							12:313
assistant justice superior court							12:316
commissioner, town boundaries							12:325

BAGGAGE:

horses, transportation, wagons (see Teams).

BAHAMA ISLANDS:

vessels exempt from capture						9:325	9:326
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

BAIL (see also Crimes, Forfeitures, Mainprise, Recognizance):

prisoners'	9:300	10:163	11:600	12:200	12:208	12:211
----------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

BAILEY, JACOB [COL., GEN.]:

letters from						9:268
	10: 11	10:243	10:244	11:467	11:469	11:544 11:547
requisition (see next above).						
account, memorial and muster-roll				10: 14	10: 19	10: 22
to appear						10: 91
petition			11:311	11:312	11:323	11:353 11:356
to pay for forage						11:387
beef supplied by						12:181
recommendation for prisoners						12:291

BAILEY, JAMES:

to direct as to scouting route						9:310
petition					10:171	10:175

BAILEY, JOSHUA [BAYLEY] [CAPT.]:

delegate						9: 26
representative					11:254	11:295
	11:330	11:333	11:338	11:389	11:392	11:403 11:423
justice of the peace					9:245	9:269 10: 3
account and pay-roll					10:240	10:429 12:381
company						10:425 11:502
councillor vote committee						10:408 11:634

BAKER:

bills of the						10: 86
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BAKER, CAPT. JOSEPH:

delegate						9: 25
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

BAKER, MOSES:

captain						9:112
major						9:288
justice of the peace						11:320 12:327
representative	9:198	9:232	9:289	9:295	10:287	10:320 10:323
	10:355	10:368	10:377	10:389	10:406	10:413 10:422
	10:444	10:445	10:446	10:451	11: 44	11: 48 11:142
	11:145	11:251	11:690	11:698	11:699	11:700 11:716
	11:720	11:728	11:734	12: 24	12: 25	12: 28 12: 44
	12: 45	12: 52	12: 66	12: 68	12: 83	12: 89 12: 91
	12:125	12:154	12:155	12:157	12:173	12:366 12:367
	12:385	12:408	12:416	12:419	12:423	12:425 12:437
	12:442	12:447	12:467	12:468	12:477	12:491 12:493
request						10:444
to call meeting						12:100
lieutenant-colonel						12:420

BAKER, OTIS [COL.]:

justice inferior court of common pleas					9:169	9:185
representative					9:156	9:160 9:165
	9:169	9:181	9:192	9:200	9:215	9:234 9:243
	9:249	9:251	9:258	9:270	9:286	9:287 9:288
	9:296	9:298	9:301	9:316	9:320	9:331 10: 1
	10: 2	10: 5	10: 13	10: 18	10: 19	10:207 10:223
muster-master						9:215
	9:255	9:258	9:259	10: 62	10: 70	10: 95 12: 21
paymaster					9:215	10: 62 10: 95

BAKER, OTIS [COL.]:

account and muster-roll	9:258	10: 51
committee of safety	9:288	9:320

BAKER, DR. SIMONDS:

account	10: 1
-------------------	-------

BAKER, THOMAS:

justice of the peace	12:103
rent appraiser	12:272

BALANCES:

due soldiers (see Soldiers).	
in hands of treasurer	10:149

BALCH, CALEB AND CYRUS:

soldiers, northern expedition	11:654
---	--------

BALCH, JOHN:

post-rider	12:305	12:306
----------------------	--------	--------

BALCH, NATHANIEL:

delegate					9: 42	9:80½	9:105	9:122
representative	9:170	9:192	9:200	9:234	9:261	9:262	9:264	
	9:286	9:296	9:313	9:315	9:323	9:331	10:348	
	10:388	10:393	10:443	11: 44	11: 48	11:145	11:251	
account								9:315

BALDWIN, EPHRAIM:

justice of the peace	9:245	9:269
inimical, complaint against		10:327

BALDWIN, NAHUM [CAPT., COL., DEA.]

representative						9:157	9:164
	9:170	9:177	9:192	9:200	9:206	9:208	9:211
	9:213	9:215	9:224	9:225	9:234	9:241	9:242
	9:245	9:249	9:251	9:252	9:253	9:254	9:255
	9:257	9:262	9:263	9:279	9:281	9:282	9:285
	9:296	9:298	9:300	9:301	9:306	9:308	9:310
	9:311	9:312	9:313	9:314	10:408	11:377	11:450
	11:686	11:687	11:688	11:700	11:708	11:709	11:712
	11:714	11:716	11:717	11:720	11:727	11:728	11:729
	11:733	11:734	11:735	11:736	12: 2	12: 3	12: 7
	12: 10	12: 24	12: 25	12: 26	12: 28	12: 30	12: 33
	12: 66	12: 69	12: 80	12: 82	12: 83	12: 87	12: 93
	12: 97	12: 98	12:103	12:105	12:114	12:117	12:126
	12:127	12:131	12:132	12:134	12:140	12:141	12:154
	12:155	12:156	12:161	12:163	12:164	12:169	12:321
treasurer, Hillsborough county						9:158	9:185
receiver of fire-arms, Hillsborough county						9:162	9:177
muster-master			9:215	9:239	9:255	9:258	9:259
paymaster							9:215
account, muster- and pay-roll						9:257	10:102
	10:103	11:450	11:623	11:727	12: 25	12:321	12:372
regiment			9:314	10: 77	10: 95	10:385	10:421
justice of the peace						10:138	10:177
councilor vote committee			10:408	11:377	11:634	12:139	12:322
trustee, Zacheus Cutler's estate							11:585
payment to							11:623
nominated delegate to Continental congress							12: 21
to receive Continental currency for gold and silver							12: 32

[illegible]

BARNES, DR. JOSEPH:

army surgeon	10: 36
account	10:254

BARNES, BILL:

constable, account	10:426
------------------------------	--------

BARNETT, JOHN [BARNET]:

petition	10:304
--------------------	--------

BARNETT, MOSES [CAPT.]:

representative	9:171
9:198 9:224 9:232 9:295 9:300 9:331	10: 3
10: 16 10: 18 10: 25 10: 30 10: 34 10: 76	10: 83
10: 85 10:117 10:128 10:132 10:194 10:225	11:425
11:536 11:539 11:570 11:577 11:613 11:615	11:618
justice of the peace	9:244 9:269

BARNETT, LIEUT. ROBERT:

invalid soldier, petition	10: 97 10: 99 10:227 10:333 10:337
12:111 12:112 12:344 12:362 12:401 12:525	12:529
account	10:337
paid in notes	12:529

BARNEY, DAVID:

representative	11:255 11:276 11:331 11:423
--------------------------	-----------------------------

BARNSTEAD:

representation	9:116 12:524
representative	9:192
9:200 9:234 9:296 10:129 10:195 11: 44	11: 48
justice of the peace	10:239
common land, division of right	10:408 10:410
regimental assignment	11:659
inventory	12:391

BARR, GABRIEL:

testament	11:291
---------------------	--------

BARR, JOHN:

land conveyance lost, heirs to appear	12: 28
---	--------

BARRACK-MASTER (see Gains, Maj. George; and Long, Capt. Peirce).

BARRACKS:

to be built or hired, Great Island	9:228
houses used for	9:308 10:168 10:439 11:350
provided	10: 87 10:299 10:302 10:312
Fort Washington	10:360 12:303 12:440 12:461 12:463
Fort Sullivan (see next above).	
Fort Hancock	10:392
damages to	10:454
removed from Jerry's Point, rebuilt at Fort Point	11:676 12:440 12:463
Piscataqua harbor	12:461 12:463

BARRERE, JOHN:

master of brigantine <i>Mary</i>	10:228
--	--------

BARRETT, CAPT. CHARLES:

allowance for horse	11:263
-------------------------------	--------

BARRETT, CAPT. JOSEPH:

account and pay-roll	10:243 10:275 10:312 10:331 10:346
petition	10:324

(and see next above).

BARRETT, CAPT. JOSEPH:

company									10:346
representative	11:699	11:712	11:720	12: 26	12: 52				
	12: 68	12: 73	12:101	12:107	12:108	12:118	12:131		
	12:132	12:141	12:143	12:156	12:169	12:172	12:179		

BARRINGTON:

delegates						9: 43	9:80½		
representation						9:116	12:524		
representatives							9:192		
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48		
coroner							9:169		
justice of the peace						9:244	9:269		
captain						9:251	9:254		
petitionees					10:373	10:409	11:377		
ensign							11:351		
parsonage lands, exchange of							11:393		
inventory							12:391		
Nova Scotia							11:629		

BARRISTERS:

to take oath of allegiance									10:223
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BARRON, CAPT. WILLIAM [BARREN]:

pay-roll					11:638	11:705	11:706		
company							11:705		

BARTER, ELIZABETH:

petition						11:429	11:438		
divorce from Peter							11:443		

BARTER, JOHN:

order in favor of									12:227
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BARTER, PETER (see also Barter, Elizabeth):

invalid soldier									12:341
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BARTLETT, JEREMIAH:

sick soldier									10:380
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BARTLETT, JOSEPH [DR.]:

delegate	9: 24	9: 41	9:80½	9:121	9:145				
representative		9:150	9:170	9:226	10: 1				
answering to complaint (see next two above).									
cited for contempt		10: 74	10:114	10:120	10:125				
(and see Citation).									
justice of the peace							11:361		

BARTLETT, JOSIAH [COL., HON.]:

delegate	9: 23	9: 25	9: 28	9: 29	9: 32				
	9: 34	9: 40	9: 47	9: 50	9: 73	9:80½	9: 97		
delegate to Continental congress							9: 81		
		9: 83	9:178	10: 32	10:266	10:268			
	10:277	10:346	10:352	10:355	10:356	10:370	10:374		
	10:376	10:451	11:305	11:326	11:405	11:419	12:405		
regiment							9: 84		
	9: 97	9:278	9:314	10:153	10:157	11:292	11:604		
councillor		9:154	9:247	10: 19	10: 27	10: 42	10: 60		
	10: 92	10: 99	10:106	10:107	10:115	10:117	10:134		
	10:137	10:141	10:146	10:154	10:155	10:157	10:162		
	10:165	10:166	10:175	10:177	10:180	10:182	10:188		
	10:189	10:207	10:212	10:224	10:227	10:229	10:260		

BARTLETT, JOSIAH [COL., HON.] :

councillor . . .	10:261	10:262	10:265	10:272	10:279	10:283	10:293
	10:304	10:311	10:313	10:317	10:320	10:322	10:326
	10:327	10:333	10:337	10:341	10:347	10:352	10:355
	10:445	10:447	10:448	10:449	11:263	11:266	11:269
	11:275	11:294	11:298	11:307	11:313	11:315	11:319
	11:320	11:323	11:342	11:353	11:354	11:355	11:361
	11:363	11:386	11:399	11:411	11:413	11:417	11:436
	11:440	11:460	11:469	11:474	11:489	11:495	11:496
	11:497	11:499	11:512	11:524	11:527	11:528	11:534
	11:546	11:553	11:554	11:556	11:560	11:562	11:563
	11:575	11:585	11:596	11:606	11:611	11:614	11:632
	11:638	11:661	11:691	11:707	11:710	11:713	11:724
	11:727	11:729	11:732	11:733	11:741	12: 3	12: 7
	12: 16	12: 19	12: 23	12: 29	12: 32	12: 34	12: 37
	12: 46	12: 48	12: 53	12: 59	12: 78	12: 79	12: 86
	12:101	12:102	12:115	12:116	12:133	12:134	12:138
	12:154	12:159	12:162	12:166	12:178	12:182	12:183
	12:197	12:200	12:210	12:217	12:220	12:222	12:233
	12:235	12:249	12:253	12:257	12:261	12:265	12:271
	12:289	12:291	12:293	12:298	12:314	12:328	12:336
	12:340	12:361	12:365	12:366	12:371	12:395	12:402
	12:407	12:418	12:420	12:473	12:518	12:527	12:532
	12:536	12:542	12:549	12:556	12:557	12:559	12:561
justice inferior court of common pleas . . .							9:184
signer of Declaration							9:294
account						10: 51	10: 52
	10: 89	10:284	10:307	10:434	11:300	11:736	12:483
committee of safety			9: 50	10: 58	10:117	10:146	10:262
	11:263	11:319	11:534	11:741	12:200	12:375	12:532
resignation						11:292	11:326
justice superior court of judicature							12:334
committee to settle treasurer's accounts							12:435
salary							12:438
justice of the peace							12:446
chairman committee of the whole (see councillor, above).							

BARTLETT, RICHARD [DR.] :

justice of the peace						9:168	9:184
representative					10:279	10:281	11:254
	11:261	11:278	11:282	11:304	11:318	11:330	11:333
	11:346	11:403	11:422	11:537	11:540	11:587	11:588
	11:616	11:619	12:364	12:371	12:398	12:408	12:413
	12:425	12:433	12:442	12:444	12:463	12:491	12:493

BARTLETT, STEPHEN [LIEUT.] :

petition against Joseph Bartlett						9:145	9:150
representative							10: 14
	10: 29	10: 36	10: 74	10:116	10:120	10:128	10:154
	10:163	10:166	10:175	10:195	10:203	10:241	10:254
pay-roll							10:309

BARTLETT, THOMAS [COL., LIEUT. COL., MAJ.] :

delegate				9: 41	9: 68	9:80½	9: 84
representative			9:198	9:232	9:246	9:247	9:253
	9:261	9:265	9:276	9:283	9:295	9:304	9:328
	9:331	10: 6	10: 98	10:102	10:106	10:118	10:128

BARTLETT, THOMAS [COL., LIEUT. COL., MAJ.]:

representative .	10:133	10:143	10:148	10:159	10:168	10:172	10:194
	10:276	10:279	10:285	10:296	10:297	10:309	10:311
	10:321	10:323	10:326	10:330	10:332	10:336	10:339
	10:341	10:347	10:363	10:368	10:372	10:382	10:398
	10:403	10:429	10:433	10:437	10:438	11: 43	11: 47
	11:142	11:144	11:250	11:253	11:257	11:259	11:262
	11:273	11:278	11:280	11:281	11:290	11:292	11:293
	11:294	11:301	11:304	11:309	11:318	11:321	11:326
	11:329	11:332	11:335	11:337	11:344	11:345	11:356
	11:357	11:359	11:360	11:366	11:374	11:380	11:387
	11:389	11:390	11:396	11:400	11:413	11:414	11:419
	11:421	11:425	11:429	11:431	11:435	11:441	11:442
	11:444	11:446	11:449	11:457	11:458	11:459	11:465
	11:466	11:477	11:486	11:487	11:490	11:495	11:496
	11:505	11:507	11:508	11:513	11:514	11:515	11:523
	11:532	11:534	11:536	11:539	11:546	11:552	11:561
	11:567	11:582	11:587	11:592	11:600	11:615	11:618
	11:631	11:633	11:637	11:638	11:641	11:647	11:651
	11:664	11:675	11:676	11:677	11:685	11:686	11:697
	11:698	11:701	11:706	11:713	11:716	11:720	11:725
	11:733	11:734	12: 3	12: 4	12: 10	12: 14	12: 20
	12: 29	12: 39	12: 40	12: 44	12: 50	12: 52	12: 53
	12: 57	12: 58	12: 66	12: 68	12: 70	12: 71	12: 76
	12: 77	12: 78	12: 89	12: 98	12:101	12:126	12:127
	12:135	12:136	12:140	12:141	12:153	12:155	12:159
	12:160	12:167	12:169	12:173	12:174	12:181	12:185
	12:190	12:197	12:200	12:202	12:208	12:218	12:223
	12:232	12:233	12:238	12:241	12:254	12:255	12:259
	12:262	12:265	12:280	12:281	12:282	12:288	12:289
	12:298	12:300	12:304	12:308	12:320	12:321	12:326
	12:332	12:333	12:335	12:339	12:344	12:345	12:346
	12:356	12:357	12:379	12:380	12:382	12:388	12:389
	12:390	12:398	12:400	12:401	12:404	12:408	12:411
	12:420	12:482	12:483	12:488	12:491	12:493	12:507
	12:509	12:528	12:543	12:545	12:547	12:552	12:568
account				9:261	12:529	12:536	12:537
muster and pay-master						9:283	9:314
lieutenant-colonel						10: 10	10:169
regiment				10:162	10:185	10:187	10:303
	10:398	11:599	11:662	11:702	11:724	11:727	11:733
	11:737	11:739	11:740	12: 9	12: 10	12:157	12:225
committee of safety						10:363	10:382
justice of the peace							11:340
pay-roll						11:662	11:733
nominated rum-receiver							12:133
special justice superior court							12:412

BASS, MAJ. JOSEPH:

paymaster							9:285
letter from					11:624	11:644	11:699
account							10:120
sub-clothier and commissary			11:454	11:457	11:495		11:708
resignation (see next above).							
supplied six-months men with rum and sugar							12: 2

BASTARD:

child	9:301
father of, process against	9:324

BATCHELDER, ABRAHAM (see also Bachelder):

coroner	9:184
-------------------	-------

BATCHELDER, SERGT. ARCHELAUS:

wounded at Bennington	10:317
---------------------------------	--------

BATCHELDER, BREED [MAJ.]:

inimical, complaint against	10: 83	10: 88	10:152
absentee	11:460	12: 16	12:267 12:271
taxes on estate (see next above).			
estate confiscated		10:447	12:458
right in lands conveyed		12: 16	12: 27
agent of his estate to appear		12:247	12:248

BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL (see Bachelder).

BATCHELDER, JOSIAH:

soldier, paid	10:163
-------------------------	--------

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM:

estate	12: 16	12: 27
heirs, executors, and administrators (see next above).		

BATCHELLOR, JOANNA:

petition	11:642	12: 13	12: 16
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

BATH:

delegate								9:804
representation								9:118 12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131			10:197
ammunition for						9:272		9:273
petition						9:273	11:346	12:506
agent, taxes (see next above).								
classed							11:389	12:525
inventory							12:392	12:521

BATSON, STEPHEN:

house-rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------------	--------

BATSON, WILLIAM:

to appear	11:281
---------------------	--------

BATTALIONS:

militia (which see; also Continental, and Regiments).								
at Portsmouth						9:181		9:255
raising and equipping (see Soldiers, and the next below).								
on Continental establishment								9:243
	9:245	9:246	9:248	9:249	9:250	9:255		9:324
	9:330	10: 13	10: 23	10: 55	10:296	10:329		10:344
(and see Regiments).								
to join northern army								9:284
Continental, at Newcastle								9:289
to reinforce our army at New York	9:312	9:313	10: 15	10: 18				10: 22
three, for the war								9:327
three officers					11:302	11:306	11:307	11:313
new						9:329	9:330	10: 59
New Hampshire, or state		10:267	10:329	10:344	11:283			11:318
	11:352	11:361	11:396	11:441	11:463	11:465		11:466
	11:468	11:475	11:552	11:553	11:645	11:695		11:703
	11:722	11:723	12: 9	12: 39	12:172	12:177		12:225
	12:234	12:236	12:242	12:344	12:347	12:444		12:449

(and see Continental, army and battalions).

BATTERIES:

for defence of Piscataqua harbor (see Piscataqua harbor, defence).
 fascines for (which see).
 Portsmouth (which see).

stakes for	9:115		
workmen on, paid	9:132		
Fort Washington	10:360	12:303	
at Fort Point		11:361	
cannon fired for Carolina news		11:679	

BATTLES (see also Bayonet, Engagement, Fight, Losses):

Bemis Heights [Beamus].
 Bennington.
 Bunker Hill, or Charlestown.
 Newtown.
 Princeton.
 Rhode Island.
 Saratoga.
 Stillwater.
 Trenton.

BAXTER, SIMON:

estate confiscated	10:447		
bond cancelled	11:389		
petition	12:193	12:501	12:534
absentee, estate trustee			12:571

BAXTER, STEPHEN:

prisoner	10: 90		
--------------------	--------	--	--

BAXTER, WILLIAM:

prisoner	10:429	10:430	10:431
request for discharge of bond			11:389
petition	11:350	11:579	11:593
to procure clothing			11:705

BAYLEY, JOSHUA (see Bailey).

BAYLEY, SAMUEL:

petition	12:280		
--------------------	--------	--	--

BAYONETS:

manufacture	9:161		
each soldier to provide	10: 61		
belts	10:104		
(and see Belts).			
men to be equipped with	11:595		

BEAL, LIEUT. ZACHARIAH:

captain	10: 67		
-------------------	--------	--	--

BEAMUS'S HEIGHTS (see Bemis's).

BEAN, BENJAMIN:

account	10:154		
-------------------	--------	--	--

BEAN, ENOCH:

complaint and petition	9: 72	9:206	
----------------------------------	-------	-------	--

BEAN, JAMES:

petition	11:403	11:404	
--------------------	--------	--------	--

BEAN, JEREMIAH:

petition	11:473	11:474	11:575
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

BEAN, JOHN:

soldier wounded at Newtown 11:472

BEAN, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace 9:166 9:185

BEAN, NATHANIEL:

representative 12:193

12:198 12:199 12:207 12:210 12:212 12:218 12:232

12:237 12:241 12:247 12:260 12:261 12:264 12:265

12:271 12:272 12:273 12:310 12:312 12:326 12:329

12:332 12:335 12:337 12:338 12:339 12:341 12:343

BEANS:

for army 10: 14

BEATING ORDERS:

given out 10:171

(and see Enlisting orders).

BEAVER BROOK:

act to open sluices in dams 9:268

BEDEL, JOSHUA [BEEDEL, BEEDLE]:

enrolled by mistake 9:214

BEDELL, TIMOTHY [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate 9: 69 9:80½

delegate to Massachusetts congress 9: 72

companies of rangers 9: 89 9: 90

corps commander 9:106

regiment 9:174 9:175

9:180 9:211 9:312 10:113 10:341 12:523 12:536

letters to 9:211 9:212

account 10: 31 12:536

BEDFORD:

delegates 9: 24 9: 42 9:80½

representation 9:117 9:327 12:524

representative 9:192

9:200 9:234 9:296 10:130 10:196 11: 44 11: 48

justice of the peace 9:163

coroner 9:246

petition 9:329 12:342

commissioners from 10:306

inventory 12:391

BEEDE, DANIEL [BEDE]:

representative 9:160 9:192 9:200 9:234 9:296

9:307 10: 10 11:283 11:284 11:330 11:422 12:265

justice of the peace 9:169 9:185

petition 12:197 12:199

BEEF (see also Grass-fed, and Beef cattle):

killing, butchers 9:107

for army 10: 14 10: 58

10: 61 10: 62 10:138 10:225 11:397 11:543 11:544

11:548 11:549 11:553 11:556 11:568 11:584 11:590

11:591 11:603 11:627 11:650 11:708 11:717 11:721

11:724 11:732 11:739 11:743 12: 68 12: 69 12: 70

12: 72 12:111 12:142 12:180 12:181 12:215 12:217

12:225 12:235 12:239 12:252 12:312 12:350 12:375

BEEF (see also Grass-fed, and Beef cattle):

price								10: 54
	10:214	11:590	12:111	12:119	12:213	12:217	12:252	
clearance						10:441	11:453	
selling at vendue						11:397	11:568	
100 barrels purchased for the state							11:650	
requisitions of congress							11:584	
	11:590	11:591	11:708	11:717	11:721	11:732		
1,400,000 weight for Continental army					11:736	11:739		
collector-generals					11:736	12:156		
flour and grain in lieu of						12: 14		
rum in lieu of						12:119		
tax				12:310	12:312	12:313	12:324	
(and see under names of towns)								
salted	12: 23	12:142	12:168	12:217	12:225	12:228	12:288	
damaged						12:228	12:350	
towns' and places' Apportionment or Quota (which see).								

BEEF CATTLE (see also Cattle and Beef):

for use of state						10:203	11:599	
for army		11:543	11:544	11:548	11:549	11:601	11:688	
	12: 72	12: 76	12: 77	12: 83	12:131	12:140	12:142	
	12:143	12:144	12:198	12:199	12:202	12:310	12:324	
collector-generals	11:599	11:601	11:698	11:699	11:736	11:743	12: 23	
	12: 76	12:156	12:180	12:228	12:239	12:257	12:260	
brought to Exeter						11:703	11:704	
ordered to Charlestown No. 4							11:706	
ordered to Portsmouth							11:706	
brought in from towns						12: 21	12: 23	
collectors						12: 72	12:252	
sale for specie					12:144	12:156	12:176	
receiver-generals					12: 30	12:213	12:313	
receivable for taxes				12:215	12:288	12:292	12:313	
deputy receivers							12:313	
weight appraisers							12:314	

BEEF RECEIVERS:

nomination							12:312	
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

BELCHER, Gov. JONATHAN:

instructions to							11:465	
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

BELDING, LIEUT. MOSES:

petition						11:565	12: 80	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

BELL, JAMES:

petition	10:361	12:260	12:263	12:296	12:345	12:384	12:506	
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

BELL, JOHN [CAPT., COL.]:

representative							9:167	
	9:180	9:190	9:198	9:213	9:215	9:226	9:232	
	9:249	9:257	9:263	9:264	9:266	9:267	9:286	
	9:287	9:295	9:302	9:330	9:337	10: 10	10: 13	
	10: 18	10: 19	10: 26	10: 27	10: 39	10: 66	10: 75	
	10: 82	10: 85	10: 91	10: 97	10:106	10:128	10:141	
	10:147	10:148	10:194	10:198	10:221	10:244	10:251	
	10:306	10:316	11:408	11:694	11:716	12: 3	12: 4	
	12: 6	12: 8	12: 24	12: 26	12: 78	12: 82	12: 83	
	12: 87	12: 92	12: 98	12: 99	12:153	12:154	12:158	

BELL, JOHN [CAPT., COL.]:

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:244	9:269
muster-master	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:283	10:303
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:112
account and petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:413	11:338	11:408
colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 36
regiment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 89	12: 95	12:221

BELL, MATTHEW:

house-rent and damage	10:440
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BELL, MESHECH [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

ensign	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:212
house-rent and damage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:439
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:283	10:451	12: 59	12:233
blankets for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:404

BELL, LIEUT. MESHECH, JR.:

to take command old fort, Newcastle	12:461
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BELL, SHADRACH:

house-rent and damage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:440
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:446	11:477

BELL, STEPHEN:

lieutenant	11:679
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BELL, THOMAS:

house-rent and damage	10:440
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BELL, WILLIAM MORDANT:

blankets for	10:299	12:287
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN [COL., MAJ., GEN., BRIG. GEN.]:

appointed colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 85
regiment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97	9:277	9:278
	9:279	9:313	10:162	10:185	10:187	10:303	11:355			
	11:575	11:596	11:597	11:604	11:743	12: 49	12:251			
justice of peace and quorum	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:164	9:186	
muster-master and paymaster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:110
account and rolls	.	.	.	10: 30	10:110	10:190	10:191	10:249		
	10:257	10:321	10:326	10:329	10:442	10:443	12:428			
petition	.	.	.	.	.	10:321	12:549	12:561		
councillor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:330
	11:364	12:261	12:269	12:282	12:456	12:458	12:463			
justice inferior court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:445	10:446		
letter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:577
brigadier-general Third brigade	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:604
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:634
command	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:658
precepts sent to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:712
delegate Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	11:717	11:726	12:297		
committee to administer oaths	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:416
against Isaac Tichener	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:429

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, JR. [COL.]:

justice inferior court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	9:157	9:186	10:287			
recorder of deeds	.	.	.	.	.	9:157	9:186			
committee to administer oaths	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:181			
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:186			
conveys money to muster-master	.	.	.	.	.	10:103	10:104			

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, JR. [COL.]:

account and rolls	10:108	10:110
muster-master and paymaster		10:110

BELLOWS, JOHN:

major		9: 85
delegate	9:141	9:143
representative	9:157	9:166
	9:167 9:170 9:173 9:174 9:194 9:202 9:236	
	9:242 9:243 9:251 9:253 9:255 9:297 10: 5	
	10: 6 10: 13 10: 17 10: 19 10: 21 10: 24 10: 87	
receiver of fire-arms		9:162
account	9:175 9:255 12:261 12:284 12:289	
muster-master and paymaster	9:175	10:303
petition		9:265
to provide baggage horses	10:110	10:111
assistant justice superior court		12:316

BELLOWS FALLS [WALPOLE]:

ferry at	12:515
--------------------	--------

BELL-RINGER (see also Door-keeper):

Joshua Wiggin	9:289
-------------------------	-------

BELTS:

provided	10: 98 10:104
--------------------	---------------

BEMIS HEIGHTS [BEAMUS]:

battle	11:295 11:401 11:552
------------------	----------------------

BENNET, JOHN:

account	11:519
-------------------	--------

BENNETT, JONATHAN:

petitionee and petitioner	9:319
-------------------------------------	-------

BENNINGTON:

battle	10:227 10:317 10:322 10:323 10:327 10:329
	10:337 10:341 10:344 10:364 10:365 10:375 10:380
	10:381 10:385 10:418 10:425 11:401 11:502 11:730
commissary at	10:437

BERGH, ADAM AND CHRISTIAN:

prisoners	10: 90
---------------------	--------

BERMUDAS:

vessels of, exempt from capture	9:325
sailing permit	12: 91 12: 96

BERRY, BENJAMIN:

soldier, First New Hampshire regiment	12:385
returned as deserter	12:515

BERRY, SIMON:

to appear	10:363
real estate purchased of	10:423

BERWICK:

inimical from	9:120
surgeon from	10:117

BETSEY:

schooner	10: 82
--------------------	--------

BETTON, JAMES [BETTAN]:

delegate	9:26 9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9:85 9:133 9:138
--------------------	--

BETTON, JAMES [BETTAN]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:170
	9:173	9:176	9:179	9:180	9:181	9:190	9:198			
	9:207	9:208	9:211	9:213	9:215	9:232	9:238			
	9:243	9:251	9:254	9:255	9:259	9:295	9:302			
	9:308	9:313	9:315	9:316	9:323	9:330	9:331			
	10: 1	10: 6	10: 7	10: 10	10: 11	10: 13	10: 15			
	10: 17	10: 19	10: 21	10: 25	10: 26	10: 28	10: 30			
	10: 31	10: 34	10: 35	10: 36	10: 74	10: 75	10: 78			
	10: 79	10: 81	10: 85	10: 92	10: 97	10:102	10:107			
	10:113	10:129	10:132	10:142	10:145	10:147	10:153			
	10:160	10:164	10:170	10:171	10:175	10:188	10:195			
	10:198	10:202	10:204	10:208	10:229	10:232	10:233			
	10:241	10:243	10:251	10:255	10:263	10:264	10:267			
	10:269	10:273	10:275	10:278	10:284	10:289	10:295			
	10:296	10:301	10:305	10:326	10:345	10:348	10:349			
	10:356	10:367	10:368	10:370	10:371	10:373	10:376			
	10:377	10:378	10:389	10:402	10:406	10:407	10:413			
	10:414	10:420	10:422	10:431	10:434	10:437	10:441			
	10:442	10:444	10:450	10:455	11: 44	11: 48	11:142			
	11:145	11:251	11:254	11:261	11:267	11:278	11:285			
	11:290	11:300	11:301	11:317	11:321	11:330	11:333			
	11:338	11:339	11:373	11:375	11:376	11:380	11:408			
	11:411	11:417	11:420	11:422	11:426	11:429	11:434			
	11:435	11:459	11:466	11:472	11:474	11:477	11:483			
	11:494	11:511	11:531	11:537	11:540	11:544	11:547			
	11:566	11:569	11:576	11:582	11:585	11:587	11:609			
	11:616	11:619	11:625	11:627	11:628	11:630	11:636			
	11:642	11:643	11:656	11:686	11:687	11:692	11:697			
	11:700	11:705	11:708	11:709	11:711	11:714	11:724			
	12: 2	12: 6	12: 9	12: 13	12: 17	12: 18	12: 20			
	12: 21	12: 23	12: 24	12: 25	12: 28	12: 65	12: 69			
	12: 78	12:106	12:108	12:113	12:115	12:130	12:152			
	12:153	12:156	12:199	12:204	12:218	12:226	12:252			
	12:254	12:259	12:260	12:265	12:267	12:287	12:297			
	12:298	12:299	12:300	12:319	12:320	12:326	12:334			
	12:335	12:338	12:339	12:357	12:358	12:362	12:363			
	12:365	12:372	12:397	12:401	12:403	12:408	12:411			
	12:426	12:428	12:433	12:438	12:442	12:444	12:446			
	12:467	12:474	12:476	12:482	12:484	12:491	12:493			

justice of the peace 9:168 9:184

account 10: 75 10: 87 10: 97 10:102 11:651

libellous paper concerning 11:609 11:628

papers respecting taxes 12:467 12:484

BICKFORD, ABNER:

deserter 11:344

BICKFORD, DANIEL:

servant, sick soldier 10:352

BICKFORD, THOMAS:

issuing-commissary, account 11:260 11:487 11:491

deputy Continental commissary of issues 11:589

BIDDEFORD:

schooner, clearance for 10:399

BIGGS, THOMAS:

to call meeting, Monadnock No. 5 9: 74

BILL:

doctors' (see Doctoring).

surgeons' 10:322

BILLETING:

soldiers (which see).

BILLETING-MONEY:

paid regiments 9:314

BILLETING-ROLL:

of Capt. Moses Leavitt 9:169

BILLS (see also Acts, Fees, Laws, Portlege, Vote):

small, for change 9: 75 9:266 9:267 10:201 10:347

of united colonies 9: 81

(and see United colonies, bills of credit, and Continental).

sterling, redemption refused 9:133

redemption 9:279 10:142 10:201

of long form 10:136 10:141

10:166 10:215 10:221 10:233 10:241 10:247 10:255

10:262 10:271 10:274 10:350 10:450 11:378 11:384

of square form 10:350 10:450

dollar, state 10:328 10:350

altered, received for taxes 10:416

state, 30s, exchanged 10:454

of any of the United States 11:635

bank, of the United States 12:309

of credit (see also Continental, Currency, Money, Notes, Paper,
Plates) 9: 64 9:178 9:180 9:183 9:221

9:238 9:242 9:281 9:283 10:170 10:179 12:106

burning of 9:178 9:180 9:184 9:281

10:120 10:121 10:241 10:262 10:271 10:274 10:345

10:350 10:433 10:450 10:452 11:370 11:378 11:381

11:384 11:504 12:159 12:162 12:492 12:569 12:570

burnt accidentally 10: 95 10:155 10:162

countersigned 9:178 11:293

altering, counterfeiting, forging 9:238 9:243 9:248 9:251

9:253 9:261 9:270 10:100 10:112 10:113 10:146

10:160 10:161 10:163 10:165 10:170 10:175 10:177

10:179 10:184 10:240 10:241 10:280 11:416 12:106

passing, as tender, limited 10:236

made legal tender 9:238 9:248 10:112

10:113 10:170 10:179 11:411 11:416 12:106 12:114

counterfeited 10:142 10:146 10:160 10:161

10:163 10:165 10:209 10:220 10:235 10:241 10:253

10:267 10:280 10:332 10:343 10:345 11:285 11:305

sinking 10:136 10:141

10:166 10:232 10:235 10:236 10:248 10:249 11:556

(and see Redemption).

calling in, and drawing in (see next above).

United States (which see).

exchanged 10:166 11:293 11:294

(and see Circulation).

treasurer's notes issued for 10:235 10:330

emitted by congress 11:293

11:545 11:553 11:554 11:556 11:614 11:732

BILLS:

of credit, drawn by captivated officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:305
called in, received for taxes	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:593
new emission	.	.	.	.	.	11:632	11:635 11:638
	11:658	11:662	11:664	11:668	11:669	11:670	11:671
	11:674	11:675	11:677	11:687	11:690	11:694	11:695
	11:696	11:702	11:703	11:705	11:707	11:710	11:714
	11:717	11:725	11:727	11:732	11:733	11:735	11:737
	11:738	11:739	11:741	11:743	12: 3	12: 5	12: 7
	12: 21	12: 23	12: 24	12: 25	12: 43	12: 52	12: 70
	12: 75	12: 76	12: 99	12:100	12:101	12:102	12:103
	12:104	12:105	12:113	12:116	12:117	12:118	12:119
	12:133	12:139	12:144	12:163	12:171	12:175	12:268
	12:341	12:413	12:425	12:564	12:565	12:569	12:570
(and see Emission).							
Massachusetts	.	.	.	.	.	9: 64	10:162 10:163
of exchange:							
drawn by delegates at congress	12: 3	12: 5	12: 6	12: 85	12: 96		
Robert Morris's	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:292
for raising money to originate in house	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:148
for moderators and town-clerks to administer oath	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:166
for collecting excise	.	.	.	10: 15	10: 40	11:700	12: 53
against treason and mis-prision of treason	.	.	.	.	.	10: 32	10: 58
(and see Treason).							
for regulating trade	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 36
for drafting men	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 37
to borrow money	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 39
for detection, trial, and punishment of inimicals				10: 44	10:105	10:144	
establishing prices	.	.	.	.	.	10: 53	10: 55
regulating regiments and battalions	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 55
for new valuation and proportion	.	.	.	.	.	10: 57	10:205
to issue treasurer's notes for £30,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 63
necessary public	.	.	10: 72	10: 79	10:221	10:263	10:431
	11:546	12: 7	12: 27	12: 81	12:131	12:205	12:227
	12:359	12:384	12:413	12:427	12:503	12:560	12:567
against harboring or concealing deserters	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:117
against purchasing of soldiers without leave	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:117
against selling for gold and silver only	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:209
to oblige officers to take oath of allegiance	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:220
for supplying soldiers' families	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:231
to secure balances due soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	11:512	11:514
sending up by two members	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:265
for supply of state and Continental treasuries	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:333
for supply of treasury	11:288	11:289	11:505	11:507	11:514	11:733	
for detecting strollers and idlers	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:346
fee table	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:374
fee table, alteration	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:520
to prevent return of absentees	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:397
repealing acts relating to taverners, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:262
for altering taverners act	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:485
to make void attachments	.	.	.	.	11:267	11:271	11:272
to doom monopolizers and sharpers	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:295
against corn and grain monopolizers	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:317
obliging town officers to take oath	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:301

BILLS (see also Acts, Fees, Laws, Portlege, Vote):

for swearing all males			11:302
sent back to board			11:316
for county committees' possession of absentees' estates			11:321
for collecting non-resident taxes			11:262
for treasurer to issue tax precepts	11:280		11:283
for levying, etc., Continental tax			11:349
for proportion of taxes	11:505	11:507	11:516
altering mode of collecting taxes			11:517
for levying tax		11:669	11:671
for new tax		11:719	11:720
to raise \$15,000, hard money			11:722
to raise \$100,000			12:197
for road tax			12:283
tax			12:212
for apportioning beef to towns		11:591	11:724
concerning New Hampshire grants			11:385
repealing clause of confiscation act		11:389	11:398
for sale of confiscated estates			11:414
for probate judges to appoint commissioners on confiscated es- tates			11:452
for appeals from maritime court			11:406
for laying embargo			11:406
for repealing embargo acts			11:627
laying duty on imports			12: 11
for apprehending and prosecuting criminals			11:429
for suppressing robberies			11:452
for recording Wentworth charters			11:485
for trustee to sell Wentworth estate		11:566	11:567
extending time of recording grants, etc.			12:285
of privilege			11:523
for executing resolutions of congress			11:546
for raising men for Continental army		11:576	11:670
for raising and sending forward militia			11:597
for proportioning recruits to towns			11:695
for reimbursing towns			11:698
Piscataqua harbor jurisdiction			11:578
Piscataqua harbor light-house			12:545
establishing method for payment of debts, etc.			11:592
wolf-bounty	11:501	11:711	11:715
supply		11:514	12:207
relative to old currency			12: 86
to confiscate merchandise from Great Britain			12:266
for administering justice			12:266
punishing breaches of law of nations			12:266
to make sequestration act inoperative			12:397
respecting Phillips Exeter Academy			12:403
copying			12:413
new, arranging of court sittings		12:427	12:503
for less expensive trials			12:487
regulating time for catching fish			12:542
for better observance of the Lord's day (see Act for).			
for justices of the peace to try civil causes (see Justices of the peace).			

BILLS (see also Acts, Fees, Laws, Portlege, Vote):

for constables to serve writs (see Constables).

account for drawing up, committee to draw up (see Acts).

printing (which see).

BINDING OUT:

poor persons 9:273

BINGHAM, ELIJAH:

justice of the peace 9:269 11:340

BINGHAM, ELISHA:

to receive powder 9:287

BINGHAM, NATHANIEL:

representative 11:427 11:451 11:538 11:617 11:620 11:664 11:666

petition 11:527 12:169 12:172 12:175

liberation from confinement (see next above).

BIRTH:

of dauphin celebrated 12:292

BISCUIT:

providing 9: 30

BISHOP, ROBERT:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll 12:157

BIXBY, THOMAS:

ensign 11:351

BLAIR, ALEXANDER:

location, inventory 12:392

BLAIR, JAMES:

estate 11:704

BLAISDELL, JOHN [BLASDEL]:

petition 11:258 11:260

BLAKE, JAMES:

coroner 12:170

BLAKE, SERGT. JAMES:

pay-roll 12:487

BLAKE, JEREMIAH:

petition 10:387

BLAKE, SHERBURNE:

delegate 9: 41 9:80½

BLAKE, TIMOTHY:

lieutenant 10:286

BLAINE, COLONEL:

requisition 11:721

BLANCHARD, AUGUSTUS:

coroner 9:246

captain 9:251 9:254

company 9:255

BLANCHARD, JAMES:

quarter-master 10:112

memorial 12:333 12:337

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN:

delegate 9:104

9:132 9:133 9:134 9:136 9:138 9:139 9:140

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN:

councillor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:157
	9:164	9:192	9:206	9:218	9:242	9:305	9:312			
	9:330	10: 10	10: 89	10:142	10:158	10:161	10:232			
	10:235	10:248	10:251	10:255	10:260	10:262	10:272			
	10:287	10:292	10:307	10:328	10:333	10:339	10:361			
	10:372	10:375	10:384	10:406	10:410	10:421	10:423			
register of probate	.	.	.	.	.	9:185	12:528			
account	.	.	.	.	9:262	10: 14	10: 16	12:528		
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:262			
resignation	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:287			
delegate to Continental congress	.	10:346	11:376	12:415	12:515	12:537				
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:386			
representative	.	.	.	12:355	12:357	12:359	12:363			
	12:364	12:370	12:374	12:375	12:379	12:382	12:384			
	12:385	12:398	12:425	12:426	12:430	12:431	12:433			
	12:442	12:467	12:491	12:493	12:505	12:507	12:528			
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:471			
committee to prosecute counterfeiters	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:528			

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH:

to appear	12:434	
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

BLANCHARD, JOTHAM [JOATHAM]:

representative	10:265	10:275	10:306	10:308	10:309	10:312	10:316			
	10:323	10:324	10:328	10:332	10:336	10:341	10:345			
	10:347	10:361	10:364	11: 45	11: 49	11:143	11:145			
petition	.	.	.	.	.	12:433	12:437			

BLANKS:

for commissions	.	.	.	.	9: 90	9:175	9:283	9:285		
in precepts, how filled	.	.	.	.	.	10:114	12:320	12:323		

BLANKETS:

non-commissioned officers and soldiers to find their own	.	9: 89	9:217							
money in lieu of	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:306			
for soldiers (which see).										
purchasing of soldiers', without leave, punished	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:117			
excepted in dry goods purchased	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:120			
soldiers to find	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:574			

BLANK NOTES (see also Notes and Form):

signing and issuing	10: 95	10:166	11:612	11:614		
---------------------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--

BLAZO, JOHN:

petition	.	.	.	.	11:473	11:479	11:481	11:588		
against Reuben Sanborn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:645		

BLODGET, ENSIGN CALEB [BLOGGET]:

lieutenant	12: 70		
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--	--

BLODGET, ELIJAH:

petition	12:173		
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--	--

BLODGETT, CAPTAIN:

company	10:341		
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--	--

BLODGETT, SAMUEL:

representative	11:254	11:261	11:265	11:273	11:274	11:286	11:290			
	11:299	11:301	11:304	11:309	11:317	11:331	11:333			
	11:338	11:340	11:347	11:348	11:349	11:352	11:357			
	11:376	11:377	11:379	11:382	11:403	11:406	11:423			

BLODGETT, SAMUEL:

memorial	11:532	11:533
moderator, Goffstown	12:481	12:507

BLOOD, EBENEZER:

soldier, killed at Bunker Hill	10:275
--	--------

BLOOD, CAPT. FRANCIS:

delegate	9: 24
representative	10: 25 10: 26 10: 30 9: 35
10: 37 10: 43 10: 44 10: 49 10: 50 10: 53 10: 59	
10: 60 10: 69 10: 75 10: 78 10: 88 10:102 10:106	
10:130 10:143 10:145 10:146 10:147 10:161 10:164	
10:165 10:168 10:170 10:196 10:205 10:213 10:218	
10:221 10:222 10:223 10:230 10:231 10:237 10:241	
10:242 10:243 10:244 11:255 11:269 11:290 11:300	
11:309 11:312 11:316 11:318 11:319 11:322 11:331	
11:334 11:336 11:338 11:356 11:359 11:374 11:375	
11:385 11:413 11:416 11:423 11:427 11:437 11:439	
11:443 11:448 11:454 11:477 11:483 11:484 11:486	
11:487 11:501 11:508 11:516 11:522 11:527 11:538	
11:541 11:551 11:552 11:560 11:573 11:575 11:577	
11:592 11:617 11:620 11:623 11:625 11:627 11:629	
11:630 11:633 11:634 11:636 11:642 11:644 11:647	
11:650 11:654 11:656 11:661 11:666 11:667 11:688	
11:689 11:694 11:695 11:696 11:698 11:708 11:709	
11:715 11:717 11:724 11:725 11:728 11:729 11:730	
11:735 11:736 12: 13 12: 14 12: 17 12: 18 12: 24	
12: 26 12: 28 12: 69 12: 77 12:141 12:144 12:153	
12:156 12:160 12:193 12:197 12:198 12:212 12:218	
12:220 12:231 12:232 12:245 12:251 12:253 12:255	
12:262 12:265 12:266 12:267 12:269 12:271 12:274	
12:293 12:295 12:313 12:322 12:323 12:324 12:325	
12:326 12:333 12:336 12:339 12:357 12:358 12:360	
12:361 12:362 12:366 12:371 12:379 12:380 12:382	
12:385 12:387 12:389 12:397 12:400 12:403 12:405	
12:408 12:411 12:414 12:426 12:427 12:430 12:433	
12:442 12:443 12:444 12:447 12:448 12:467 12:472	
12:476 12:481 12:486 12:491 12:493 12:558 12:562	
justice of the peace	10:177
account	10:218
10:231 11:729 12:274 12:306 12:336 12:338 12:372	
commissary	10:216 12: 14
councillor vote committee	11:634 12:139 12:322
collector-general of beef 11:736 11:743 12: 21 12: 23 12: 76 12: 77	
12:156 12:198 12:199 12:228 12:257 12:260 12:313	
excise farmer	12:371
petition	11:516 11:518 11:736 12:266 12:384 12:385
land grantee	12:389
witness to bond	12:446
councillor	12:563 12:566

BLUNT, CAPT. JOHN:

light-house keeper, Newcastle	10:356
representative 10:274 10:281 10:296 10:302 10:306 10:307 10:314	
10:359 10:360 10:361 10:362 10:368 10:376 10:396	
10:397 10:399 10:402 10:403 10:404 10:405 10:410	

BLUNT, CAPT. JOHN:

representative	10:417	10:419	10:424	10:425	10:430	10:432	10:435
	10:439	10:441	10:443	10:444	11: 44	11: 47	11:142
	11:144	11:251	11:253	11:257	11:267	11:269	11:271
	11:275	11:279	11:286	11:290	11:300	11:304	11:329
	11:376	11:382	11:385	11:405	11:406	11:407	11:409
	11:411	11:416	11:422	11:426	11:441	11:442	11:448
	11:459	11:462	11:464	11:465	11:487	11:489	11:527
	11:537	11:565	11:577	11:578	11:581	11:588	11:616
	11:619	11:621	11:631	11:647	11:666	11:667	11:670
	11:673	11:676	11:677	11:694	11:697	11:699	11:720
	12: 1	12: 2	12: 4	12: 6	12: 13	12: 26	12: 37
	12:126	12:127	12:129	12:167	12:168	12:174	12:181
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:170

BOARD (see also Council, and Committees, joint):

of commissioners for detecting conspiracies, New York	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:210
of treasury	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:586
of admiralty	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:593

BOARDMAN, DEA. STEPHEN:

delegate	9: 23	9: 39	9:80½
----------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	-------

BOARDS:

admeasurement act	12:518
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

BOARD OF WAR:

Continental, state, United States	.	.	.	10: 17	10: 57	10:122	10:238
	10:300	10:303	10:304	10:312	10:313	10:314	10:320
	10:321	10:345	10:352	10:355	10:360	10:362	10:376
	10:395	10:404	10:405	10:427	10:443	11:261	11:263
	11:271	11:286	11:298	11:299	11:307	11:314	11:316
	11:318	11:322	11:357	11:358	11:373	11:390	11:397
	11:409	11:411	11:413	11:435	11:438	11:444	11:447
	11:474	11:478	11:483	11:487	11:492	11:521	11:523
	11:559	11:561	11:570	11:572	11:577	11:584	11:639
	11:644	11:648	11:652	11:721	11:722	12: 9	12: 32
	12: 33	12: 34	12: 45	12: 53	12: 54	12: 55	12: 56
	12: 58	12: 60	12: 76	12: 85	12:166	12:168	12:181
	12:182	12:212	12:215	12:225	12:229	12:231	12:236
	12:252	12:287	12:312	12:371	12:385	12:436	12:437

BOATS:

for Newcastle reinforcements	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:262
damaged and lost	.	.	.	.	.	9:308	10: 6	10:168	
(and see Losses).									
fishing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 78
master, Henry Trefethen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:441
to give bond	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:673

BONDS:

of treasurer	.	.	.	9: 53	9:157	10:268	11:263	12:445	12:446
to president	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 53
to Portsmouth committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97	9:143	9:179
given to speaker	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:157	9:181	9:249
	9:319	10: 21	10: 38	10: 41	10: 43	10: 49	10: 59		
	10: 65	10: 76	10: 83	10: 84	10: 90	10: 96	10:135		
	10:138	10:145	10:146	10:147	10:149	10:163	10:178		
	10:220	10:244	10:268	10:280	10:308	10:309	10:389		
	10:390	10:424	10:435	11:263	11:268	11:274	11:389		

BONDS:

of Capt. Daniel Jackson, privateer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:179
of county officers	.	.	.	.	.	9:181	9:247	9:319
sailing, Capt. Eliphalet Ladd	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:219
sailing, Capt. Joseph Drew	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 91
captains'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:221
for loan, to treasurer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:268
of paymaster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:285
prisoners'	.	.	.	9:320	10: 21	10: 27	10: 38	10: 41
	10: 90	10:145	10:146	10:149	10:163	10:176	10:181	
	10:244	10:280	10:424	10:435	11:267	11:268	11:274	
to treasurer	.	.	.	9:221	10: 22	10:151	10:171	10:325
cargo owners'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 65
excise	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:112	12:325
of inimicals	.	.	.	.	.	10:220	10:231	12:339
to land lading according to clearance	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:399	10:400
forfeited to state	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:443	12:339
for landing corn	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:449	11:310
cancelled and discharged	.	.	.	.	.	11:299	11:389	11:699
permittees'	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:673	12: 91
in petition of Robert Smith	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 28	12: 36
arbitration	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:293
for order for soldiers' notes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:340
trustees'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:207
debts due state on	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:367	12:487
sheriffs'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:416
of fishing vessels	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:440
of Daniel Fowle, printing utensils	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:543

BONDSMEN:

[illegible]

BOOKS (see also Library):

[illegible]

BOOK-KEEPER:

examination as witness 9:310

BOOM:

across the harbor 9:323

BOOTHBAY:

[illegible]

BOOTH, OLIVER:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:312
	12:320	12:321	12:327	12:333	12:334	12:339	12:345	

BORDER:

to blank notes 11:614

BORLAND'S FARM:

annexed to Temple	11:708
-----------------------------	--------

BORROWING (see also Hiring and Loan):

money by treasurer	9: 57	9:288	10: 34	10: 39	10: 41	10:287
	11:433	11:434	11:566	11:567	11:570	11:588
	11:609	11:611	11:612	11:614	12:113	12:487
powder					9:265	9:272
(and see Powder).						
not over £10,000 specie						12:143
on credit of state	9:288	10: 34	10: 39	10:136	10:142	12:238
money of state						10:338

BOSCAWEN:

delegates				9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
representation				9:117	9:327	12:524
representatives						9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:196	10:310
justice of the peace						9:163
coroner						9:163
offender to appear and answer					10:174	10:177
person from, to notify petitioners						10:414
evidence against prisoner						11:348
selectmen petitionees						11:468
town boundary committee						12: 16
inventory						12:391
councillor vote committee from						12:471
petition for representative						12:540

BOSTON:

cannon and powder from						9:241
express to					9:272	10:372
prisoner may repair to						9:310
journeys to	9:327	10: 17	10:143	10:167	10:185	11:738
letter from						10: 17
committee lately from						10: 59
Continental agent in					10:167	10:175
newspapers (which see).						
privateer from						10:317
president of council at						10:412
march to						10:437
post-rider						11:261
Indians bound to				11:520	11:521	11:522
deserters sent to						11:562
sloop to proceed to, from Portsmouth						11:609
convention at						11:647
commissary of prisoners at						12:112
exchange of prisoners at						12:113
rum depot at						12:133
Colonel Hatch of						12:236
petitionee from						12:437

BOSTON THURSDAY PAPER:

newspaper	10:166	10:256
---------------------	--------	--------

BOUNDARIES (see also Bounds, Lines, Towns):

Enfield, Canaan, and Grafton	12: 15	12: 16	12: 25
--	--------	--------	--------

of towns, settling (see next above; also Acts, Bounds).

BOUNDARIES (see also Bounds, Lines, Towns):

between New York and New Hampshire	12:302
common, of Londonderry and Windham	12:343

BOUNDS (see also Boundaries, Lines, Towns):

of regiments	9:103
of society lands	9:247 10: 7
of sundry towns	11:633 12:172 12:325 12:482

BOUNTY:

saltpetre	9: 62	9:217	9:224	9:249	10:104	10:167	10:177
to privateers							9:213
soldiers' (which see; also Continental, bounty).							
of Massachusetts						9:312	11:394
to salt manufacturers				10: 99	10:180	10:348	10:349
for making wool cards							10:331
on wolves						10:451	10:453
	11:501	11:711	11:715	11:718	12:216	12:231	12:232
on glass							11:698
for taking deserters, withdrawn							12:401
lands (see Lands).							
money (see Soldiers, bounty).							

BOW:

delegates						9: 40	9:80½
representation						9:116	12:524
representatives							9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
inimical brought from							10:154
freeholders' petition							11:636
town-meeting time altered							11:652
selectmen petitionees						12: 11	12:292
justice of the peace							12:273
inventory							12:391

BOWDOIN, JAMES:

letters to and from	10: 16
-------------------------------	--------

BOWEN, JEREMIAH:

inimical	10:152 10:154
--------------------	---------------

BOWERS, LIEUT. BENJAMIN:

pay-roll	10:268
--------------------	--------

BOWMAN, CAPT. JONAS:

account and pay-roll	10:430
--------------------------------	--------

BOXFORD:

Essex county, Mass.	10:149
-----------------------------	--------

BOYD, COL. GEORGE:

petition for	11:289 11:293 11:371 12:263
------------------------	-----------------------------

BOYD, SAMUEL:

pensioner	12:417
---------------------	--------

BOYES, CAPT. WILLIAM:

account and pay-roll	11:269
--------------------------------	--------

BOYNTON, JOSEPH [LIEUT.]:

ensign	10: 67
depreciation	11:737

BOYNTON, RICHARD:

representative	11:253 11:259
	11:291 11:329 11:332 11:360 11:369 11:386 11:421

BRACKETT, ICABOD:

against Winthrop Pickering	12: 46
--------------------------------------	--------

BRACKETT, JAMES:

coroner	12:163
-------------------	--------

BRACKETT, DR. JOSHUA:

delegate	9: 23
judge of admiralty	9:179
judge maritime court	10:328
bill of services	10:432

BRADBURY, SARAH:

petition	11:519
--------------------	--------

BRADFORD, LIEUT. SAMUEL:

soldiers presented by	10:110
petition	11:587 12:545 12:547

BRADFORD, WILLIAM [LIEUT.]:

captivated officer, account and petition	10:320 11:587 11:636
--	----------------------

BRADLEY, SAMUEL:

account	12:285 12:310
-------------------	---------------

BRADSTREET, CAPT. LIONEL:

state prisoner	9:309 9:310
--------------------------	-------------

BRAGDON, JAMES WARREN:

Continental soldier	10:379
-------------------------------	--------

BRAGDON, WARREN:

put on Continental frigate	10:404 10:414
--------------------------------------	---------------

BRAINERD, DANIEL:

justice of the peace	9:165 9:181
representative	9:186 9:194 9:202 9:212 9:236 9:245 9:251
	9:260 9:266 9:273 9:286 9:289 9:297 9:309
	9:316 9:322 9:324 9:331 10: 2 10: 6 10: 7
	10: 13 10: 18 10: 30 10: 39 10: 52 10: 67 10: 72
	10: 75 10: 92 10:124 10:131 10:147 10:153 10:154
	10:164 10:169 10:197 10:210 10:213 10:262 10:269
	10:314 10:320 10:342 10:377 10:378 10:384 10:388
	10:396 10:403 10:443 11: 45 11: 49 11:146 11:252
account	10: 52
councillor vote committee	11:377

BRASS KETTLES:

purchased	11:393
---------------------	--------

BRATTLE, COL. WILLIAM:

absentee	11:460 11:547 12:567
--------------------	----------------------

BRAXTON, CARTER:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

BREACH:

of law, fine	10:172 10:173
------------------------	---------------

BREACHES:

in gaol	10: 43
of law of nations	12:266

BREAD:

price and assize	9:315
for soldiers or army (see Supplies, military).	
money for, advanced by soldiers	11:632
beef-cattle disposed of for	12:199

BREDING, SAMUEL:

lieutenant	10: 65
----------------------	--------

BREED, DR. NATHANIEL:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
petition		10:324
representative	11:255	11:276 11:286 11:303 11:324 11:331
	11:334 11:343 11:345 11:351 11:353 11:354 11:365	
	11:380 11:386 11:387 11:388 11:389 11:398 11:405	
	11:420 11:423 11:427 11:431 11:434 11:438 11:439	
	11:441 11:446 11:447 11:448 11:455 11:465 11:468	
	11:469 11:472 11:475 11:483 11:488 11:501 11:504	
	11:507 11:510 11:515 11:521 11:532 11:535 11:538	
	11:541 11:542 11:544 11:548 11:551 11:554 11:559	
	11:560 11:562 11:577 11:579 11:590 11:592 11:605	
	11:606 11:617 11:620 11:623 11:628 11:632 11:634	
	11:636 11:639 11:641 11:645 11:649 11:650 11:651	
	11:652 11:654 11:657 11:658 11:661 11:662 11:664	
	11:665 11:666 11:669 11:671 11:675 11:678 11:679	
agent for confiscated estates		12:458

BREED, DOCTOR:

accused of desertion	11:495
--------------------------------	--------

BRENTWOOD [BRINTWOOD]:

delegates	9: 25	9: 40	9:80½
representation		9:116	12:523
representatives			9:190
	9:198 9:232 9:295 10:128 10:194	11: 43	11: 47
parish petition		9:168	9:170
Baptists' petition			9:204
captain		9:251	9:254
selectmen's account			9:315
Quakers'			10:223
claim to Continental soldier			12:142
wounded soldier			12:417
inventory			12:391

BREVET:

officer	10:342	12:269
for Lieut. Moses Page		12:426

BREVETS:

president to make out	12:344	12:367
---------------------------------	--------	--------

BREWSTER, CAPT. JOHN:

muster-roll	9:167
appointed captain	9:250
company, pay-roll	10: 51 10: 77

BREWSTER, NERO:

negro servant, petition	11:450 11:551 11:569
-----------------------------------	----------------------

BRICKS:

tale and dimensions	12:518
-------------------------------	--------

BRIDGES (see also Highways, Roads):

Connecticut river, granted Enoch Hale	12:522
Dover	10:165 10:170 10:175
great, Exeter	9:300 9:304
Goffstown	10:321
Janvrin's island	10:360

BRIDGES (see also Highways, Roads):

Keene	10:360
Mile Slip, New Castle (which see).	
Plymouth	12: 93
"Stratham and Newmarket lottery" (which see).	
on main road in Wakefield	10:350

BRIG:

Continental, <i>Morris</i>	11:407
--------------------------------------	--------

BRIGADES:

of rangers	9: 90
New Hampshire	11:444
11:473 11:571 11:580 11:604 11:692 11:695	11:702
of Gen. John Stark (which see).	
of Gen. William Whipple	11:395
of state militia (see Militia, brigaded).	

BRIGADE ADJUTANT:

wages	10: 31
-----------------	--------

BRIGADE MAJORS:

appointment	9: 69 10:110 10:162 10:164 10:188 10:189 11:583
-----------------------	---

BRIGADIER-GENERALS (see also Continental):

wages	9: 59 10:186 10:190
volunteers under	10: 20
appointment	10:162 10:164 11:604
John Stark	10:185 10:187 10:190
William Whipple	10:185 10:187 10:199 12:490

BRIGANTINES:

<i>Kildair</i>	10: 47 10: 49
<i>Three Friends</i>	10: 82
<i>Prudence</i>	10: 82 10:307 10:308
<i>Mary</i>	10:228
<i>Helena</i>	10:232
<i>Elizabeth</i>	10:328
<i>Lusanna</i> , condemnation of	12:552 12:553

BRIGHAM, ALPHEUS:

constable	11:641
---------------------	--------

BRIGHAM, ASA:

major	9:103
justice of the peace	10:239

BRIGHAM, REV. BENJAMIN:

delegate	9: 44 9:80½
--------------------	-------------

BRISTOL:

schooners for	10:399
-------------------------	--------

BRITAIN (see Great Britain).

BRITISH (see also Great Britain):

parliament	9: 27 9: 48 9:147 9:162
ministry	9: 33 9: 35 9: 49 9:147 9:162 9:163 9:252
troops, hostilities	9: 49
nation	9:162
sloop of war	11:354
army	11:400
prisoners of war	12:313
goods, importation	12:440
vessels, loading in harbors of this state	12:542 12:543

BRITTON, EBENEZER [BRITTIN, BRETTON]:

representative	10: 53	10:130	10:164
10:196	10:233	10:241	10:270
10:272	10:273	10:275	10:276
10:279	10:307	10:371	10:375
10:388	10:391	10:395	10:402
10:416	10:424	10:433	10:436
10:441	10:443	10:453	11: 45
11: 49	11:143	11:146	11:252

BRITTON, JOB:

account	11:669	11:674
-------------------	--------	--------

BRITTON, MARY:

administratrix	10:389
petition	10:371
	10:376

BRITTON, WILLIAM:

estate	10:389
------------------	--------

BROCKWAY, CAPT. JONATHAN:

pay-roll	10:389
--------------------	--------

BROCKWAY, WILLIAM:

constable	11:654
---------------------	--------

BROOKS, JOHN:

estate confiscated	10:447
------------------------------	--------

BROOKS, DEA. SAMUEL:

postmaster, Exeter	9: 63
delegate	9: 66
9: 68	9: 69
9:80½	9: 86
representative	9:328
10: 5	10: 44
10: 71	10: 71
10:126	10:142
10:241	10:332
10:338	10:343
10:345	9: 68
registry of deeds with	9: 79
custodian of records	9:154
blanket committee	9:187
treasurer, Rockingham county	9:168
9:185	9:171
10: 5	10: 44
10: 71	10:126
10:126	10:251
10:254	10:330
10:338	10:343
10:345	11:613
11:613	11:742
12: 60	12:117
12:239	12:350
12:419	12:435
12:435	9:246
recorder of deeds	9:246
paymaster	10:270

BROOKS, SAMUEL, JR.:

quarter-master	10: 18
account	11:465
committee to sign bills	11:553
	11:554

BROWN:

of Litchfield, absentee	11:430
-----------------------------------	--------

BROWN, ADAM:

delegate	9: 42
	9:80½

BROWN, ASA:

prisoner	10: 44
--------------------	--------

BROWN, BENJAMIN [DEA., DR.]:

delegate	9: 39
9:80½	9:105
9:121	9:122
representative	11:425
11:441	11:459
11:506	11:530
11:536	11:539
11:545	11:618
11:624	11:648
11:648	11:666

BROWN, BRYANT:

petition and claim	10:304
	10:306

BROWN, CLARK:

Raby, collector	12:457
	12:458

BROWN, DANIEL:

delegate	9: 26
wounded at Bennington	10:380
petition	12:395

BROWN, EBENEZER:

master <i>Snow York</i> , permittee	10:232
---	--------

BROWN, ELIJAH AND MOSES:

estates, squandering	9:161
--------------------------------	-------

BROWN, ENOCH:

justice of the peace	9:244	9:269
--------------------------------	-------	-------

BROWN, HANNAH (see Brown, Jonathan).

BROWN, ISAAC:

divorced from Jane	12: 67	12:167
------------------------------	--------	--------

BROWN, JACOB:

coroner	9:169	9:185
-------------------	-------	-------

BROWN, JAMES:

enrolled by mistake	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:214
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:338	12:346

BROWN, JANE:

divorce	12: 67	12:167
-------------------	--------	--------

BROWN, JONATHAN:

soldier, widow to receive wages	9:207
---	-------

BROWN, JOSEPH:

petition	12:237
--------------------	--------

BROWN, JOSIAH:

lieutenant	11:351
----------------------	--------

BROWN, MOSES:

commander ship <i>General Arnold</i>	10:238
--	--------

BROWN, NATHAN:

captain	9:212
account and pay-roll	9:281
	9:287 9:323 10: 52 10: 67 10:429 11:461
company's travel	10: 67
estate	12:395

BROWN, NICHOLAS:

petition	12: 45
--------------------	--------

BROWN, RICHARD [DEA.]:

quartermaster	10:112
representative	11:708 11:715 11:720 11:724 11:729 11:740 12: 1
	12: 18 12: 24 12: 29 12: 36 12: 51 12: 87 12:102
	12:114 12:141 12:142 12:162 12:164 12:184 12:185

BROWN, SAMUEL [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

account and pay-roll	10:281	10:282
--------------------------------	--------	--------

BROWN, COL. WILLIAM:

prisoners taken by	10:230	10:232
heirs of	11:460	
absentee	12:567	

BROWN SUGAR:

export	11:629
------------------	--------

BRUSH, CRANE:

enemy	9:315
estate confiscated	10:447

BRYANT, JAMES [BRYENT]:

prisoner	10: 41	10: 90
--------------------	--------	--------

BRYANT, JEREMIAH:

account	9:211	9:213
-------------------	-------	-------

BRYANT, JOHN [BRYENT]:

representative	10: 31	10: 35	10: 43	10: 51	10: 57	10: 82
	10: 98	10: 99	10:129	10:147	10:154	10:218
	11:461	11:466	11:477	11:483	11:494	11:616
	11:619	11:637	11:666	11:669	12:200	12:206
	12:207	12:209	12:211	12:218	12:223	12:228
	12:230	12:232	12:235	12:241	12:246	12:280
	12:282	12:287	12:301	12:306	12:313	12:328
	12:332	12:334	12:335	12:336	12:339	12:350
account						10: 40
petition						11:636
justice of the peace						12:273

BRYANT, WALTER:

justice of the peace and quorum :	9:168	9:184
---	-------	-------

BRYANT, WALTER, JR.:

justice of the peace	11:320
--------------------------------	--------

BUCKMAN, CAPT. EDWARD:

coroner	9:166	9:186	11:341
justice of the peace			12:345
major, Twelfth regiment			12:419

BUCKMINSTER, REV. MR.:

assembly chaplain	11:679
-----------------------------	--------

BUFFUM, JONATHAN [BUFFOM]:

appears for Grafton	12: 16
-------------------------------	--------

BUILDING (see also House):

prepared for general court	12:245
--------------------------------------	--------

BUILDINGS:

at Newcastle (which see).	
destroying, forbidden	9: 88
taxation (see also Real estate)	11:478 11:503 11:505 12:393
dangerous, demolished	12: 46
and improvements on land, estimated	12:451 12:454 12:455
returns of	12:503

BULLETS:

provided (see Ammunition).

BUNKER HILL (see also Charlestown):

battle, or fight	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:141	9:213
	9:243	9:244	9:261	10: 86	10:117	10:275	10:424				
losses at (see next above).											
camps at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:303

BURBANK, EBENEZER:

coroner	12:103
-------------------	--------

BURBANK, MOSES:

petition	11:573 12:528
--------------------	---------------

[illegible]

BUTLER, BENJAMIN:

delegate												9: 23
pay-roll												9:141
justice of the peace											9:168	9:184
powder account												9:303
petition						12:293	12:295	12:427	12:552	12:568		

BUTLER, DAVID:

representative												11:426
	11:454	11:537	11:540	11:556	11:558	11:559	11:616					
	11:619	11:696	11:697	11:705	11:720	11:721	11:723					
	11:728	12: 28	12: 51	12: 88	12:111	12:116	12:138					
	12:141	12:143	12:154	12:156	12:160	12:161	12:168					

BUTLER, EDWARD:

absentee												11:636
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

BUTLER, ELIZABETH:

petition												11:624
to sell real estate												11:636

BUTLER, HENRY [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

negro slave of												10:330
company, pay-roll										11:651	11:737	
petition										12:406	12:431	
land grantor												12:440

BUTLER, JACOB:

representative	12:376	12:382	12:390	12:398	12:400	12:408	12:414					
	12:423	12:427	12:442	12:448	12:464	12:475	12:491					

BUTTERFIELD, ISAAC:

major							9: 85	9:174	9:175			
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------	--	--	--

BUTTERFIELD, JONAS:

representative	12:206	12:208	12:218	12:225	12:236	12:237	12:241					
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	--

CABOT, MESSRS:

to furnish shoes and stockings								12:166	12:168			
indebted to state								12:181	12:182			

CADETS:

independent company							9:223	9:225	9:266			
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------	--	--	--

CALCOTT, ISAAC:

petition								10:412	11:585			
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--

CALDWELL, JAMES:

guardian, petition												11:285
representative			11:720	12: 22	12: 25	12: 52	12:173	12:199				

CALDWELL, SAMUEL:

representative												10:269
	10:274	10:280	10:313	10:410	10:411	10:425	10:434					
	10:444	11: 45	11: 49	11:252	11:254	11:307	11:323					
	11:330	11:334	11:343	11:413	11:414	11:423	11:427					
	11:445	11:446	11:473	11:486	11:515	11:537	11:541					
	11:559	11:568	11:616	11:620	12:216	12:218	12:228					
	12:234	12:264	12:265	12:283	12:289	12:291	12:306					
	12:311	12:326	12:327	12:339	12:344	12:345	12:349					
to return gun belonging to state												12:229

CALDWELL, STEPHEN:

petition								12:450	12:475			
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--

CALDWELL, THOMAS:

to appear	12:447
---------------------	--------

CALDWELL, WILLIAM:

in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll	12:157
--	--------

CALFE, CAPT. JOHN [HAMPSTEAD]:

representative	9:178	9:190	9:198	9:221	9:296	10:281
	10:297	10:298	10:320	10:321	10:326	10:336
	10:343	10:345	10:347	10:356	10:360	10:368
	10:373	10:374	10:381	10:382	10:389	10:426
	10:433	10:437	10:450	10:451	10:454	11: 44
	11:142	11:145	11:251	11:254	11:259	11:273
	11:278	11:286	11:291	11:293	11:295	11:319
	11:330	11:333	11:337	11:338	11:340	11:357
	11:359	11:368	11:371	11:375	11:391	11:407
	11:422	11:426	11:429	11:434	11:435	11:445
	11:449	11:451	11:465	11:467	11:473	11:504
	11:505	11:514	11:517	11:527	11:534	11:540
	11:542	11:544	11:545	11:551	11:552	11:572
	11:576	11:577	11:597	11:601	11:603	11:612
	11:615	11:619	11:622	11:623	11:624	11:631
	11:637	11:642	11:664	11:666	11:670	11:678
assistant clerk (called also <i>pro tem.</i> and sub-)	11:686	11:692	11:697			
	11:712	11:714	11:720	11:730	11:735	12: 3
	12: 11	12: 20	12: 45	12: 51	12: 99	12:132
	12:175	12:189	12:200	12:241	12:265	12:296
	12:340	12:355	12:357	12:408	12:442	12:491
clerk of the house	12:497	12:508	12:518	12:519	12:564	12:572
account and rolls	9:138	9:240	9:282	9:323	10: 51	10: 52
captain						9:212
justice of the peace						11:407
committee of safety	10:363	10:382	11:534	11:741	12:200	12:375
commissioner to Providence						12: 72
justice inferior court						12:406

CALFE, JOHN [KINGSTON]:

captain	9:250
collector-general of beeves, nominated	11:601

CALFE, JOHN, JR.:

receives bounty for saltpetre	10:177
---	--------

CALL, DAVID:

petition	12:424	12:475
land in Portsmouth confirmed to		12:490

CALL, JONATHAN:

to go express	10: 65
-------------------------	--------

CALL, MR.:

partnership with Connor	9:249
-----------------------------------	-------

CALLIGHAN, DR. PHILIP (see Carrigain).

CAMBRIDGE:

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

mustering and paying soldiers at	9: 51	9:124
return of committee (muster-masters) from		9: 55
supplies transported to		9: 62
head-quarters at	9:112	9:171

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

grand council at									9:120
camp at									9:172
colonial service at									9:205
express to								9:209	9:211
journey to, expense paid									9:226

CAMDEN [CAMBDEN, CAMPDEN (WASHINGTON)]:

committee petitionees									9:320
representative	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297					
petition	9:221	9:222	9:309	10: 9					
incorporation (see next above and Washington).									
captain									10: 65

CAMP:

Cambridge, Mass.									9:172
New York									10: 11
Ticonderoga								10:107	10:110
sick soldiers returning from									10:113
Valley Forge									10:302
of Continental troops									10:362
Bunker Hill									10:303
Rhode Island volunteers									10:406
return to, advances for	11:463	11:465	12: 53	12: 54	12:259				
soldiers detained from									11:559
officers and soldiers in					11:734	11:738	12: 37		
fowarding rangers to							12: 44	12: 54	
beef cattle to									12:131

CAMPAIGN:

Rhode Island (which see).

winter									11:409
the last						12: 2	12: 5	12: 8	
	12: 31	12: 34	12: 90	12: 93	12: 94	12:116	12:145		
the present									12: 81

CAMPBELL, DANIEL:

coroner									12:103
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM:

account and pay-roll									10:319
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CAMPBELL'S GORE:

inventory								11:532	12:392
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

CAMPTON:

delegate								9: 43	9:80½
representation								9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11: 45		
ammunition for									9:273
petition						9:273	11:586	12:320	
committee									9:276
transfer from Strafford county to Grafton									12:324
classed, and precept sent to selectmen									12:324
inventory									12:391
lieutenant-colonel									12:420

CANAAN:

representation								9:118	12:525
representatives		9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197		

CANAAN:

agents	9:133	11:346	12: 16
powder for			9:287
classed		9:316	12:525
petition, taxes		11:340	11:346
proprietors	11:705	11:706	12: 11
committee			12:368
(see also Ayers, William, and Harris, George).			
line with Grafton and Enfield		12: 15	12: 25
justice of the peace			12:253
inventory			12:392

CANADA:

movements in							9: 35
situation of							9: 71
regiments, battalions, troops for							9:172
	9:175	9:180	9:182	9:210	9:250	9:251	9:253
	9:254	9:255	9:256	9:257	9:258	9:259	9:260
	9:261	9:267	9:268	9:271	9:272	9:273	9:276
	9:278	9:279	9:280	9:284	9:285	9:288	9:289
General Schuyler at							9:174
companies for						9:272	9:283
(and see regiments, above).							
sending to, hard money (which see).							
affairs, alarming state of							9:276
(and see Cedars).							
our army in (see Army).							
expedition	9:282	9:284	10: 3	10:337	10:407		
account and petition (see next above).							
army coming against us from							9:283
Sorrell, in province of							10: 54
officers captivated and carried to				10:310	10:320	11:305	
Cedars in					10:407	11:287	
imminent danger from							11:558

CANADIANS:

in British interest							9: 35
address to							9: 35

CANDIA:

delegates						9: 41	9:80½
Capt. Moses Baker of							9:112
representation						9:116	12:523
representatives							9:192
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
inventory							12:391

CANDIDATES:

for the ministry, taxation							12:193
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CANDLES (see also Council, room):

for committee and council room						10:254	10:265
for treasurer's office						11:418	11:677

CANNON (see also Guns):

removed					9: 58	11:676	12:440
fitted on carriages						9: 48	9: 66
loaned							9: 77
at Newcastle							9:141

CANNON (see also Guns):

mounting	9:188	10:202	11:676
purchased			9:228
belonging to this colony			9:241
borrowing			9:257
sold			10:169
at Fort Hancock			11:323
delivered			11:373
fired for Carolina news			11:679

CANNON-BALL:

wound	11:353	11:583
-----------------	--------	--------

CANTERBURY:

delegates	9: 25	9: 41	9:80½
powder brought from			9: 31
representation		9:116	12:523
representatives			9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295
	10:129	10:195	11: 44
			11: 48
captain		9:251	9:254
express to			9:255
justice of the peace			11:340
selectmen petitionees		11:468	12:444
petitionee			11:476
ferry grantee			11:579
special justice superior court			12:368
inventory			12:391
classed			12:461
part annexed to parish of Concord			12:533
N. and N. W. parts:			
petition (see next below).			
incorporation as Northfield	11:548	11:573	11:586

CAPE ANN:

schooner for			10:399
------------------------	--	--	--------

CAPE FRANCIS:

voyage to			10:398
---------------------	--	--	--------

CAPITAL CRIMES:

trial of			9:285
--------------------	--	--	-------

CAPITULATION:

entered into by General Arnold			12:185
--	--	--	--------

CAPRON, OLIVER [CAPT.]:

account and rolls			9:323	10:371
representative	9:236	9:297	9:323	10:103
			10:130	10:196
major, Sixth regiment				11:391
major, Second regiment				11:599
justice of the peace				12:345

CAPTAINS (see also under names of towns):

to furnish muster-roll							9: 67
pay					9: 89	9:109	9:258
	10:269	10:277	10:392	10:420	11:275	11:342	11:399
	11:411	11:471	11:479	11:480	12: 52	12:173	12:231
to call companies together monthly							9: 91
appointment					9:106	9:112	9:113
	9:115	9:133	9:212	9:250	9:251	9:254	9:255
	9:263	9:271	9:283	9:306	9:310	9:312	10: 9

CAPTAINS (see also under names of towns):

appointment	10: 23	10: 37	10: 65	10: 67	10:111	10:171	10:172
	10:173	10:208	10:283	10:417	11:270	11:275	11:351
	11:352	11:470	11:479	11:490	11:547	11:595	11:596
	11:597	11:601	11:602	11:679	11:726	11:731	11:733
	11:743	12: 49	12: 52	12: 59	12: 70	12: 90	12: 95
	12:128	12:221	12:231	12:233	12:273	12:310	12:314
one to forty privates							9:109
one to a company					9:112	9:174	10:264
of companies at Piscataqua						9:113	11:275
pay-rolls					9:136	9:137	11:706
of privateers						9:207	10:348
to give bonds							9:221
to rank as colonel, in special cases					9:223	9:263	11:275
powder to							9:246
enlisting							9:306
of matross companies					9:324	10:392	11:275
(and see Matross).							
to make returns to colonel							10: 22
to account for money						10: 33	10: 68
duties					10: 68	10:117	12:511
to receive soldiers' blankets							10:108
leave of, to sell arms, etc., required							10:117
warrants issued to							10:192
of Continental ship <i>Ranger</i>							10:203
half-pay							11:275
indemnified						11:297	11:307
certificates						11:306	11:308
with major's rank and pay							11:353
made up as private in pay-roll							10:420
of light-horse							10:435
in Continental army							11:350
depreciation						11:473	11:560
of scouting party							11:726
of fort							12:288

CAPTAIN-GENERAL:

application to							9: 93
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT:

appointment						11:351	11:352
depreciation							11:358

CAPTIVITY:

officers returning from							10:411
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CAPTORS:

of flour-ship <i>Prince George</i>						10: 12	10: 86
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

CAPTURES (see also Seizures):

on the seas				9:239	9:248	9:298	9:299
on high seas, trials by maritime court						9:325	9:326
trials by jury							12:478

CARDIGAN [ORANGE]:

regimental assignment							9: 94
representation						9:118	12:525
representatives		9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197

CARDIGAN [ORANGE]:

agent									9:133
(and see petition, below).									
classed								9:316	12:525
petition	11:463	12:468	12:505	12:512	12:513	12:539			12:565
incorporation						11:463			12:513
inventory									12:392
tax abatement						12:512			12:565
highway tax									12:513

CARD-PLAYING:

by members in public houses, offensive									10:356
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CARDS (see Wool-cards and Tacks).

CARGOES:

insurance									9: 58
for West Indies						9:121	9:132		9:219
colony or state to have refusal									9:219
			10: 43	10: 49	10: 65	10:138			10:147
forfeited									10: 17
of schooners			10: 65	10:134	10:135	10:434			10:441
for vessels					10: 89	10: 94			10:139
vessels with, to depart						11:637			11:670
entered and unladed						12:456			12:457

CARLETON, CAPT. JONATHAN:

delegate							9: 40		9:80½
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--	-------

CARLISLE, CAPT. DANIEL:

inimical, complaint against									12: 18
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CARLTON, EBENEZER:

deserter									11:521
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CARLTON, JEREMIAH:

selectman of Lyndeborough, account									12:516
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CARLTON, CAPT. KIMBALL:

account and pay-roll									10:252
company							10:380		10:381

CARNES, JAMES [CEARNES]:

against Margaret Little						9:329	10: 10		10: 11
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--------	--	--------

CAROLINA:

rice from									10: 50
schooner sent to									11:257
good news from									11:679

CARPENTER, ELIPHALET:

petition									12:268
	12:286	12:289	12:369	12:382	12:387	12:396			12:460

CARPENTERS (see also Master carpenters):

pay, or wages						9:107	9:120		9:264
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	--	-------

CARR, JAMES [MAJ.]:

captivated officer, account and petition					10:320	12:549			12:563
--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--------

CARR, MOSES, DR. [KARR]:

justice inferior court of common pleas						9:169			9:185
councillor vote committee						10:408			11:377
petition						11:304	12:550		12:557

CARR, MOSES, DR. [KARR]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:355
	12:357	12:358	12:373	12:473	12:491	12:493						12:550
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:397

CARR, SAMUEL:

petition	12:514
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CARRIAGES (see also Wagons):

for guns, cannon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 48	9: 61	9: 66		
for baggage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 33		
(and see Teams).												

CARRIGAIN, DR. PHILIP [CALLIGHAN]:

inimical	10:148
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CARROLL, CHARLES:

signer of Declaration	9:294
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

CARTER, EZEKIEL:

lieutenant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:310
account and petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:375

CARTER, HENRY:

account	9:217
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

CARTER, HUBBARD:

petition	12: 13
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CARTOUCH BOXES:

soldiers provided with	10: 61	10: 98	11:595		
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--	--

CARTS:

impressed	10:111
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CASCO BAY:

departing for	11:637
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CASES (see Civil cases and Criminal cases).**CASEY, JOHN:**

clerk, with pay of lieutenant	10:191
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CASKS:

for saltpetre and powder	.	.	.	.	.	9:262	9:264	9:304	9:328			
for salt beef	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:743		

CASS, MOSES:

pensioner	12:481
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CASTLE (see also Fort):

William and Mary	9: 50
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

CASTLETON:

soldier sent to	10:337
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CATE, JOHN:

coroner	9:169	9:185	
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	--

CATTLE (see Beef):

killing, fees for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:107
clearance of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:138
selling out of state prohibited	.	.	.	.	10:203	10:214	10:215	11:543				
driving out of state, permit for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:606
rated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:478
beef, for army (see Beef cattle).												
live, transportation, act to prevent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:553	11:556			

CATTLE (see Beef):

[illegible]

CAUSES (see also Actions):

civil, trial of (see Civil causes).
maritime (which see).

CAUSEWAY:

Plymouth 12: 93

CEDARS [CEADERS]:

[illegible]

CELEBRATION:

of dauphin's birth 12:292

CENSUS:

[illegible]

CENTER (see Senter).

CERTIFICATES:

of secretary and clerk to rolls of congress, council, house (see pay, travel, under Councillors, Delegates, Representatives):

delegates'								9: 45	9:130
of clerk of assembly									9: 99
for saltpetre							9:217	9:224	9:244
of excise payment									9:239
marriage								9:239	9:248
for sulphur									9:290
of councillors' election									9:317
of residence to prisoners									10: 41
of being wounded in service								10: 57	10:122
	10:337	10:380	10:381	10:385	10:386				11:325
of peace made with state									10: 90
of clerk of court									10:100
loan office			10:113	10:163	10:165	12:414			12:564
of president	10:126	10:182	10:218	10:255	12: 80				12: 81
of selectmen, to drovers									10:215
to treasurer									12:104
of committee of safety									10:215
of oaths					10:344	12:394			12:456
of service and disability						10:380			10:381
	10:385	11:306	11:308	11:325	11:463				11:465
	11:480	11:516	11:551	12:208	12:209				12:405

(and see Soldiers, sick and wounded).

from naval officer	10:400
of paymaster	11:461
of board of war	11:523
of estimation of provisions	11:723
of committee on claims	12:112 12:130 12:221 12:240 12:326 12:407
treasurer's, for interest	12:215 12:220
	12:257 12:336 12:383 12:414 12:535 12:567
collectors of beef	12:239
receivers'	12:250

CERTIFICATES:

treasurer's	12:251	12:257	12:555
billeting . . . . .	.	.	12:360
of state accountant . . . . .	.	.	12:367
respecting John Halfpenny . . . . .	.	12:401	12:404
of Colonel Sheldon . . . . .	.	.	12:405
equal to gold and silver	12:414	12:486	12:569
pensioners' . . . . .	.	.	12:418
of deputy commissary . . . . .	.	.	12:428
difficulty, referred to loan officer and president . . . . .	.	12:486	12:569
for interest on loans at Continental loan office	12:482	12:485	12:569
new emission money . . . . .	.	.	12:483
state, burnt . . . . .	.	.	12:492
treasurer's, for principal . . . . .	.	.	12:568
muster-masters' (which see).			

CHADBOURN, BENJAMIN:

account	9:159
-------------------	---	---	-------

CHADBOURNE, THOMAS [CHADBURNE]:

petition . . . . .	.	.	10:386
representative	10:412	11:296	11:330
location, inventory . . . . .	.	.	12:392
account . . . . .	.	.	12:516

CHADWICK, DR. EDMUND:

surgeon's mate	10:132	11:581	11:587	11:611
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

CHAIRMAN (see also Councillors, President):

of convention	9: 26	9: 31	10: 25		
of Portsmouth committee . . . . .	.	.	9: 46
of committee . . . . .	.	.	9:170
(and see Councillors).					
of committee of safety (which see) . . . . .	.	.	9:206
of committee of convention . . . . .	.	10:450	10:453	
of committee of the whole (see Bartlett, Josiah; King, George; Weare, Meshech).					
of the house	10:259	11:428	11:685	12:189	12:355
<i>pro tem.</i> of the house	9:154
of convention of twenty-three towns	12:507	12:548

CHALLIS (see Chellis).

CHAMBER (see also Room):

committee	11:264
---------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ. [MIDDLETON]:

road committee	10:369
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, CAPTAIN [ROCHESTER]:

road committee	10:369
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC:

petition	11:587	11:667	11:669
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB:

letter from	11:262
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, JOB:

petition	12:300	12:305
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:

petition	12:523
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL:

representative	11: 44	11: 48	11:142	11:145	11:251
petition				12:292	12:342

CHAMBERLAIN, TIMOTHY:

council door-keeper, account					11:613
	11:743	12: 60	12:118	12:167	12:184
					12:237

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM:

justice of the peace					10:239
lieutenant					11:351
town boundary committee				12: 16	12: 25

CHAMBERLIN, CAPT. JOHN:

delegate					9: 25
--------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

CHAMPNEY, EBENEZER:

against John Gage					10:322
					10:362

CHAMPNEY, RICHARD:

petition					9: 88
procures tin kettles				9:175	9:176
account				9:268	9:289
express to General Ward					9:272
to purchase fire-arms					9:273
coroner					10:238

CHAMPLAIN (see Lake Champlain).

CHANDLER, ABEL:

justice of the peace					9:269
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

CHANDLER, ISAAC:

major					9: 85
-----------------	--	--	--	--	-------

CHANDLER, CAPT. JONATHAN:

to receive money for fire-arms					9:277
account and pay-roll					10:282

CHANDLER, JOSEPH:

pay-roll					9:141
petition					12: 20

CHANDLER, CAPT. JOSEPH:

enlisting officer					9:284
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

CHANDLER, NATHAN:

summoned before the house					10:174
					10:177

CHANDLER, ZACCHEUS:

coroner					9:246
-------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

CHAPLAINS:

army, recommended					9: 53
assembly, pay				11:678	12:350
army (see Cotton, Rev. Samuel; Evans, Rev. Israel; Haven, Rev. Dr. Samuel; Hibbard, Rev. Augustine; Porter, Rev. Nathaniel).					
legislative (see Buckminster, Rev. Mr.; Haven, Rev. Dr. Samuel; Mansfield, Rev. Isaac; Odlin, Rev. Woodbridge; Rogers, Rev. Daniel; Stiles, Rev. Ezra; Walker, Rev. Timothy).					

CHAPMAN, LIEUT. JONAH:

pay-roll					11:375
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

CHAPMAN, JONATHAN:

wounded soldier					10:438
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

CHARLESTOWN (see also Number Four):

delegates						9: 44	9:80½
regimental assignment							8: 82
representation						9:117	12:524
representatives							9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49
justice of the peace					9:245	9:269	12:436
captain						9:251	9:254
companies fixed off at							9:258
post-rider to, from Exeter						9:315	10:351
enemy at						9:315	9:316
petition				9:315	10:211	11:475	11:487
selectmen							12:555
committee						9:316	10:216
collector of provisions of							10: 33
provisions near							10: 61
purchasing agent at					10: 62	10:107	10:127
commissary at					10: 62	10:110	10:437
letter express					10: 64	10:202	10:216
ammunition sent to							10: 66
provision agent from							10: 66
baggage transported to					10:107	10:110	10:111
baggage horses ready at							10:111
arms and accoutrements stored at							10:116
stores of provisions at			10:186	10:187	11:314	11:375	11:397
prisoners' guard to proceed toward							10:217
justice inferior court of common pleas							10:287
collector of stores from							10:289
journey from, to Exeter							10:312
surgeon							10:341
carrying baggage from							10:342
collector of fire-arms from							10:344
powder at							11:438
lottery (see petition above).							
post to							12: 92
court of general sessions							12:105
gaol					12:175	12:190	12:199
state store-keeper from							12:229
inventory							12:391
councillor vote committee							12:471
ferry grantee							12:522
mistake in credit for tax							12:555
soldiers' travel to and from (see Soldiers, travel).							
beef-cattle ordered to							11:706
beef salted at							12: 23

CHARLESTOWN, MASS. (see also Bunker Hill):

battle at							9: 93
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

CHARTERS (see also Grants, Locations):

books of						9: 78	9: 79
town							9:222
of townships' record						10:118	11:486
of Barrington							11:393
of Claremont							12:344
Concord parish incorporation							12: 78

CHARTERS (see also Grants, Locations):

act for recording . . . 11:486 11:498 12: 33 12:285 12:294 12:490
by the Governors Wentworth (see next above).

CHASE, BENJAMIN [CHACE]:

prisoner, petition 10: 41

CHASE, LIEUT. DUDLEY:

depreciation 12:117
to appear 12:279
representative . . . 12:357 12:358 12:361 12:363 12:364
resignation (see next above).

CHASE, ENOCH:

petition 10:145 10:153 10:157
captain 11:350 11:358
depreciation 11:737

CHASE, FRANCIS:

to appear 10:200

CHASE, MAJ. ISAAC:

representative 11:427 11:512
11:519 11:532 11:533 11:538 11:617 11:620 11:666

CHASE, J.:

representative 12:396 12:468

CHASE, MAJ. JACOB:

representative . . . 11:708 11:715 11:720 11:739 11:743
12: 1 12: 3 12: 5 12: 9 12: 10 12: 13 12: 17
12: 36 12: 65 12: 71 12: 84 12:135 12:139 12:141
12:144 12:153 12:158 12:357 12:361 12:389 12:400
12:441 12:442 12:475 12:480 12:487 12:493 12:495
account 12:158

CHASE, JOANNA:

petition 11:350
allowance 11:358

CHASE, JOHN:

account 12:322
inventory committee, Apthorp 12:521

CHASE, JONATHAN [COL.]:

regiment 9: 92 9: 94 9: 97 9:289
10:162 10:185 10:187 10:303 11:355 11:547 11:575
11:596 11:597 11:604 11:743 12: 49 12:310 12:314
account and rolls 10:276 10:277 10:281 10:381 10:394
informs about Gen. John Sullivan 11:714 11:717
petition 11:716
11:726 12: 44 12: 45 12:515 12:522 12:545 12:555
ferry grantee 12:559
(and see next above).

representative . . . 12:357 12:398 12:408 12:442 12:491 12:493

CHASE, JOSEPH:

soldier furloughed 12:290

CHASE, MAJOR:

representative 11:490 11:520
11:599 11:661 11:668 11:703 11:725 11:730 11:734

CHASE, MOSES:

coroner 9:166 9:186 9:236

CHASE, MOSES:

representative	.	.	9:194	9:202	6:214	9:236	9:297	9:307
		9:309	9:322	9:324	12:472	12:476	12:491	12:493
petition	.	.	12:279	12:343	12:508	12:545	12:555	12:559
ferry grantee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:565
(and see next above).								

(and see next above).

CHASE, MR.:

parsonage rent and damage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:440
representative	.	.	.	.	.	11:430	11:431	11:473
	11:484	11:487	11:687	11:697	12:107	12:112	12:117	
	12:288	12:332	12:336	12:382	12:385	12:425	12:426	
	12:427	12:430	12:431	12:433	12:435	12:439	12:449	
	12:468	12:473	12:484	12:487	12:502	12:548	12:569	

CHASE, NATHANIEL: "

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll 12:157

CHASE, SAMUEL [CAPT., COL., LT., LT. COL., MAJ. (LITCHFIELD)]:

delegate							9: 25
representative	11:426	11:448	11:537	11:540	11:616	11:619	11:666
	11:720	12: 83	12: 91	12: 92	12: 93	12:141	12:142
major							10: 19
lieutenant-colonel							12: 36
selectman							12:431

CHASE, SAMUEL [CORNISH]:

[illegible]

CHASE, SAMUEL:

representative 12:339

CHASE, SAMUEL [MARYLAND]:

signer of Declaration 9:294

CHASE, SETH:

prisoner 10: 59

CHASE, DR. SOLOMON:

account 10:382

CHASE, STEPHEN:

house used for barracks 11:350

CHASE, WILLIAM:

petition 12:209 12:211

CHATHAM:

inventory 12:392

CHELLIS, ENSIGN THOMAS:

depreciation note 12:105

CHEMISTRY:

committee skilled in 9:217

CHENEY, JOSIAH:

to appear 11:598

CHERRY, CAPTAIN:

money advanced to 12: 53

CHESHIRE COUNTY:

committee of safety							9: 54
committee to receive bonds of county officers							9:181
town accountable to							9: 74
judge of probate	9:157	9:186	11:398	12: 12			
registers of probate			9:157	9:186			
recorder of deeds			9:157	9:186			
sheriff	9:158	9:186	9:270	11:441	12: 18		
	12:172	12:175	12:179	12:191	12:389	12:414	12:416
sheriff acting under Vermont authority							12:198
treasurers					9:158	9:186	
receiver of fire-arms					9:162	10:344	
making fire-arms						9:307	
coroners						9:164	
	9:166	9:186	9:246	9:269	11:341	11:407	11:673
justices of the peace	9:164	9:186	9:245	9:269	10:138	10:156	
	10:157	10:177	10:239	10:251	10:439	11:320	11:341
	11:407	11:673	12:103	12:163	12:273	12:345	12:436
justice of the peace and quorum	9:164	9:184	9:186	9:246	12:461		
civil list						10:125	
commissioners to administer oath			10:125	10:388	10:392		
commissioners on confiscated estates				10:447	12:458		
prisoners			10:153	10:156	10:157		
liberated prisoner limited to					11:267		
Quakers					10:223		
affairs					10:236	12:180	
courts	10:378	10:379	10:428	10:441	10:442	10:445	
inferior court of common pleas, justices					9:157	9:186	
	10:236	10:279	10:287	10:378	10:388	10:392	10:441
	10:442	10:445	10:446	11:475	12:428	12:431	12:458
superior court of judicature	9:311	10:374	10:378	10:442	12:105		
court of general sessions		10:378	10:442	12:105			
part of, annexed to Hillsborough county			10:449	10:452			
proclamation to				12:191	12:226		
civil and military officers					12:290		
receiver of beef cattle					12:313		
excise					12:325		
excise farmers					12:371		
excise farmed					12:403		
inventories					12:553		

CHESLEY, LIEUT. SAMUEL:

delegate						9: 24
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

CHESLEY, SAMUEL:

lieutenant-colonel Second regiment					9: 84
to receive money					10:207

CHESTER:

delegate	9: 24	9: 44	9:80½	
regimental assignment			9:103	
regiment			9:108	
representation		9:116	12:523	
representatives			9:190	
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:128
			10:194	11: 43
justice of the peace				9:184
coroner			9:245	9:269
				12:163

CHESTER:

captain							9:250	9:254
muster-master and paymaster							10: 62	10:333
moving general court to, proposed								10:117
lieutenant								10:286
petitionees							10:363	12:388
selectmen								11:338
(and see next below).								
petition				11:466	12:281	12:284		12:441
quota of men								12:284
inventory								12:391
general assembly to meet at								12:469

CHESTERFIELD:

regimental assignment								9: 82
representation							9:117	12:524
representative								9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 45		11: 49
justice of the peace				9:245	9:269	11:340		12:163
coroner						9:246		9:269
powder to selectmen								9:253
inimicals, defence against								9:253
complaint against								10:327
lieutenant								10: 65
committee of safety, address and petition					10:262	10:266		10:280
petitioner								10:342
petition						12:258		12:261
yeoman petitionee								11:598
inventory								12:392

CHESWILL, WENTWORTH:

petition								10:221
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CHICHESTER:

delegates						9: 25	9: 41	9:80½
representation							9:116	12:523
representatives						9:190	9:198	9:234
	9:295	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11:461	11:725		12:264
justice of the peace								9:269
levies proportioned								10: 82
regimental assignment								10:157
petition								11:455
	11:461	11:483	12:209	12:211	12:262	12:263		12:534
proprietors								11:521
Pittsfield, set off from						12:264		12:268
inventory								12:391
classed						12:523		12:534

CHIEF-JUSTICE (see Superior Court of Judicature, justices).

CHILD, MAJ. JONATHAN [CHILDS]:

justice of the peace					9:246	9:269		11:328
muster-master and paymaster								10: 64
receipts signed by					12:361	12:519		12:535
delegate			9: 43	9: 71	9:80½	9: 85		9: 92
to receive money for ammunition								9:281
pay-roll paid to						10:278		10:282

CHILD, MAJ. JONATHAN [CHILDS]:

wheat purchaser	11:602
to account for taxes	11:732
account	12: 7
purchases stores for troops at Coös	12:165

CHILDREN:

of soldiers killed or dead	11:508
--------------------------------------	--------

CHIRURGEONS:

for army	9: 51
(and see Surgeons).	

CHITTENDEN, THOMAS:

letters from	10:404	10:410	11:302	11:311	11:312	11:353	11:356
self-styled governor of Vermont							11:302
paper signed by							12:154

CHRISTIAN MAJESTY (see Majesty).

CHRISTY, GENE [CRISTEY]:

petition	12:382	12:397
--------------------	--------	--------

CHRISTY, MOSES:

guardian's petition	11:285
-------------------------------	--------

CHRONICLE (see *Saturday Circulating Chronicle*).

CHURCH, NATHANIEL:

soldier, lost his leg in battle	11:395	11:632
---	--------	--------

CIDER:

distilling, act to prevent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:213
export	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:380	11:453	11:629	

CILLEY, CAPT. CUTTING:

company pay-roll	10:159
----------------------------	--------

CILLEY, JONATHAN:

petition	12:468	12:508
--------------------	--------	--------

CILLEY, JOSEPH [(CEILLY) CAPT., COL., LT. COL., MAJ.]:

delegate			9: 23	9: 41	9:80½
commanding under Colonel Folsom					9: 54
account					10: 98
colonel, succeeding Stark					10:105
Continental battalion			10:106	10:119	11:345
regiment	10:111	10:342	11:499	11:519	12:290
letter from					10:148
to send forward, under guard					10:317
pistols to, as token from state					11:297
commissioner to Providence					12: 72

CIRCULARS:

printed, about taxes	11:570
--------------------------------	--------

CIRCULATION:

of copper coin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:212
bills taken out of	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:288	11:294	11:593	

CIVIL ACTION:

trial of	9:182	9:285
--------------------	-------	-------

CIVIL CASES (see next above).

CIVIL CAUSES (see also Justices of the Peace):

trial of	10: 60	10: 94	10: 97	10:224
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

CIVIL COURTS (see Courts).

CIVIL GOVERNMENT (see Government).

CIVIL LIST (see Civil Officers).

CIVIL MAGISTRATE:

warrant	9:274
precept refused	10:135

CIVIL OFFICERS (see also names of the several; also Officers, Salaries,
and under the several counties):

mode of qualification, Massachusetts	9:140
appointment	9:149 9:157 9:158 9:159
	9:168 9:169 9:177 9:184 9:185 9:186 9:205
	9:220 9:238 9:243 9:269 9:283 10:141 10:166
	10:177 10:211 10:226 10:416 11:291 11:320 11:325
	11:339 11:345 11:362 11:381 11:550 11:573 11:656
	11:661 11:673 12: 75 12: 88 12:101 12:155 12:169
	12:170 12:246 12:262 12:263 12:268 12:280 12:320
	12:332 12:333 12:348 12:364 12:385 12:425 12:510
oaths	9:187 9:219 10:125 10:220
	10:222 10:223 10:224 10:354 11:328 12:170 12:204
pay	10: 6
	10: 39 10: 49 10:161 10:164 10:169
	10:174 10:244 10:245 10:437 10:448 11:309 11:315
	11:414 11:661 11:677 12:333 12:348 12:387 12:477
to apprehend deserters	10:137
to assist military	10:137
qualifications	10:141
to assist Continental	10:299 10:302
authority and duties	12:175 12:214
Cheshire and Grafton counties, under authority of Vermont	12:290

CIVIL POWER:

against military	9:274
----------------------------	-------

CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN [HON.]:

delegate	9: 25 9: 28 9:80½ 9: 92
	9:103 9:112 9:130 9:133 9:138 9:139 9:140
councillor	9:154 9:156 9:179 9:192 9:212 9:214 9:227
	9:273 9:288 9:320 10:156 11:730 12: 19 12: 23
	12: 27 12: 28 12: 41 12: 70 12: 87 12: 93 12:164
attorney-general	9:176 9:306 10:182 10:257 10:279 10:381 12:105
representative	9:273 10: 74
	10: 75 10: 77 10: 78 10: 82 10: 88 10: 89 10: 91
	10: 92 10:105 10:106 10:116 10:117 10:118 10:119
	10:121 10:130 10:136 10:137 10:141 10:142 10:144
	10:156 10:166 10:176 10:188 10:196 10:203 10:204
	10:205 10:209 10:220 10:221 11:540 11:544 11:546
	11:547 11:559 11:560 11:561 11:577 11:582 11:587
	11:592 11:605 11:616 11:619 11:639 11:642 11:647
	11:657 11:666 12:290 12:293 12:297 12:298 12:319
	12:320 12:321 12:323 12:324 12:326 12:380 12:382
	12:385 12:386 12:389 12:401 12:442 12:446 12:447
account	9:273 10:125 12:103
resignation	10:279
notary public	9:286
committee of safety	9:288 9:320

CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN [HON.] :

special justice, superior court	10:388
committee to revise laws	10:156
memorial and request	10:370
petition	11:656 12: 87 12:105 12:398
solicitor-general	12:166 12:443

CLAIMANTS:

of prize ship and cargo	10: 94
under Landaff and Morristown grants	10:115
interest	12:486 12:569

CLAIMS (see also Accounts):

against state	10: 26 10: 27 10: 31 10: 66 10:376 11:533
on confiscated estates	11:452 12:416
creditors', against absentees' estates (which see).	
of two towns to same soldier	12:136 12:138 12:142 12:250 12:251
against estate of John Quigly	12:460
of Daniel Fowle for types	12:541
on estate of Gov. John Wentworth	12:568
to New Hampshire Grants (which see).	

CLAPBOARDS:

tale and dimensions	12:518
-------------------------------	--------

CLAPP, DAVID [CLAP]:

petition	9:312
--------------------	-------

CLAPP, SUPPLY [CAPT., COL.] :

petition	11:289 11:293 11:371
may exchange bills for specie	9:137
committee	10: 25 10: 56 10:120 10:338 10:360 12:436
account	10: 27 10: 51 10: 52
orders given to	10:134
providing for troops	10:137 10:138
commissary	10:216 10:232 12: 8
resignation (see next above).	
agent victualler	10:239 10:283
10:340 10:405 11:453 11:489 11:650 12:115 12:216	
visit to prisoner to be under inspection of	10:412
memorial	11:489
to kill and salt beef cattle	11:706
letter from	12: 98 12:115 12:322 12:329
request for exchange of prisoners	12:129
nominated rum receiver	12:133
agent, to appear	12:263

CLAREMONT:

delegate	9: 44 9:80½
regimental assignment	9: 82
army chaplain from	10:112
representation	9:118 12:524
representatives	9:194 9:202 9:236
9:297 10:130 10:196 11: 45 11: 49 11:438 12:536	
justice of the peace	10:138 10:251 12:436
councillor vote committee	10:408
constable	10:426
selectmen's account	10:426
ensign from	11:351

CLAREMONT:

petition	12:280	12:285
charter, copy		12:344
inventory		12:391
ferry (See Ashley, Oliver).		

CLARK, ABRAM.:

signer of Declaration		9:294
---------------------------------	--	-------

CLARK, CALEB:

justice of the peace		11:328
--------------------------------	--	--------

CLARK, DANIEL:

delegate		9: 23
--------------------	--	-------

CLARK, JOHN [LONDONDERRY]:

accusation against		10:143
liberated		10:146
against Robert Smith		12: 36

CLARK, CAPT. JOHN [LANDAFF]:

justice of the peace		12:253
--------------------------------	--	--------

CLARK, JOSIAH:

coroner	9:245	9:269
-------------------	-------	-------

CLARK, NINIAN:

delegate		9: 26
--------------------	--	-------

CLARK, PAUL:

returned as deserter		12:515
--------------------------------	--	--------

CLARK, CAPT. PETER:

beating orders to		10:171
enlisting		10:173
justice of the peace		11:341
major		11:391

CLARK, LIEUT. ROBERT:

payment to	11:649	12: 10
----------------------	--------	--------

CLARK, SAMUEL [LIEUT.]:

petition	10:433	10:442
transferred from Londonderry to Windham		10:446
letter		11:718

CLARK, STEPHEN:

major, Fourth regiment		9: 84
captain	9:112	9:113
account and pay-roll	9:210	10:415
lieutenant-colonel		10:168

CLARK, THOMAS:

petition		12:403
--------------------	--	--------

CLARK, MR.:

representative	12:509	12:514	12:539	12:544
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

CLASSED TOWNS AND PARISHES (see also Towns):

divided into districts	11:386	11:437	11:446
----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

CLASSING:

towns for delegates to convention		11:711
towns for filling quotas		12: 48
towns for representation		12:507

CLAVERACK:

rendezvous		11:595
----------------------	--	--------

CLERKS:

of the house .	11:538	11:541	11:563	11:600	11:608	11:672	11:679
	11:735	12: 61	12:107	12:163	12:182	12:241	12:267
	12:309	12:310	12:350	12:376	12:409	12:464	12:532

(and see Calfe, John; Emery, Noah; Smith, John; Thompson, Ebenezer; Weare, Meshech).

CLERKS [ASSISTANT, DEPUTY, PRO TEM., SUB.]:

of the house			9:173	9:267	9:325	9:331	10: 71
	10:127	10:182	10:191	10:198	10:218	10:250	10:288
	10:354	10:363	10:394	10:449	10:455	11:315	11:320
	11:321	11:327	11:364	11:412	11:446	11:449	11:450
	11:525	11:563	11:608	11:672	11:735	12:107	12:163
	12:182	12:241	12:267	12:309	12:409	12:464	12:532

(and see Calfe, John; Emery, Noah; Gilman, John Taylor; Nichols, Moses; Odiorne, Thomas; Parker, Matthew Stanley; Potter, Ebenezer; Shaw, Moses; Smith, John; Sparhawk, Thomas; Walker, Timothy, Jr.).

of quarter sessions							9: 68
of courts						9:148	11:560
of committee of safety							9:321
to Brig. Gen. John Stark							10:191
of Quaker societies							10:223
treasurer's					11:410	11:418	11:677
inferior court (which see).							
superior court (which see).							
parish (see Parish clerks).							
town (see Town-clerks).							

CLEVERLY, STEPHEN:

petition						12: 37	12: 40
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

CLOSSON, TIMOTHY:

prisoner							10: 28
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CLOTH:

tax payable in							12:215
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

CLOTHIER:

state or sub-							11:337
	11:353	11:442	11:451	11:454	11:457	11:467	11:486
	11:495	11:572	11:706	11:708	11:717	11:728	11:729

CLOTHIER-GENERAL:

Continental and deputy					10:300	10:360	11:390
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

CLOTHING:

exporting							10: 19
purchasing of soldiers', without leave, punished							10:117
for prisoners	10: 59	10:251	10:278	10:284			11:322
price							10:360
excepted in soldiers' supplies							10:395
for Indians							10:427
for pressing necessity of army							11:561
sale or exchange of							11:577
soldiers' necessary, not attachable for debt							12: 39
for soldiers (which see).							

CLOUGH, ABNER:

petition						11:513	11:514
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

COCHRAN, JOHN:

estate confiscated												10:447
absentee												12:264

COCHRAN, JOHN, JR.:

justice of the peace												10:177
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

COCHRAN, MARY (see also James, 3d):

to appear												11:280
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

COCKBURN [COLUMBIA]:

delegates										9: 42		9:80½
representation										9:118		12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197						10:310
state tax										10:242		11:360
inventory										10:430		12:392

COCKERMOUTH [GROTON]:

delegates										9: 43		9:80½
representation										9:118		12:525
representatives		9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131						10:197
petition										11:299		11:586
	12: 26	12: 89	12: 93	12:267	12:275	12:281						12:283
justice of the peace												11:341
selectmen's account												11:518
classed										12:323		12:525
inventory												12:392

CODMAN, DR. HENRY:

account										12:444		12:507
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

COFFIN, Amos:

coroner										9:168		9:184
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--	-------

COFFIN, MRS. ELIZABETH:

petition										10:413		10:441
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

COFFIN, ENOCH:

delegate												9: 23
representative		11:253	11:260	11:267	11:278	11:283						11:295
	11:299	11:321	11:329	11:332	11:337	11:340						11:357
	11:379	11:385	11:389	11:391	11:392	11:400						11:403
	11:405	11:421	11:425	11:432	11:441	11:442						11:458
	11:459	11:467	11:471	11:472	11:475	11:476						11:477
	11:483	11:489	11:490	11:503	11:505	11:511						11:526
	11:527	11:532	11:536	11:539	11:545	11:547						11:567
	11:571	11:572	11:573	11:582	11:586	11:593						11:598
	11:600	11:602	11:603	11:606	11:608	11:615						11:618
	11:648	11:665	11:666	11:668	11:669	11:670						11:671
	11:672	11:674	11:677	11:678	11:686	11:687						11:689
	11:697	11:700	11:702	11:706	11:708	11:717						11:718
	11:720	11:724	11:736	11:739	12: 5	12: 7						12: 10
	12: 20	12: 33	12: 34	12: 37	12: 51	12: 57						12: 70
	12: 79	12: 88	12: 93	12: 95	12: 98	12:102						12:105
	12:106	12:112	12:115	12:118	12:128	12:130						12:140
	12:141	12:144	12:160	12:163	12:169	12:172						12:175
	12:190	12:192	12:200	12:209	12:211	12:213						12:230
	12:231	12:236	12:241	12:246	12:251	12:253						12:255
	12:261	12:262	12:265	12:267	12:269	12:271						12:274
	12:281	12:294	12:298	12:319	12:333	12:336						12:339
	12:340	12:341	12:344	12:436	12:442	12:444						12:447
	12:449	12:467	12:469	12:489	12:491	12:493						12:494

COFFIN, ENOCH:

justice of the peace	9:244	9:269
petition		11:739
account		12:494

COFFIN, CAPT. HENRY:

delegate	9:80½	
--------------------	-------	--

COFFIN, JOHN:

petition	12:380	
--------------------	--------	--

COFFIN, PETER:

delegate	9: 24	
captain	9:112	
major	10: 10	10: 22
account	10: 29	11:521 11:533
to appear		10:441

COFFIN, STEPHEN:

ferry	12:446	
-----------------	--------	--

COFFIN, WILLIAM:

to appear	11:602	
---------------------	--------	--

COFFINS:

for dead soldiers	10:132	
-----------------------------	--------	--

COHAS BROOK [GREAT COHAS]:

Derryfield, alewives protected	9:204	
	9:218 9:224 9:225 9:226	12: 51

COHOS (see Coös).

COIN (see also Money):

copper	9:211	9:212 9:270
gold and silver		9:238 9:254
device on		9:212 9:270

COLBATH, DOWNING:

petition	11:271	
--------------------	--------	--

COLBATH, SARAH:

account and petition	11:300	11:324
--------------------------------	--------	--------

COLBURN [COLEBURNE]:

representation	9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10:131	10:197 10:310
inventory		12:392

COLBURN, LIEUT. AMOS:

petition	11:697	11:700 11:701
--------------------	--------	---------------

COLBURN, ANDREW [MAJ.]:

petition	10: 29	
brigade adjutant	10: 31	
lieutenant-colonel Third battalion	10: 18	

COLBURN, CAPT. DANIEL:

major	9:259	12: 36
-----------------	-------	--------

COLBY, JOHN [COLEBY]:

petition	9:262	9:302 10: 82
--------------------	-------	--------------

COLBY, MOSES:

representative	9:232	9:295
--------------------------	-------	-------

COLCORD, EDWARD, JR.:

petition	10: 78	10: 79
--------------------	--------	--------

COLCORD, JONATHAN:

petition for clearance of cattle and sheep	9:138	
--	-------	--

COLE, CAPT. JOHN:

account and pay-roll	10:273
company	10:421

COLE, SAMUEL:

reputed enemy	9:143
-------------------------	-------

COLLECTOR-GENERALS:

of beef and beef cattle (which see).

COLLECTORS (see also under names of towns):

town	9: 62	9:275
taxes to be paid to		9:126
regulated	9:135	9:205
of taxes to receive bills of long form	10:221	10:247
of taxes	10:233 10:236 11:494 12: 84 12:174 12:250 12:268	
	12:309 12:334 12:336 12:457 12:485 12:507 12:565	
of taxes on Quakers		10:312
proceedings stayed	11:265	11:635
to discover counterfeits		11:285
delinquent	11:524	12:174
requested to pay into treasury		11:573
directions to		12:133
to receive interest certificates for taxes	12:220 12:414 12:486 12:569	
of rum	12:235	12:252

COLLEGE (see Dartmouth College).

COLLER, NATHANIEL:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
---	--------

COLLINS, EBENEZER [SERGT.]:

complaint (see Parker, Capt. John).	
stoppage against wages	9:262

COLLINS, ELIZABETH:

soldier's widow	9:205 9:207
---------------------------	-------------

COLLINS, JONATHAN:

delegate	9: 23
--------------------	-------

COLLINS, THOMAS:

estate, administration on	9:207
(and see Elizabeth above).	

COLONELS (see also Regiments, Resignations):

pay	9: 60 10:186 11:342 11:411
nomination	9:242 10:147
appointment	9: 58
	9: 59 9: 83 9: 84 9: 85 9: 92 9: 95 9: 97
	9: 98 9:103 9:108 9:174 9:211 9:212 9:223
	9:243 9:251 9:253 9:256 9:283 9:306 9:308
	9:314 10: 10 10: 17 10: 18 10: 19 10: 93 10:105
	10:108 10:168 11:351 11:391 11:595 11:599 11:654
	11:660 11:663 12: 36 12:221 12:225 12:227 12:251
recommended	9: 82
to settle regiments	9: 92 9:145
of regiments of minute-men	9: 99 9:145
delivering powder to	9:246 9:277
to aid in enlisting	9:254
resignation	9:258 11:292 11:339 11:382 11:699 12:430
regiments, men proportioned	9:276

COLONELS (see also Regiments, Resignations):

to raise quotas, levies	9:282	10: 81	10:115	10:291	11:595
(and see Quotas, Levies).					
to be muster-masters and paymasters	9:314	10: 15	11:355	11:468	
of provincial troops					9:322
commandant, Ticonderoga					10: 16
to make returns to general					10: 22
to receive arms and stores					10: 93
impowered to take fire-arms					10:190
advancing money to			10:111	10:112	10:189
allowance for drafting					10:190
orders and instructions		9:278	9:312	10: 13	10: 22
	10: 81	10:115	10:202	10:207	11:355
					11:595
					12:104
indemnified			11:297	11:306	11:307
to swear to certificates				11:306	11:308
adjutant-general to rank as					10:255
matross-captain to rank as					11:275
to call meeting of company					11:270
company of the				11:351	11:352
depreciation					11:473
to draft proportion of men					11:574
receiving fines of officers					11:656
to raise men for defence of frontiers					12:104

COLONELS, LIEUTENANT (see also Resignations):

appointment					9: 58	9: 59
	9: 82	9: 83	9: 84	9: 85	9: 92	9: 97
					9: 97	9: 98
	9:103	9:108	9:174	9:208	9:211	9:212
						9:242
	9:243	9:251	9:253	2:283	9:288	9:289
						9:307
	9:314	9:319	9:324	10: 10	10: 17	10: 18
						10: 19
	10:105	10:106	10:108	10:147	10:168	10:169
						10:171
	10:173	10:177	10:264	10:274	10:436	11:274
						11:391
	11:595	11:599	11:654	11:660	12: 36	12: 41
						12: 90
	12: 94	12:173	12:221	12:225	12:251	12:419
						12:420
one only on staff-roll						10:436
indemnified					11:297	11:307
resignation					9:258	11:339
depreciation						11:473
half-pay						11:713

COLONEL, LIEUT. COMMANDANT (see Lieutenant-colonel).

COLONIAL:

stock of powder				9:286	9:287	9:289
(see also Accounts, Credit, Currency, Militia, Seal, Service, Taxes, Troops).						

COLONIAL ASSEMBLY:

organization						9:148
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

COLONIES:

New England			9: 27	9: 28	9: 33	9: 35
American		9: 49	9: 60	9: 67	9:188	9:252
Southern						9: 62
the United					9: 81	9: 93
	9:188	9:244	9:251	9:256	9:261	10:112
						10:179
dispute between Great Britain and the						9:127
neighboring		9:160	9:188	9:238	9:248	9:252
Thirteen United						9:252

COLONY:

Connecticut								9: 59
of Massachusetts Bay				9: 27	9: 29	9: 34	9: 35	
	9: 49	9: 64	9: 68	9: 69	9: 72	9:136	9:140	
	9:160	9:175	9:213	9:217	9:257	9:265	9:272	
of New Hampshire:								
	9: 27	9: 28	9: 30	9: 32	9: 34	9: 49	9: 53	
	9: 56	9: 57	9: 58	9: 59	9: 60	9: 61	9: 62	
	9: 63	9: 64	9: 65	9: 66	9: 67	9: 69	9: 70	
	9: 71	9: 72	9: 73	9: 74	9: 75	9: 76	9: 77	
	9: 78	9: 79	9: 80	9: 81	9: 82	9: 83	9: 84	
	9: 86	9: 88	9: 89	9: 90	9: 91	9: 92	9: 93	
	9: 95	9: 96	9: 97	9: 99	9:100	9:101	9:103	
	9:104	9:105	9:106	9:108	9:110	9:111	9:112	
	9:113	9:114	9:115	9:119	9:120	9:121	9:122	
	9:123	9:125	9:126	9:129	9:132	9:133	9:134	
	9:135	9:136	9:137	9:138	9:139	9:140	9:141	
	9:142	9:143	9:145	9:146	9:147	9:148	9:149	
	9:154	9:155	9:157	9:158	9:159	9:160	9:161	
	9:162	9:164	9:165	9:166	9:167	9:171	9:173	
	9:174	9:176	9:177	9:178	9:179	9:181	9:182	
	9:183	9:184	9:187	9:188	9:190	9:204	9:205	
	9:206	9:208	9:209	9:211	9:212	9:213	9:214	
	9:215	9:216	9:217	9:218	9:219	9:220	9:221	
	9:222	9:223	9:224	9:225	9:226	9:227	9:228	
	9:232	9:238	9:239	9:240	9:241	9:242	9:243	
	9:244	9:245	9:246	9:247	9:248	9:249	9:250	
	9:251	9:252	9:253	9:254	9:256	9:257	9:258	
	9:259	9:260	9:261	9:262	9:263	9:264	9:265	
	9:266	9:267	9:268	9:270	9:271	9:272	9:273	
	9:274	9:275	9:276	9:277	9:278	9:279	9:280	
	9:281	9:283	9:285	9:286	9:287	9:288	9:289	
	9:290	9:298	9:299	9:302	9:303	9:305	9:306	
	9:307	9:311	9:326	10: 57	10: 79	10:104	10:112	
	10:177	10:179	10:378	10:451	12:106	12:231	12:261	
New York							9:160	
Virginia							9:160	
service, store (which see).								

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE:

name assumed							9:148	
name superseded by state						9:303	9:307	
poorest on the continent							9:188	

COLTS:

inventoried							12:393	
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

COMBS, FRANCIS:

petition							12:398	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

COMMANDANT:

lieutenant-colonel				12: 90	12: 94	12:269	12:368	
------------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

COMMANDER:

chief, Col. Nath'l Folsom				9: 25	9: 52	9: 59	9: 60	
corps							9:106	
matross							9:107	
chief, at Piscataqua							9:187	

COMMANDER:

of sloop												9:302
at harbor												9:302
of frigate <i>Nellie</i> ;												9:310
of frigate <i>Ranger</i>												10:228
of ship <i>Raleigh</i>											10:133	10:134
of ship <i>Portsmouth</i>												10:169
of regiments, colonels						9:314	10: 15			11:355		12:310
appointed										12:223		12:224

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

[illegible]

COMMANDING OFFICERS:

regiments (battalions), troops	.	.	.	.	9: 91	9: 98	9:211
	9:254	9:255	9:264	9:276	9:278	9:282	10:115
	10:153	10:204	10:392	11:294	12: 49	12: 79	12:373
cannon and powder from	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:241
muster-masters and paymasters	.	.	.	.	.	9:314	10: 15
at New Castle	.	.	.	.	.	10: 40	12:461
duties and powers	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 93
	10:117	10:204	10:282	10:285	10:290	10:380	11:270
of militia	.	.	.	.	.	10:115	11:341
of forts, Piscataqua	.	.	.	11:307	11:489	11:491	11:513
New Hampshire line	.	.	.	11:447	11:454	11:580	12: 93
New Hampshire brigade	.	.	.	.	.	11:580	11:695

COMMERCE:

[illegible]

COMMISSARIES AND DEPUTIES:

Bass, Maj. Joseph.	Grout, Elijah.
Bickford, Thomas.	Holbrook, John.
Blood, Francis.	Jewett, Jedidiah.
Clapp, Col. Supply.	Johnston, Col. Charles.
Cutts, Samuel.	Leigh, Capt. Joseph.
Emerson, Moses.	Nichols, Brig. Gen. Moses.
Emery, Noah, Jr.	Tickener, Isaac.
Fogg, Joseph.	Woodward, Capt. Moses.
army 9: 55	9: 56 9:131 9:221 9:225 9:226
10: 3 10: 40	10: 62 10: 70 10: 76 10: 86 10: 87
10:159 10:172	10:179 10:190 10:437 11:495 11:740
account (see next above).	
of clothing	10: 51 10: 69
state	10:188 10:289 10:360 10:362 11:457
11:478 11:486	11:487 11:706 11:708 11:717 12:419
pay (see next above).	
of prisoners	10:216 10:232 11:275 11:489
12: 8 12:112	12:126 12:129 12:142 12:159 12:216
purchasing	11:397

COMMISSIONS:

style of	9:251	9:261	9:274	9:275	9:303
extravagant, deprecated					9:290
of justices of the peace					9:267
of justices of courts		9:244	10:267	10:445	12:307
of attorney-general					9:306
under this state and Vermont simultaneously, incompatible					12:268
on regulation of trade					10: 38
military, vacated					10: 80
on sales					10: 96
of vessels as flags of truce					12:126

COMMITMENT:

of inimicals					10: 76	10: 83
	10: 84	10:135	10:140	10:143	10:148	10:150
to close confinement or gaol					10:152	10:293
charges for						11:443
of author of reflections on general court						11:600
unlawful						12:175
of usurping sheriff						12:198
of absconded men						11:656

COMMITTEE:

provincial				9: 29	9: 30	9:171
of both houses, nominations by				10:300	10:303	10:306

COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE (see Committee of Safety).

COMMITTEE OF INSPECTION (see also Committee of Safety):

violators of Continental association						9: 95
towns						9:305
impowered to execute embargo						10: 17
required to arrest deserters						10:137

COMMITTEE, SUB-:

to confer with town committees					10:229	10:230
to wait upon delegates from congress						12:308
on inventories					12:558	12:562

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

of Massachusetts	9: 34	9: 52	10: 90	10:184	10:185	10:188
of New York					10: 41	10: 59

colony, or province, and state:

Ashley, Samuel.	Giles, Benjamin.
Atkinson, George.	Gilman, David.
Baker, Otis.	Gilman, John Taylor.
Barker, Benjamin.	Gilman, Joseph.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Gilman, Nicholas.
Bartlett, Thomas.	Gilman, Samuel.
Blanchard, Jonathan.	Hobart, Samuel.
Calfe, John.	Long, Peirce.
Claggett, Wyseman.	Lovewell, Jonathan.
Cutts, Samuel.	McClary, John.
Dearborn, Levi.	Mooney, Hercules.
Downing, Richard.	Morey, Israel.
Dudley, John.	Moulton, Josiah.
Evans, Stephen.	Odiorne, Thomas.
Folsom, Nathaniel.	Patten, Matthew.
Gains, George.	Patten, Samuel.

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

colony, or province, and state:

Peabody, Nathaniel.

Philbrick, Samuel.

Potter, Ebenezer.

Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.

Robinson, Ephraim.

Smith, John.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Thornton, Matthew.

Walker, Timothy, Jr.

Weare, Meshech.

Webster, John.

Webster, Rev. Samuel.

Wentworth, John, Jr.

Whipple, William.

White, Phillips.

Wilson, Robert.

				9: 49	9: 50	9: 51
9: 53	9: 54	9: 55	9: 56	9: 57	9: 58	9: 59
9: 60	9: 61	9: 67	9: 69	9: 70	9: 73	9: 76
9: 80	9: 85	9: 86	9: 87	9: 89	9: 90	9: 93
9: 99	9:100	9:105	9:106	9:112	9:122	9:123
9:124	9:131	9:167	9:176	9:177	9:180	9:188
9:205	9:211	9:212	9:224	9:225	9:226	9:227
9:278	9:280	9:282	9:283	9:286	9:288	9:289
9:302	9:304	9:315	9:316	9:320	9:327	9:330
9:331	10: 15	10: 17	10: 19	10: 21	10: 22	10: 27
10: 28	10: 33	10: 40	10: 44	10: 47	10: 56	10: 57
10: 58	10: 59	10: 63	10: 64	10: 65	10: 72	10: 74
10: 76	10: 80	10: 90	10:106	10:114	10:116	10:117
10:120	10:126	10:132	10:137	10:139	10:144	10:145
10:146	10:150	10:152	10:157	10:158	10:171	10:172
10:175	10:176	10:177	10:178	10:179	10:184	10:185
10:186	10:187	10:190	10:192	10:198	10:217	10:218
10:238	10:254	10:255	10:260	10:261	10:262	10:265
10:271	10:277	10:280	10:282	10:289	10:290	10:293
10:296	10:297	10:300	10:301	10:303	10:304	10:312
10:338	10:344	10:349	10:351	10:353	10:354	10:356
10:360	10:363	10:373	10:378	10:382	10:383	10:390
10:394	10:396	10:398	10:403	10:406	10:409	10:412
10:414	10:415	10:423	10:424	10:434	10:435	11:259
11:261	11:262	11:263	11:264	11:278	11:285	11:311
11:313	11:317	11:318	11:319	11:322	11:341	11:347
11:348	11:355	11:358	11:363	11:368	11:369	11:380
11:386	11:394	11:397	11:399	11:409	11:418	11:431
11:445	11:448	11:456	11:457	11:472	11:476	11:515
11:520	11:523	11:527	11:532	11:534	11:535	11:539
11:542	11:543	11:551	11:555	11:556	11:561	11:584
11:589	11:590	11:591	11:593	11:600	11:606	11:607
11:610	11:613	11:623	11:650	11:665	11:672	11:674
11:675	11:676	11:679	11:699	11:712	11:731	11:732
11:734	11:738	11:740	11:741	11:742	12: 18	12: 58
12: 60	12: 67	12: 73	12: 79	12: 80	12: 81	12: 90
12: 92	12: 97	12:117	12:118	12:119	12:142	12:145
12:158	12:176	12:184	12:191	12:199	12:200	12:206
12:215	12:216	12:224	12:234	12:236	12:237	12:238
12:240	12:260	12:266	12:281	12:283	12:284	12:288
12:289	12:292	12:296	12:298	12:299	12:306	12:307
12:308	12:312	12:313	12:314	12:321	12:324	12:325
12:327	12:328	12:329	12:332	12:336	12:346	12:349
12:350	12:357	12:367	12:371	12:373	12:375	12:410

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:

colony, or province, and state:

12:416	12:419	12:431	12:440	12:449	12:459	12:487
12:488	12:490	12:491	12:495	12:518	12:521	12:527
12:528	12:532	12:536	12:547	12:563	12:569	12:570

(and see pay, below).

immunities, powers, privileges	9: 55	9:227	9:330	10: 58	10:173
11:263	11:319	11:448	11:456	11:457	11:532
11:556	11:561	11:607	11:608	11:738	12:117
pay (called also wages)	9:114	9:173	9:188	9:227	9:228
9:288	9:321	10: 70	10:126	10:181	10:191
10:244	10:255	10:285	10:286	10:288	10:355
10:389	10:393	10:443	10:448	10:449	11:268
11:315	11:320	11:321	11:327	11:359	11:364
11:412	11:446	11:450	11:501	11:525	11:561
11:595	11:608	11:668	11:672	11:728	11:735
12: 61	12: 99	12:107	12:140	12:144	12:174
12:222	12:241	12:267	12:300	12:309	12:326
12:338	12:350	12:373	12:376	12:398	12:409
12:464	12:492	12:494	12:527	12:532	12:567

to lay plan of government before Continental congress 9:188

accounts referred to 9:226 10: 22 10:178
12:440 12:494 12:518 12:521 12:528 12:533 12:536

conduct examined 11:368

petitions referred to 12:487 12:528 12:532 12:563

to appoint persons to settle accounts of state with United States . . . 12:488

staff-roll referred to 12:490

letters referred to 12:491

to act in recess of legislative branches (see Recess).

of towns 9: 66

9: 72	9: 74	9: 81	9: 87	9: 96	9:102	9:109
9:111	9:121	9:129	9:143	9:170	9:171	9:173
9:179	9:181	9:206	9:213	9:214	9:220	9:221
9:242	9:243	9:245	9:256	9:261	9:284	9:287
9:299	9:304	9:310	9:311	9:315	9:316	9:317
9:328	9:329	10: 40	10: 83	10: 84	10:115	10:137
10:152	10:158	10:160	10:172	10:173	10:199	10:204
10:215	10:216	10:229	10:262	10:263	10:266	10:280
10:286	10:290	10:307	10:327	10:361	10:400	10:416
11:297	11:299	11:624	11:646	11:693	11:742	12: 24
12: 40	12: 88	12: 91	12:159	12:164	12:199	12:202
12:239	12:258	12:271	12:295	12:301	12:427	12:536

(and see committee under names of the towns).

COMMITTEE OF SUPPLIES:

Massachusetts						9: 34
accounts rendered to						9: 49
increased				9: 52	9: 54	9: 69
substituted						9: 69
instructions and directions			9: 50	9: 52	9: 55	9: 56
9: 57	9: 58	9: 59	9: 62	9:107	9:115	9:131
account		9:111	9:131	10: 66	10: 96	10: 98
pay				9:114	9:173	9:228

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE, JOINT:

council and house of representatives 9:215 9:218 9:224 9:250 9:276

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE, JOINT:

council and house of representatives:

9:327	10: 53	10: 54	10: 55	10: 59	10: 78	10:117
10:119	10:121	10:136	10:141	10:142	10:144	10:145
10:147	10:158	10:159	10:169	10:170	10:184	10:185
10:186	10:188	10:200	10:201	10:206	10:212	10:216
10:224	10:227	10:228	10:229	10:230	10:235	10:236
10:259	10:263	10:264	10:265	10:266	10:267	10:298
10:300	10:304	10:306	10:310	10:313	10:314	10:315
10:332	10:333	10:354	10:355	10:400	10:414	10:428
10:429	10:431	11:258	11:259	11:260	11:279	11:281
11:287	11:289	11:292	11:304	11:305	11:310	11:311
11:312	11:353	11:355	11:356	11:374	11:379	11:381
11:400	11:402	11:431	11:432	11:433	11:467	11:469
11:491	11:492	11:493	11:494	11:495	11:496	11:497
11:499	11:500	11:503	11:508	11:509	11:542	11:543
11:544	11:545	11:546	11:548	11:549	11:550	11:565
11:569	11:574	11:576	11:584	11:586	11:590	11:591
11:599	11:633	11:635	11:643	11:644	11:664	11:665
11:689	11:691	11:692	11:693	11:694	11:710	11:711
11:713	11:715	11:718	11:721	11:722	11:723	11:735
12: 4	12: 5	12: 8	12: 11	12: 53	12: 65	12: 68
12: 72	12: 73	12: 78	12: 81	12: 82	12: 83	12: 84
12: 86	12: 95	12: 96	12:125	12:127	12:139	12:160
12:166	12:167	12:193	12:197	12:201	12:214	12:302
12:303	12:308	12:381	12:383	12:405	12:424	12:433
12:437	12:473	12:514	12:517	12:520	12:542	12:543
12:549	12:550	12:552	12:553	12:558	12:562	12:565

COMMODITIES (see also Articles):

sending for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:121
price of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 54
destructive to health	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:172
sold and exchanged	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:172	10:204	
sold for silver only	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:199	10:204	
selling for gold and silver only	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:209	10:216	

COMMON LANDS:

with state and others	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:379
(and see Lands).											

COMMON PLEAS (see Inferior court of common pleas).

COMMON VICTUALLERS:

regulated (see Taverners).

COMMUTATION:

army officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:493
of half-pay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:526

COMPANIES (see also Accounts, Captains, Pay-rolls, Regiments):

of Captain Adams.

Capt. James Aiken.
 Capt. Jeremiah Ames.
 Capt. James Arnold.
 Col. Samuel Ashley.
 Capt. Samuel Atkinson.

Capt. Joshua Bailey.

of Captain Ballard.

Capt. Joseph Barnett.
 Capt. William Barron.
 Col. Josiah Bartlett's regiment.
 Capt. Zachariah Beal.
 Capt. Timothy Bedell.
 Capt. John Bell.
 Capt. Meshech Bell.

COMPANIES (see also Accounts, Captains, Pay-rolls, Regiments):

of Capt. Augustus Blanchard.

Captain Blodgett.

Capt. John Brewster.

Capt. Nathan Brown.

Capt. Henry Butler.

for Canada.

of Capt. Kimball Carlton.

Capt. Joseph Chandler.

Capt. Cutting Cilley.

Capt. Elijah Claves.

Capt. James Cochran.

Capt. John Cole.

Conway, independent.

Conway, militia.

Coös.

Capt. Ezra Currier.

Col. Theophilus Dame.

Capt. Eliphalet Daniel.

Capt. Henry Dearborn.

Capt. Joseph Dearborn.

Capt. Samuel Dearborn.

Capt. Ebenezer Dearing.

Capt. John Drew.

Capt. Peter Drown.

East Kingston.

Capt. John Eastman.

Capt. Henry Elkins.

Capt. Edward Elliott.

Captain Ellis.

Capt. Jonathan Emerson.

Capt. Timothy Emerson.

Capt. Benjamin Emery.

English (see Pembroke).

Captain Farwell.

Capt. Robert Fletcher.

Captain Folsom.

Capt. Ebenezer Frye.

Capt. Isaac Frye.

Capt. Ezekiel Gile.

Capt. Zebulon Gilman.

Capt. Daniel Gordon.

Capt. Nathan Goss.

Capt. James Gray.

Capt. John Gregg.

Capt. James Hadlock.

Capt. John Hale.

Capt. William Harper.

of Lieut. John Haven.

Capt. Joshua Hayward.

Lieut. James Hopkins.

Capt. John Houghton.

Capt. Nehemiah Houghton.

Capt. John House.

Captain Hutchins.

Capt. Daniel Jewell.

Capt. Daniel Jewett.

Col. Charles Johnston.

Captain Jones.

Capt. Jonas Kidder.

Capt. Peter Kimball.

Lieut. James Ladd.

Capt. John Langdon.

Capt. Samuel Langdon.

Capt. Moses Leavitt.

Capt. Daniel Livermore.

Londonderry.

Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.

Capt. Benjamin Mann.

Capt. John Marcy.

Capt. Michael McClary.

Capt. Samuel McConnell.

Medford, Mass.

Capt. John Mills.

Capt. Amos Morrill.

New York, independent.

North, Newmarket.

Capt. Samuel Nichols.

Capt. George Jerry Osgood.

Capt. James Osgood.

Capt. Enoch Page.

Capt. Peter Page.

Capt. Samuel Paine.

Capt. John Parker.

Capt. Joseph Parker.

Capt. Stephen Parker.

Capt. Joseph Parsons.

Pembroke, English.

Capt. Abraham Perkins.

Lieut. Samuel Piper.

Piscataqua harbor, defence.

Portsmouth, independent.

Portsmouth batteries.

Capt. William Prescott.

COMPANIES (see also Accounts, Captains, Pay-rolls, Regiments):

of Capt. David Quinby.

Capt. Daniel Reynolds.
 Capt. Samuel Reynolds.
 Rhode Island, defence.
 Lieut. Jonathan Robbins.
 Lieut. James Robertson.
 Capt. Caleb Robinson.
 Capt. Jonathan Robinson.
 Capt. Winthrop Rowe.
 Runnels (see Reynolds).
 Capt. Josiah Russell.

Capt. Titus Salter.
 Capt. Nathan Sanborn.
 Capt. William Scott.
 Capt. James Shepard.
 Col. Samuel Sherburne.
 Capt. Benjamin Sias.
 Capt. Thomas Simpson.
 Capt. Richard Sinclair.
 Capt. Jonathan Smith.

of Capt. Benjamin Spaulding.
 Col. John Stark's regiment.
 Capt. Abel Stevens.
 Capt. William Stilson.
 Capt. Benjamin Stone.
 Capt. Ephraim Stone.
 Capt. Salmon Stone.

for Ticonderoga.
 of Capt. George Turner.

Capt. Jason Waite.
 Capt. Joseph Waite.
 Capt. Abel Walker.
 Capt. William Walker.
 Capt. Samuel Wallingford.
 Capt. Christopher Webber.
 Capt. Ebenezer Webster.
 Capt. John Weeks.
 Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
 Capt. Joseph Whitcomb.
 Captain Wright.

in north-westerly parts							9: 56	9: 59
division of men into							9: 57	9: 82
to guard sea-coast							9: 58	9: 60
muster-roll							9: 67	9:272
ten to a regiment								9: 67
eight to a regiment						9:312	11:595	12: 90
six to a regiment						11:352	11:470	12:221
rangers							9: 90	9:317
town, divided								9: 91
pay-rolls attested								9:136
each, how composed								9:174
field artillery								9:209
independent	9:213	9:223	9:225	9:266	10: 19		11:604	11:698
scouting							9:271	12:274
choosing their own officers	9:271	9:283	10:153	10:157	11:262			11:270
men proportioned to								9:276
for defence of state					10:147	10:150		11:677
fourth, First regiment								11:579
officering	11:596	11:679	12: 49	12:128	12:310	12:313		12:314
Continental troops at the harbor						11:667		11:676

COMPENSATION:

to officers and soldiers						10: 99	11:723	12:159
(and see Losses, by soldiers).								
to board of war (see Commissions).								
to civil officers (see Civil officers, pay).								

COMPLAINANTS:

oath of allegiance required								12:167
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

COMPLAINTS (see also Accusations, Petitions, Remonstrances):

Alexandria proprietors.	Batchelder, Breed.
Baldwin, Ephraim.	Bean, Enoch.
Bartlett, Joseph.	Carlisle, Daniel.

COMPLAINTS (see also Accusations, Petitions, Remonstrances):

Chesterfield committee.	Orke, Owen.
Collins, Ebenezer.	Parker, John.
Dow, Reuben.	Parker, Oliver.
Duty, Mark.	Pearson, Samuel.
Dyer, Samuel.	Pendergast, Dennis.
East Kingston company.	Penhallow, Samuel.
Gale, Jacob.	Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Gilmore, James.	Quimby, Aaron.
Grafton county towns.	Russell, Jason.
Hadley, Nehemiah.	Sawyer, Abel.
Hall, Thomas.	Sawyer, Abel, Jr.
Hayes, Aaron.	Shannon, Richard Cutts.
Hobart, Samuel.	Shepherd, Jacob.
Hovey, Nathaniel.	Shepherd, Jonathan.
Hunt, Samuel.	Smith, Joseph.
Kelley, Joseph.	Stark, William.
Kimball, Joseph and William.	Stuart, Adam.
Livermore, Jonathan.	Tarbell, John.
March, George.	Wardner, Jacob.
Murray, Daniel.	Webster, David.
Neveau, Peter.	Wetherbee, Samuel.
Newtown agents.	Whittier, Benjamin.
New York prisoners.	Woodward, Mr.
Nottingham committee.	

of contraband sales	9: 95	9: 96
against soldier		9:274
against violators of export law		10:172
filing at court		12: 42

COMPOS MENTIS:

males, oath		11:302
-----------------------	--	--------

COMPTROLLER:

of state accounts	10:202	10:269	11:261
-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------

CONCEALMENT:

of deserters, bill to punish		10:117
(and see Deserters, and Misprision).		

CONCORD:

delegates	9: 25	9: 41	9:80½
representation		9:116	12:523
representative			9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295 10:129 10:195 11: 44 11: 48
prize crew at			10: 40
arms and accoutrements stored at			10:116
convention at	10:314	10:318	11:711 11:713 12: 30 12: 47
meeting-house			11:324 12:107 12:242
	12:245	12:291	12:302 12:303 12:421 12:423 12:473
collector-general of beef cattle			11:601
town boundary committee			12: 16
incorporated a town			12: 78
post <i>via</i>			12: 92
sessions at		12:107	12:111 12:226
	12:241	12:242	12:245 12:265 12:275 12:279 12:316
	12:319	12:369	12:408 12:421 12:423 12:460 12:465
	12:466	12:467	12:473 12:497 12:533 12:563 12:566

CONCORD:

building prepared for reception of legislature	12:245	
selectmen	12:292	
land on north-east, annexation of	12:348	
inventory	12:391	
councillor vote committee	12:471	
general court to meet at, first session under new constitution	12:528	12:563
parish	12:533	

CONCORD, *alias* GUNTHWAIT:

petition	12:504	12:506
incorporation	12:504	
inventory	12:521	

CONCORD, MASS.:

congress in session at	9: 25	
provision carried to	12: 54	

CONDEMNATION:

of vessels, ships	9:217	10: 9
of captures on the sea (see Captures).		
of brigantine <i>Lusanna</i> , prizes (which see).		

CONDUCT:

of British ministers	9: 49	
of Ephraim Baldwin	10:327	
of Adj. William Elliot	10:311	10:317 10:352
of Col. Stephen Evans	10:206	10:207
of generals at Ticonderoga	10:214	10:233
of Capt. John Paul Jones		10:228
of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee		10:309
generals amenable for	10:185	10:187
of committee of safety	9:299 10:296	11:359 11:368
of American congress		10:428
spirited, in action		10:439
of board of war	11:357	11:358
of sheriff, examined	10:135	12:389
of representative, examined		11:368

CONFEDERATION:

formed by Continental congress	10:310	10:313
articles of (see Articles of Confederation, U. S. A.).		
United States (which see).		

CONFERENCES:

New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York	9: 71	9:327 10:184 10:185 10:188
---	-------	----------------------------

CONFINEMENT:

close	10: 90	10:152 11:457
(and see Custody, Enemies, Gaol, Inimicals, Liberation, Prison, Prisoners).		
in irons, for disorderly behavior		12: 96

CONFIRMATION:

of power to constables and collectors	9:205	
of court adjournment	11:475	
of New Hampshire Grants to New Hampshire	11:716	

CONFISCATED ESTATES (see Estates).

CONFISCATING:

estates (see Act, confiscation).

merchandise from Great Britain 12:266

CONGRATULATIONS:

to Major-General Sullivan 11:478

CONGREGATIONALISTS:

Goffstown, to have parish privileges 12: 31 12: 36

CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY:

Newmarket 10:225

CONGREGATIONS:

worshipping 11:258 11:337 11:393 11:678 12:161

(and see Assemblies).

CONGRESS:

provincial (see Provincial convention or congress; also Delegates).

of Massachusetts 9: 25 9: 27 9: 28 9: 29 9: 30 9: 32 9: 34

9: 47 9: 48 9: 50 9: 52 9: 59 9: 71 9: 72

of New Hampshire 9:146

(and see Provincial convention or congress).

of New York 9: 59

at Watertown (see of Massachusetts, above).

army officers discharged by 9:112

the late 9:167 9:300 9:309 10: 80 10:104 10:177

regiments proportioned by 9:172

general 9:291 9:294 10:240

American, Continental (which see).

asked for £20,000 10: 10

act for raising men 12: 52

state of New Hampshire Grants laid before 12: 68 12: 74

prices stipulated by 12:111

application to, for specie 12:140

accounts before 10: 6 12:285

to lay impost duties 12:420

informed of death of loan officer 12:444

appoint commissioner to settle accounts 12:449

grand, at Philadelphia (see Grand Continental congress).

CONGRESS, UNITED STATES:

authorized to levy five per cent. duty 12: 34 12: 51

recommend five per cent. duty 12:442 12:565

requisition on five per cent. duty 12:514 12:517 12:520

recommend duty on imports 12:505

granted imposts and duties 12:529

resolves 12:286

12:433 12:437 12:453 12:478 12:526 12:567 12:570

recommend alteration in articles of confederation 12:439 12:450

address to the respective states 12:451

grand committee of, on valuation of land 12:454

return of land and inhabitants to 12:454

nomination of loan officer transmitted to 12:461

matter of Ebenezer Green referred to 12:463

order from 12:463

appeals to, in admiralty cases 12:477

remonstrance to, against court of appeals 12:473 12:477 12:481

remonstrance to, against commutation 12:493 12:526

CONGRESS, UNITED STATES:

account of buildings and land transmitted to			12:503
requisition for \$52,000	12:514	12:517	12:520
support of delegates at			12:537
to regulate trade			12:542
letter to, respecting the <i>Lusanna</i>			12:552
delegates (see Delegates, Continental congress).			

CONGRESSES:

of United Colonies	9: 81	9:188
proceedings confirmed	9:156	9:164
committees of		9:173

CONNECTICUT:

Hartford	11:630	11:631	11:640	12:418
Kent				10: 59
Lebanon				10:369
New Haven	10:267	10:269	10:272	10:355
Pomfret				11:443
Stonington				10: 90
resolution of				9: 34
colony, address to				9: 59
provisions plenty and cheap in				9: 62
assembly				9: 71
regiments				9:177
members in general congress				9:294
letters intercepted in			10: 77	10: 81
committee	10:184	10:185		10:188
newspaper				10:256
account			10:410	10:411
act				11:545

CONNECTICUT RIVER:

Haverhill on				9:261
grants west of				10:374
(and see New Hampshire Grants).				
defence of inhabitants and stores near				11:469
frontiers on				11:470
purchasing wheat and flour near	11:591	11:592		11:602
towns, parishes, districts, east of, to have precepts	11:712	12: 47		12: 48
(and see New Hampshire grants).				
towns west side of			12:295	12:302
bridge granted Enoch Hale				12:522
ferries (see Ashley, Oliver; Chase, Col. Jonathan; Chase, Moses; and Hubbard, John).				
ferriage of soldiers (see Soldiers).				

CONNOR, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

claim, bounty on saltpetre			9:249
--------------------------------------	--	--	-------

CONNOR, PHILIP:

land grantee			11:382
------------------------	--	--	--------

CONNOR, SAMUEL:

lieutenant-colonel Third regiment minute-men			9: 97
lieutenant-colonel of Canada regiment		9:288	9:289
account			9:173
enlisting officer			9:271
major			9:283

CONSPIRACIES:

New York commissioners for detecting 10:210

CONSPIRATORS:

against the state 9:300 9:301 10:139 10:140

CONSTABLES:

Alstead.	Litchfield.
Amherst.	Monadnock No. 5.
Antrim.	Newtown.
Claremont.	Plymouth.
Exeter.	Raby.
Francestown.	Unity.
Hancock.	Westmoreland.
Jaffrey.	Wilton.
Keene.	

directed and impowered 9: 62 9:126 9:135 9:205 12:485

to execute writs 10: 60 10: 94 10: 97

fees paid, in case of contempt 10:125

delinquent 10:176 11:731

(and see Towns, delinquent in taxes).

to collect Quakers' taxes 10:312

accounts of advancement to soldiers 10:403 11:264

proceedings stayed 11:265 11:635

to discover counterfeits 11:285

to sell absentees' land 11:398

tax-lists returned to 11:494

not to receive old currency 12: 84

jurisdiction 12:293

CONSTITUENTS:

to pay representatives, delegates 9: 82

9: 83 9: 86 9: 87 9:180 9:182 10:314

instructions from 10:318 12: 47 12:453

CONSTITUTION:

English 9:274

books 12:228

new (see New constitution).

CONSULTATION:

of committees of New England states 10: 6

CONTEMPT:

of George Jaffrey, treasurer 9:102

of order of congress 9:206

of general court 10: 74 10:114 10:120 10:125 10:177

CONTESTED ELECTIONS (see Representatives).

CONTINENT:

dry goods for use of 10:120

charges to 10:115 10:275 10:342 10:364 10:376 11:344 11:393

11:492 11:493 11:591 11:702 12: 58 12:140 12:142

payment by 11:296 11:297 11:306

brig *Morris*, belonging to 11:407

clothing from 11:492

fast day throughout 11:552

wages received from 11:555

beef furnished for 11:621 12: 14

beef belonging to 12:142

CONTINENTAL (see also United States):

board of war (which see).

bounty	10: 61	10: 99	10:102	10:299
	10:301	10:323	10:345	11:297
	11:338	11:339	11:363	11:394
			11:494	11:505
				11:506
brigadier-generals				12: 22
certificates				12:411
commissary		10:312	11:474	11:589
deputy commissary of purchases				11:634
company				11:676
congress	9: 48	9: 49	9: 50	9: 52
	9: 59	9: 70	9: 80	9: 82
	9: 94	9: 95	9: 96	9:103
	9:126	9:127	9:131	9:143
	9:169	9:170	9:172	9:176
	9:181	9:187	9:188	9:219
	9:249	9:251	9:252	9:255
	9:303	9:306	9:307	9:308
	10: 7	10: 10	10: 19	10: 31
	10: 39	10: 40	10: 57	10: 60
	10: 80	10: 82	10: 86	10: 87
	10: 96	10:102	10:106	10:122
	10:146	10:155	10:162	10:179
	10:218	10:222	10:223	10:227
	10:244	10:263	10:264	10:265
	10:269	10:273	10:274	10:275
	10:296	10:300	10:310	10:313
	10:331	10:334	10:337	10:340
	10:347	10:348	10:352	10:355
	10:365	10:370	10:372	10:374
	10:401	10:402	10:407	10:415
	10:438	10:451	11:257	11:275
	11:293	11:298	11:300	11:301
	11:310	11:316	11:318	11:321
	11:337	11:347	11:349	11:352
	11:365	11:374	11:376	11:379
	11:387	11:393	11:395	11:401
	11:413	11:415	11:417	11:418
	11:432	11:433	11:439	11:441
	11:483	11:488	11:501	11:502
	11:523	11:544	11:545	11:546
	11:553	11:554	11:556	11:558
	11:566	11:571	11:583	11:586
	11:593	11:601	11:603	11:606
	11:626	11:633	11:635	11:646
	11:668	11:670	11:673	11:674
	11:712	11:713	11:715	11:723
	11:731	11:732	11:740	11:741
	12: 10	12: 11	12: 17	12: 19
	12: 39	12: 40	12: 52	12: 55
	12: 74	12: 86	12:102	12:111
	12:142	12:160	12:168	12:176
	12:204	12:208	12:212	12:214
	12:233	12:235	13:237	12:263
				12:266
				12:270
				12:281

CONTINENTAL (see also United States):

congress	12:285	12:286	12:287	12:297	12:308	12:323	12:324
	12:325	12:326	12:327	12:328	12:337	12:361	12:385
	12:386	12:399	12:405	12:412	12:415	12:418	12:420
	12:423	12:425	12:427	12:428	12:429	12:433	12:437
	12:461	12:470	12:489	12:503	12:514	12:567	12:570
currency			11:396	11:486	11:627	12: 32	12: 83
	12: 84	12: 95	12:206	12:233	12:334	12:515	12:564
establishment . .	9:174	9:181	9:242	9:243	9:245	9:246	9:250
	9:324	9:330	10: 54	10: 55	10: 56	10: 59	10:264
forces							9:254
frigates (which see).							
guns							10:436
hospital						10:227	11:271
line						12:165	12:347
loan office					10:266	12:482	12:485
loan officer . . .	10: 75	12:414	12:444	12:461	12:485	12:486	12:569
men							11:355
money	10:142	10:162	10:163	11:741	12:100	12:103	12:177
	12:178	12:259	12:305	12:337	12:492	12:515	12:535
officers					10:299	10:302	10:437
	11:271	11:297	11:302	11:306	11:463	11:465	11:468
	11:575	12: 89	12: 97	12:214	12:217	12:299	12:536
paper							12:108
paper money . . .							12:170
pay (wages) . . .		9:172	10: 61	11:595	11:677	11:679	12:128
paymaster						10:271	11:461
post-office							11:418
provisions							11:596
regiments				10: 75	10:303	10:304	11:413
scale of depreciation					12:414	12:486	12:569
service		9: 58	9: 93	9: 98	9:171	9:174	9:176
	10: 5	10: 32	10: 47	10: 50	10: 51	10: 54	10: 59
	10: 61	10: 62	10: 67	10: 81	10: 82	10: 93	10:113
	10:115	10:134	10:137	10:186	10:248	10:276	10:306
	10:323	10:345	10:348	10:401	10:406	10:410	10:436
	11:339	11:341	11:342	11:359	11:363	11:396	11:397
	11:400	11:413	11:443	11:463	11:484	11:510	11:656
	11:664	11:670	11:671	11:741	12: 54	12:337	12:536
ship					10:203	11:591	11:593
ships of war . . .						10:404	10:414
soldiers						10:206	10:211
	10:303	10:313	10:323	10:373	10:376	10:379	10:392
	10:437	10:455	11:261	11:262	11:285	11:343	11:390
	11:413	11:463	11:465	11:466	11:468	11:475	11:492
	11:553	11:554	11:559	11:606	11:633	11:647	11:665
	12: 39	12: 98	12:101	12:102	12:130	12:136	12:138
	12:142	12:171	12:214	12:217	12:251	12:290	12:536
store							10:419
stores				10: 89	11:482	11:575	12: 85
supplies						11:297	11:306
tax		11:280	11:283	11:338	11:346	11:347	11:349
	11:410	11:503	11:505	11:509	11:580	11:593	11:721
	12:259	12:299	12:305	12:384	12:387	12:395	12:520

(and see treasury, below).

treasurer								11:570
treasury						10:332	10:333	11:280
	11:566	11:567	11:569	11:570	12:299	12:309	12:474	
troops			9:113	9:250	9:251	10: 23	10: 29	
	10: 33	10: 42	10: 51	10: 54	10: 61	10: 66	10: 72	
	10: 75	10: 76	10:111	10:119	10:127	10:134	10:271	
	10:329	10:344	10:362	10:439	11:434	11:439	11:560	
	11:632	11:665	11:667	11:676	11:699	11:702	11:723	
vessel								11:443
vessels of war						9:302	9:310	

deputy 10:300

posts to, recommendations of, remonstrances to, requisitions of
(which see).

corn for 11:314

[illegible]

for making powder	10:396
private, money due on	11:610

payments in	11:644
how computed	12:108
New Hampshire and New York, how computed	12:302

person, committed to prison 11:599

of life, prices 10: 53 10: 54

provincial (see Provincial convention or congress; also Delegates).							
special	9: 29	9:312	9:313	9:327	9:331		
New Hampshire, adjourned (longer than daily)			9: 31	9: 80	9:100		
to sit by adjournment from day to day					9: 55		
towns' representation in, proportioned					9: 92		
names of enemies sent to					9:122		
dissolved					9:127		
to be informed about blankets					9:136		
to take up mode and form of government				9:138	9:146		
changed to house or assembly				9:148	9:150		
request of the late					9:256		
of the house			10: 1	10: 25	10: 74		
of both houses					10: 89		
of state of New York	10: 41	10: 59	10:164	10:168			
on plan of government	10:274	10:314	10:318	11:385	11:626	11:711	
	11:713	12: 8	12: 30	12: 47	12: 48	12:206	12:218
(and see Precepts).							
committee of				10:443	10:450		
of commissioners from states, at Philadelphia					11:408		
of commissioners, at Providence, R. I.					12:111		

CONVENTION:

[illegible]

CONVICTS:

to dispose of their estates 10:271

CONWAY:

delegate								9:80½
company, independent								9: 92
representation						9:118	9:327	12:524
representatives								9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	10:310		10:409
justice of the peace					9:245	9:269		11:348
committee of safety								9:317
road				10:124	10:125	10:126		11:581
petitions		10:386	10:406	10:412	11:567	11:584		11:689
	11:698	12: 19	12:125	12:127	12:167	12:171		12:431
selectmen (see petitions, above).								
selectmen's account				12:209	12:435	12:505		12:516
transferred from Grafton to Strafford county								10:413
militia company						11:355		11:604
confiscated lands joining, sale								11:578
privates from								11:597
regimental assignment								11:659
incorporation as independent company refused								11:698
tax abatement								11:698
lieutenant-colonel								12: 41
locations near					10:409	12: 86		12: 90
coroner								12:103
to furnish provisions								12:128
scouts from						12:171		12:209
scouting party (see Scouting).								
beef tax, discount								12:213
supplies from								12:223
to supply rations								12:273
inventory								12:391
ferry grantee								12:446

COOKE, GOVERNOR [RHODE ISLAND]:

letter requesting troops . 10: 16 10:113 10:165 10:166 10:263 10:264

COOKE, SILAS:

[illegible]

COOLEDGE, SILAS:

soldier, Amherst 10:110

COOLEY, JOHN:

tax levied on 10:434

COOPER, EBENEZER:

petition 10:342

COOPER, NATHANIEL:

[illegible]

COOPER, WILLIAM:

lieutenant	9:212
----------------------	-------

COÖS [COHOS, COHAS] (see also Upper and Lower, and Great Cohas):

marching to	9: 90
mustering at	9:175
committee sent to	9:210
companies	9:258
ammunition	9:272 11:482
rangers at	9:322
Indians	10: 11

COÖS [GREAT]:

scouting party at	10: 55	10: 70
Haverhill		10:351
soldiers forwarded to		11:479
troops at	11:482	12:165

COPLAND, JACOB [COPELAND]:

representative	12:265	12:267	12:314	12:323	12:328
	12:339	12:348	12:381	12:401	12:406
	12:459	12:460	12:461	12:462	12:491
				12:535	12:545

COPP, AARON:

petition	12: 66
wounded soldier	12: 71

COPP, SERGT. AARON:

wounded at Beamis's Heights	11:395
---------------------------------------	--------

COPP, DAVID:

major	9: 84
captain	9:112
field officer	9:179
battalion	9:245 9:255
wounded marine, petition	10: 57 10: 65
lieutenant-colonel Nineteenth regiment	11:660
representative	12:205 12:213 12:236 12:241 12:256 12:265
	12:357 12:368 12:399 12:408 12:431 12:442 12:482
	12:491 12:493 12:505 12:515 12:525 12:548 12:558

COPP, JOSHUA:

justice of the peace	11:407
receiver of beef cattle	12:313
account	12:346

COPP, SOLOMON:

ferry grantee	12: 42
-------------------------	--------

COPPER PLATE (see also Plates):

notes struck by	9: 63
---------------------------	-------

COPPERS:

one hundred and eight, Spanish milled dollar	9:212
--	-------

CORN (see also Indian corn):

importing	9:143	11:257	11:272
export	10: 81	10:154	10:174
	11:266	11:279	11:310
		11:312	11:380
		11:432	11:629
for troops	10:138	10:139	10:140
		10:163	11:543
stored at Durham		11:308	11:309
			11:313
for Continental yard			11:314
monopolizers, bill against			11:317

CORN (see also Indian corn):

monopoly, act to prevent	11:325
tax payable in	12: 10

CORNISH:

delegates	9: 44	9:80½
representation	9:117	9:327 12:357 12:361 12:524
representatives	9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10: 34 10:131 10:197	
	12:261 12:343 12:355 12:361 12:363 12:364 12:430	
ensign		11:351
taxes	11:591 11:592	11:602
difficulties in		12:258
petitionees		12:279
petition	12:346 12:424	12:430
selectmen (see next above).		
inventory		12:391
governor's farm		12:555
ferries (see Chase, Col. Jonathan; and Chase, Moses).		

CORNISH DISTRICT:

division of	12:357 12:361
-----------------------	---------------

CORONERS:

Cheshire county, Grafton county, Hillsborough county, Rockingham county, Strafford county (which see).

CORPORALS (see also under names of towns):

pay or wages	9: 89 10:108 10:277
	10:278 10:409 11:342 11:396 11:399 11:451 11:561
appointment	9:113 10:417 11:561 12:128 12:274 12:290 12:310
four, to a company	9:174 12:274
three, to a company	10:417
should be enrolled as sergeants	9:214

CORPS [CORE]:

deserters from any	9:111 10:349
commanded by Colonel Bedell	9:106
army	9:134 11:550
invalid	10: 86 10: 87 12:481
soldiers sent forward to their	11:261
Whitcomb's rangers	11:322
	11:413 11:459 11:463 11:480 11:483 11:511
	11:549 11:589 11:594 11:725 11:728 12: 44 12: 54
for defence of Connecticut river frontiers	11:470
separate, soldiers in	11:714 11:724 11:725
deserters to be sent to their	12:212
not raised by state reckoned toward quota	12:537

CORRESPONDENCE:

regulated	9:300 9:301
with the enemy	10: 76
committee of (see Committee of safety).	

COSSIT, REV. RANNA:

reputed enemy	9:143
-------------------------	-------

COSTS:

of recovering debts	9:321 12:429 12:432 12:535
first, transportation and delivery charged soldiers	10: 62
delinquent towns liable to	12:131
in action of Oliver Parker	12:460

COSTS:

in Col. Asa Porter's case	10:176
on account of prisoners	11:267 11:274
of service of executions and writs	12:520
(and see Poundage).	

COTTON CLOTH:

price	10: 54
tax payable in	12:215

COTTON, REV. SAMUEL:

army chaplain	10:119
-------------------------	--------

COTTON, WILLIAM:

against Ichabod Rawlings [Rollins]	12:459
--	--------

COUNCIL (called also Board):

proposed	9:139
officers of regiments returned to	9:145
sudden and abrupt departure of several of the	9:147
organization, etc.	9:148 9:155
how chosen	9:149
(and see Precepts).	
representatives advanced to	9:155 9:190 9:192 9:194 10: 27
records, book for	9:156
adjournment	9:180 9:187
sitting with governor as court of appeals, no law	9:183
separated from the house	9:190
vote for raising men	9:209
vote to pay interest on bills	9:242
no board or not a full board	9:298 10: 1 10: 5 10: 74
10:132 10:184 10:220 10:295 10:300 10:327 10:360	
10:367 11:335 11:370 11:371 11:432 11:444 12: 67	
asks congress for £20,000	10: 10
sailing permits	10: 17 10:238
of war	10: 60
acts and journal	10:164
of general officers	9:171
order of	10:238
room for	10:254 10:260 10:265
chamber	10:327 10:350 10:450
11:335 11:370 11:371 11:381 11:384 12:159 12:162	
vacancies in	11:688 11:729
votes sent down for concurrence (see Concurrence and Non-concurrence).	
pay-roll (which see; also Councillors, pay).	
Massachusetts	10:181 10:412
of new state of Vermont	10:186

COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY:

appoint field officers	9:174
petition Continental congress	9:188
not sitting, general officer to act	9:205
confirmation by	9:218 9:222
proclamation, civil officers	9:220
military officers commissioned by	9:223
sentiment on setting up independent state	9:251
order of	9:183 9:267
(and see Precepts).	

COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY:

special convention	9:312	9:326
committee for calling		9:314
to meet at Exeter		9:317
(and see Exeter).		
business, in recess		9:320
delegates proportioned		9:321
firewood for		11:472
pay, wages (see Councillors, pay; Representatives, pay).		
precepts for (see Precepts).		
bills burnt by (see Bills of credit, burning of).		

COUNCIL AND HOUSE:

two distinct branches	9:139	9:162	9:190	11:644
instructions from				9:212
petition heard by				9:215
government by				9:220
resolves:				
on Mile Slip and Duxbury School Farm				9:275
impowering maritime court				9:326
impowering Cheshire county courts				10:378
on Hampton Falls taxes				10:387
impowering inferior court				12:563
on jurisdiction near Connecticut river				12: 74
calling, on emergency			9:288	10: 58
(and see Committee of safety, powers).				
printed act dispersed to members				10:121
in general assembly and general court	10:378	10:383	10:387	12: 74
committee of the whole, pay-rolls, precepts (which see).				

COUNCIL OF SAFETY:

Connecticut, vote of				10:369
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

COUNCILLORS:

Abbott, Jacob.	Hurd, John.
Ashley, Samuel.	Johnston, Charles.
Atkinson, George.	King, George.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Langdon, Woodbury.
Bellows, Benjamin.	McClary, John.
Blanchard, Jonathan.	Nichols, Moses.
Blood, Francis.	Patten, Matthew.
Claggett, Wyseman.	Sparhawk, Thomas.
Dow, Moses.	Thompson, Ebenezer.
Farrar, Timothy.	Thornton, Matthew.
Folsom, Nathaniel.	Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
Frost, George.	Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Giles, Benjamin.	Weare, Meshech.
Gilman, Nicholas.	Wentworth, John, Jr.
Hale, Enoch.	Whipple, William.
Hale, John.	Wocester, Francis.
Hunt, Samuel.	

twelve chosen	9:148	9:154
(and see Precepts, for council and assembly).		

COUNCILLORS:

pay (called also wages)	9:157	9:166	9:176	9:180	9:181	9:182
	9:187	9:229	9:267	9:290	9:325	10: 6
	10: 39	10: 50	10: 71	10:124	10:181	10:182
						10:191

COUNCILLORS:

pay (called also wages)	10:212	10:213	10:218	10:241	10:244	10:285	10:286
	10:288	10:354	10:363	10:389	10:393	10:448	10:449
	11:268	11:309	11:315	11:320	11:321	11:327	11:359
	11:364	11:405	11:412	11:446	11:449	11:488	11:490
	11:501	11:524	11:561	11:563	11:608	11:657	11:668
	11:672	11:676	11:728	11:734	12: 45	12: 56	12: 61
	12: 98	12:107	12:140	12:144	12:173	12:181	12:222
	12:240	12:262	12:267	12:300	12:309	12:326	12:327
	12:338	12:373	12:376	12:398	12:408	12:443	12:447
	12:464	12:492	12:494	12:527	12:532	12:567	12:572
travel						10: 70	12:350
(and see next above).							
attendance (see pay and travel, above).							
election					9:162	10: 39	10: 60
justice of peace and quorum						9:164	9:186
advanced representatives							9:154
	9:155	9:190	9:192	9:194	10: 27	11:725	
to take oath of allegiance			10:220	10:222	10:223	10:354	
to have printed acts and laws						10:255	
(and see General Court).							
declining							11:729
from counties (see under the five counties).							
election precept, certificate (see Precepts).							

COUNCILLOR VOTE COMMITTEE:

appointment and duties						9:317	9:318
	10: 45	10:408	11:377	11:626	11:634	11:729	12: 25
	12: 56	12:137	12:139	12:322	12:323	12:469	12:471

COUNSEL:

John Pickering							9:170
petitioners heard by (see Parties, Petitions).							

COUNTERFEIT:

money				10:204	10:343	11:459	11:464
-----------------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------	--------

COUNTERFEIT BILLS:

committee to receive						10:142	10:345
redemption						10:209	10:267
disposal of				10:241	10:253	10:332	10:343
defaced, used as detectives							11:285

COUNTERFEITERS:

evidence against, punishment				9: 77	10: 2	10:100	
	10:142	10:146	10:160	10:161	10:177	10:235	11:305
estates not transferable				10:146	10:151	10:163	10:165
absconding							10:220
(and see next above).							
prosecuting						10:175	12:528

COUNTERFEITING:

treasurer's notes							9: 77
tools, implements						11:459	11:464
paper money							12:528
bills of credit (which see).							
United States lottery tickets (see Lottery tickets).							

COUNTIES (see also names of the several):

courts	9: 69	10: 17	10:393	11:305	12:315	12:346	
------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

COUNTIES (see also names of the several):

councillors, number								9:154
to fill councillor vacancies								11:729
councillor vote committees (which see).								
officers in, for administration of justice								9:220
courts of sessions								9:239
juries in								9:317
civil officers						10:141	10:416	11:291
sales of confiscated estates in						10:336	10:359	11:431
superior court in the several								10:446
to defray expenses on account of criminals								11:436
judges of probate in the several							12: 42	12:135
prisoners limited to								11:274

COUNTY:

receiver of fire-arms								9:162
committee to remove records								9:181
muster-masters and paymasters								9:215
gaol							9:219	9:222
justices of the peace for each							9:267	9:269
tax						11:505	11:509	11:517
committees to take possession of absentees' and confiscated es- tates	10:331	10:444	10:447	11:265	11:291			11:321
trustees of confiscated estates								11:416
commissioners on claims to absentees' estates								12:328
excise farmers							12:370	12:371
excise sale								12:495
taxation for travel within								12:520

COUNTY COURTS:

justices to adjourn, by proclamation								9: 69
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

COUNTY OFFICERS (see also names of county officers):

oaths, bonds	9:181	9:182	9:247	9:249
old, to deliver records to new			9:218	9:222
nominated			10:211	11:573

COUNTY RECORDS:

removal	9: 66	9: 76	9: 78	9: 79	9:181	9:182
-------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

COUNTY TREASURERS (see also under the counties):

appointment or choice of					9:149	9:319
	9:324	10: 5	10: 13	10: 20	10: 43	12:307
to levy tax						12: 50

COUNTY TREASURIES:

to receive fines and forfeitures						11:436
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

COURIERS:

from Boston to Rhode Island						10:372
employed by New England states						10:369

COURT:

orders of (see General court).							
of record							10:101
roll presented to this							10:113
of Massachusetts Bay							11:517
liberated prisoners to appear before					11:267		11:274
set of printed acts for each							11:366
to hear claims of state to New Hampshire Grants					11:387		11:726
none open							9:147

COURTS (see also names of the courts under the names of the counties):

justices to appoint clerks	9:148	9:149
civil, opening		9:208
open to try crimes and trespasses only		9:228
commissions for		9:238
not to try civil actions until next session		9:285
fees		9:285
county	9:311	11:305
judges advised leniency		10:124
to suspend passing judgment, when	11:266	12:315 12:346
judgments, fees, fines, how made up	11:559	11:560 12: 95
jurors' oath of allegiance in all	10:224	12:167
parties bringing actions, to take oath		12:501

COURTS OF COMMON PLEAS:

justices to adjourn, by proclamation	9: 69
--	-------

COURT OF ADMIRALTY:

judge and regulations	9:179
(and see Admiralty).	

COURT OF APPEALS:

act making governor and council, declared no law	9:183
abolishing	9:238 9:248 9:263
constituting	9:260
United States:	
remonstrance against	12:473 12:477
jurisdiction, decree	12:477 12:553

COURTS OF JUDICATURE:

justices to adjourn, by proclamation	9: 69
--	-------

COURTS OF JUSTICE:

opening	9:206 9:248 12:247 12:253
act for regulation	12:141

COURTS OF LAW (see also Act, establishing, and Jurisdiction):

opening	9:238 10: 42 10: 57 10:428 10:442 11:268 12:139 12:427
subject for	11:484
sittings	12:295 12:427 12:503

COURTS OF PROBATE:

made circular	9:248
-------------------------	-------

COURTS OF GENERAL SESSIONS:

Cheshire county.	
Grafton county.	
Hillsborough county.	
Rockingham county.	
Strafford county.	
votes returnable to	9:149
sessions	9:182 9:205 9:239 10:238 10:240 12:253
jurors	10:393
opening	10:441
Rockingham county, to sell gaol lot	11:348
justices	11:436
Charlestown, deferred business revived	12:105
order on highway, Nottingham West	12:492

COURTS OF QUARTER SESSIONS:

records, where kept	9: 68
justices to adjourn, by proclamation	9: 69

COURTS OF QUARTER SESSIONS:

appeal to, allowed	11:673
applications to	12:115
Grafton county	12:315
Strafford county	11:658 11:660 11:675

COURT OF COMMISSIONERS:

to sustain appeals from maritime court	11:406
--	--------

COURT-MARTIAL:

decree, judgment	9:299 9:303
----------------------------	-------------

COVENTRY:

petition	11:586
described as tract	12:176
taxation	12:254
inventory	12:392
representation	12:525

COW:

seizure of	9:109 9:121
----------------------	-------------

COWS:

inventory	11:478 12:393
---------------------	---------------

COWAN, EBENEZER:

prisoner	11:273
--------------------	--------

CRAIG, DAVID AND ANN [CRAIGE]:

divorce	12:480 12:508 12:514
-------------------	----------------------

CRAIGE, ALEXANDER:

major	9:108 12:420
to receive money for fire-arms	9:277
councillor vote committee	10:408
coroner	11:328

CRAIGIN, JOHN:

delegate	9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9:105 9:114 9:122
--------------------	--------------------------------------

CRAIGIN, JOHN, JR.:

account	10: 45
-------------------	--------

CRAM, CAPT. JOHN:

delegate	9: 25 9: 41 9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$
justice of the peace	9:269
major	10:169
petition	12:209 12:211 12:262

CRAM, JONATHAN [CAPT.]:

petition	10:387
major	12:173
representative	12:357 12:364 12:442 12:448 12:491 12:493

CRAM, JOSEPH:

representative	12:357 12:389 12:398 12:402 12:403
	12:408 12:413 12:416 12:442 12:449 12:491 12:493

CRAM, J.:

representative	12:444
--------------------------	--------

CRAM, MR.:

representative	12:425 12:467
--------------------------	---------------

CRAM, WILLIAM:

petition	12:263
--------------------	--------

CRANE, DR. JOHN:

account	10:178
-------------------	--------

CREDIT:

of colony, state (public)	.	.	.	.	.	9:183	9:242	9:266
	9:281	9:288	10: 6	10: 34	10: 39	10: 41	10:100	
	10:136	10:162	10:170	10:201	12:143	12:238	12:455	
(and see Bills of credit).								
to towns for over-payments	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:292
for army purchases	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:591	11:592
for supplying beef	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:732
rum purchased on	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:119
to towns on taxes	.	.	.	11:561	12: 56	12:102	12:274	12:465
to Holderness for soldier	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:511	12:527

CREDITS:

of inimicals	10:328
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

CREDITORS (see also Debtors):

lenity by, to their debtors	.	.	.	.	.	9: 62	9: 65	10:124
attachment of debtors' estates	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:321	10: 57
petitionees	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:437	11:486
of absentees' estates	.	11:611	12:218	12:261	12:298	12:328	12:397	
public, relief of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:321

CRESSEY, CAPT. MICHAEL [CRESEY]:

representative	.	.	.	10:130	10:196	10:262	10:279	10:321
	10:326	10:334	10:361	10:375	10:378	10:379	10:380	
	10:381	10:388	10:398	10:419	10:436	10:441	10:446	
	11: 45	11: 49	11:143	11:146	11:252	11:255	11:331	
	11:334	11:378	11:381	11:383	11:401	11:416	11:423	
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:163

CRIMINAL CASES:

processes in	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:182	9:183
courts opened to try	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:228

CRIMINALS:

punishment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:205
apprehending and prosecuting	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:429	11:436
no courts to punish	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:147
avoiding justice, act to prevent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:498

CRISTY, JESSE (see Christy).

CROCKER, ANDREW SAVAGE:

coroner	9:166	9:186
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

CROMBIE, LIEUT. JAMES:

half pay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:296
pensioner, struck off	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:255

CROMETT, PHILIP:

poor soldier, in gaol	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:290
deserter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:322

CROP:

on Wentworth farm, sale	11:609	11:611
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

CROSBY, JOSIAH [(CROSBIE) CAPT.]:

account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	10:160	10:427	11:310
representative	.	.	.	.	10:301	10:305	10:321	10:325
	10:427	10:429	11: 45	11: 48	11:143	11:252	11:254	
	11:258	11:259	11:285	11:286	11:292	11:310	11:311	
	11:330	11:333	11:346	11:353	11:360	11:390	11:403	
	11:414	11:415	11:422	11:426	11:516	11:518	11:526	
	11:537	11:540	11:582	11:616	11:619	11:636	11:637	

CROSBY, JOSIAH [(CROSBIE) CAPT.]:

payment to	11:403
----------------------	--------

CROSS, BENJAMIN:

Continental soldier	10:206	10:211
-------------------------------	--------	--------

CROSS, CAPT. PETER:

account and pay-roll	10:417
--------------------------------	--------

CROSS, RALPH:

and son, doctoring	10: 95
------------------------------	--------

petition	12:450	12:475
--------------------	--------	--------

CROWN [THE]:

grants from	9:227
-----------------------	-------

free and independent of the	9:252
---------------------------------------	-------

CROWN POINT:

situation of	9: 71
------------------------	-------

troops at	9:258
---------------------	-------

CROYDON [CROYDEN]:

representation	9:118	12:524
--------------------------	-------	--------

representatives	9:194	9:202
---------------------------	-------	-------

9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11: 45	11: 49	11:437
-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

justice of the peace	9:269
--------------------------------	-------

selectmen, petition	11:437
-------------------------------	--------

11:446	12:363	12:402	12:501	12:505	12:520	12:544
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

tax abatement (see next above).

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

CRUISE:

on sea-coast	9:167	9:207
------------------------	-------	-------

against the enemy (see Enemy).

CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN:

guardian, petition	11:295
------------------------------	--------

CUMMINGS, JOTHAM:

sheriff	9:159	9:186
-------------------	-------	-------

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL:

inimical, petition	9:206	9:221	9:256
------------------------------	-------	-------	-------

estate confiscated	10:447
------------------------------	--------

intestate	11:295
---------------------	--------

absentee, estate, taxes	11:460	12:387
-----------------------------------	--------	--------

CUMMINGS, SIMEON:

justice of the peace	12:163
--------------------------------	--------

CUMMINGS, THOMAS:

inimical, petition	9:206	9:221	9:256
------------------------------	-------	-------	-------

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL:

delegate	9: 26
--------------------	-------

CURRENCY (see also Bills, Continental, Emission, Exchange, Notes, Paper)

of Massachusetts bills in New Hampshire	9: 63	9: 74	10:216	10:227
---	-------	-------	--------	--------

of United States	10:146	10:163	10:165	10:216	11:545
----------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

counterfeiting (see next above).

paper	9:241	10: 6	10:184	10:201	10:216	11:297	11:306
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:345	11:350	11:358	11:360	11:592	12:141	12:145
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

depreciation (which see).

regulation and value	11:405	11:412	11:524
--------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

11:555	11:560	11:611	11:612	11:719	11:720	12: 94
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

CURRENCY (see also Bills, Continental, Emission, Exchange, Notes, Paper):

new . . .	11:638	11:711	12: 1	12: 73	12: 94	12: 96	12:101
old . . .	11:719	11:720	12: 83	12: 84	12: 86	12: 95	12:157
	12:165	12:169	12:233	12:312	12:334	12:515	12:564

(and see Continental).

received by trustees of absentees' estates	12: 83	12:100
consideration postponed		12: 96
silver		12:138

CURRIER, CAPT. EZRA:

company		10:380
-------------------	--	--------

CURRIER, REUBEN:

petition		12:270
--------------------	--	--------

CURRY, SAMUEL:

to receive ammunition money		9:280
---------------------------------------	--	-------

CURTIS, ABEL [CURTISS]:

informs about Gen. John Sullivan	11:714	11:717
--	--------	--------

CURTIS, ISRAEL:

major		9: 92
-----------------	--	-------

CURTIS, NOAH:

representative		11:427
	11:435	11:522
	11:528	11:538
	11:541	11:550
	11:561	11:562
	11:573	11:585
	11:598	11:609
	11:617	11:620
	11:635	11:646
	11:666	12:286
	12:295	12:308
	12:350	

CURTIS, THOMAS:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll		12:157
---	--	--------

CUSHING, JOHN:

petition	11:590	12:245
	12:249	

CUSTODY:

of court records		9: 69
of gunpowder		9: 87
of county records	9:218	9:222
	9:247	
of state, enemies' goods and effects in	9:315	9:316
	10: 96	10:310
of prisoners	10: 21	10:153
	10:156	10:163
of beef, pork, and stores (which see).		

CUSTOM HOUSE:

act relative to		12:288
fishing vessels to give bond to		12:440

CUTLER, BENJAMIN:

on Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll		12:157
--	--	--------

CUTLER, DR. NATHAN:

account		9:144
-------------------	--	-------

CUTLER, RICHARD:

petition		12:540
--------------------	--	--------

CUTLER, ZACCHEUS [ZACHEUS]:

enemy		9:315
against Samuel McKeen		10:329
estate confiscated	10:447	11:510
against Robert White		11:325
absentee	11:482	11:582
	11:585	
personal estate (see next above).		

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH [DR.]:

letter committee								9:161
account							10:132	12:112
guardian								12:384

CUTTS, SAMUEL:

delegate			9: 39	9: 47	9: 50	9: 54	9: 78
	9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$	9:100	9:121	9:132	9:137	9:139	9:144
representatives						9:154	9:156
	9:164	9:167	9:178	9:179	9:180	9:181	9:190
	9:198	9:204	9:207	9:209	9:211	9:213	9:216
	9:217	9:219	9:225	9:232	9:238	9:239	9:240
	9:241	9:243	9:244	9:250	9:261	9:263	9:278
	9:285	9:286	9:288	9:289	9:295	9:306	9:307
	9:308	9:310	9:313	9:316	9:317	9:320	9:323
	9:324	9:328	9:329	9:331	10: 1	10: 2	10: 3
	10: 11	10:204	10:241	10:253	10:264	10:265	10:269
	10:281	10:296	10:298	10:322	10:336	10:344	10:347
	10:360	10:365	10:367	10:397	10:429	10:432	10:444
	10:452	10:454	11: 43	11: 47	11:142	11:144	11:250
secretary <i>pro tem.</i>						9: 45	9:155
president <i>pro tem.</i>							9: 47
commissary, account				9:132	9:181	9:216	9:226
	9:243	10: 21	10: 37	10: 70	10: 76	10: 77	10: 86
monitor to house							9:156
justice inferior court of common pleas							9:168
justice of the peace							9:184
speaker <i>pro tem.</i>							9:254
committee of safety							9:320
clearance							10: 89
petition							12:359

CUYLER, JACOB [CYLER]:

letter from						12:425	12:428	12:431
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

CUYLER, MR.:

draft in favor of							11:501	11:502
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

DAKIN, DEA. AMOS:

delegate					9: 24	9: 43	9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$
representative			9:192	9:200	9:204	9:211	9:234
	9:284	9:286	9:296	9:331	10: 13	10: 30	10: 31
	10: 40	10: 53	10: 56	10:130	10:148	10:151	10:169
	10:189	10:196	10:202	10:207	10:211	10:217	10:241
	10:243	10:263	10:267	10:275	10:279	10:286	10:307
	10:308	10:311	10:312	10:313	10:321	10:328	10:334
	10:337	10:346	10:361	10:373	10:406	10:416	10:430
	10:441	10:442	10:443	10:449	11: 45	11: 49	11:142
	11:145	11:252	11:285	11:286	11:292	11:309	11:313
	11:316	11:331	11:334	11:343	11:359	11:375	11:380
	11:383	11:396	11:405	11:415	11:417	11:420	11:423
	11:427	11:452	11:453	11:466	11:477	11:487	11:501
	11:505	11:521	11:523	11:534	11:538	11:540	11:546
	11:547	11:554	11:556	11:581	11:589	11:617	11:620
account							9:323
petition and remonstrance				11:527	12:481	12:507	12:548

DALE, TIMOTHY:

constable, Wilton	11:623
-----------------------------	--------

DALTON, MOSES:

bounty on salt to	10:349
-----------------------------	--------

DALTON, TRISTRAM:

petition	12:553
--------------------	--------

DAMAGED (see Beef, Goods, and Effects).

DAMAGES:

to houses and boats	9:308	10:168
done by troops	10:120	10:439
of inhabitants of this state		10:214
to guns		10:281
at fort house		10:356
by laying a way		10:360
by soldiers, Newcastle	10:361	10:373
to houses used as barracks	9:308 10:168 10:439 10:440	10:454
appraised		11:391
of note forged		12:340

DAME, CAPTAIN:

precept for apprehending Col. Stephen Evans	10:282
---	--------

DAME, JABEZ:

representative	11:700	11:702	11:708	11:720	12: 14	12: 21	12: 51
	12: 58	12: 85	12: 90	12: 93	12: 99	12:114	12:116
	12:126	12:131	12:164	12:173	12:199	12:265	12:339

DAME, COL. THEOPHILUS:

colonel of battalion	9:243	10:105
account, support New York prisoners		10: 35
account paid to		10:406
committee on Quaker records		10:223
petition	10:405	11:388 11:411
relieved		10:408 10:410
captain matross company, with rank of colonel	11:275	11:361
sheriff		11:307
to answer salutes to the forts		11:359
committee to repair forts		11:360
command of	11:369 11:371 11:390	11:392
invalid-roll	11:393 11:400 11:417	11:462 11:531
to enlist men for the forts		11:451
matross pay-roll		11:462
resignation	11:487	11:490
location, inventory		12:392

DAME, TIMOTHY:

representative	11:253 11:260 11:329 11:332	11:421
--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------

DAMS:

opening sluices in	9:268
------------------------------	-------

DANA, MR.:

letter from	10: 16
-----------------------	--------

DANA, WILLIAM:

petition	12:550
--------------------	--------

DANE, ABIGAIL:

petition	11:436 11:467
--------------------	---------------

DEARBORN, HENRY [CAPT., COL.]:

payment to	11:569	11:571
draft in favor of		11:573
letter to	12: 19	12: 35
fire-arms delivered to		12: 58
to furlough Continental soldier		12:290
lieutenant-colonel commandant		12:368
brevetted commandant		12:269
regiment		12:417

DEARBORN, JONATHAN:

account		9:254
-------------------	--	-------

DEARBORN, JOSEPH:

captain	9:250	9:254
company	9:255	9:259 10:422
account and pay-roll		10:422

DEARBORN, LIEUT. JOSIAH:

enlisting officer	10:171	10:173 10:180
-----------------------------	--------	---------------

DEARBORN, DR. LEVI:

delegate	9: 40	9:80½
representative	9:160 9:169 9:170 9:178 9:179 9:184	
	9:190 9:198 9:204 9:206 9:210 9:211 9:216	
	9:218 9:221 9:226 9:232 9:238 9:249 9:253	
	9:255 9:260 9:265 9:266 9:267 9:273 9:275	
	9:279 9:281 9:283 9:295 9:302 9:303 6:304	
	9:305 9:314 9:316 9:327 9:328 9:330 9:331	
	10: 13 10: 19 10: 20 10: 21 10: 25 10: 28 10: 29	
	10: 30 10: 32 10: 34 10: 35 10: 37 10: 42 10: 44	
	10: 49 10: 54 10: 56 10: 57 10: 58 10: 60 10:121	
	10:128 10:142 10:152 10:161 10:167 10:177 10:194	
	10:275 10:281 10:284 10:295 10:296 10:311 10:316	
	10:330 10:332 10:341 10:361 10:397 10:398 10:403	
	10:427 11: 43 11: 47 11:142 11:250 11:253 11:259	
	11:260 11:262 11:291 11:297 11:312 11:322 11:329	
	11:332 11:339 11:343 11:345 11:346 11:359 11:369	
	11:371 11:375 11:381 11:403 11:404 11:417 11:419	
	11:421 11:425 11:429 11:467 11:473 11:477 11:488	
	11:500 11:514 11:536 11:539 11:545 11:552 11:571	
	11:581 11:587 11:610 11:615 11:618 11:632 11:637	
	11:642 11:656 11:657 11:660 11:666 11:667 11:674	
monitor to house		9:155
account	9:216 9:316 10: 5 10:330 10:338	12:418
committee of safety		10: 58
justice of the peace		10:439
town boundary commissioner		12:325

DEARBORN, MARY:

petition	11:391	11:396 11:405
--------------------	--------	---------------

DEARBORN, REUBEN GOVE:

to appear		11:339
---------------------	--	--------

DEARBORN, CAPT. SAMUEL:

account	9:222	12:338 12:346
lieutenant		10:286
company		10:342
petition	11:286	11:338

DEARBORN, CAPT. SAMUEL:

land grantee	11:396
coroner	11:407

DEARBORN, DEB. SIMEON:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
to receive powder		9:286
representative	10: 28	10: 55
	10:119	10:120
	10:129	10:133
	10:156	10:164
	10:169	10:181
	10:185	10:189
	10:195	10:242
	11:286	11:300
	11:309	11:330
	11:333	11:338
	11:343	11:370
	11:378	11:381
	11:390	11:420
	11:426	11:431
	11:459	11:474
	11:498	11:501
	11:507	11:510
	11:516	11:521
	11:522	11:530
	11:540	11:552
	11:589	11:603
	11:612	11:613
	11:619	11:625
	11:640	11:647
	11:653	11:656
	11:666	11:667
	11:670	11:678
	11:702	11:707
	11:714	11:715
	11:717	11:720
	11:725	11:728
	12: 11	12: 17
	12: 20	12: 25
	12: 31	12: 40
	12: 45	12: 51
	12: 55	12: 86
	12: 88	12: 92
	12: 96	12:105
	12:125	12:127
	12:131	12:134
	12:152	12:153
	12:156	12:159
	12:169	12:170
	12:170	12:183
petition and memorial	10:119	10:156
account		12:403
struck off from pay-roll		11:605
		11:675

DEARBORN, CAPT. STEPHEN:

account and pay-roll	10:234
--------------------------------	--------

DEARING, CAPT. EBENEZER:

pay-roll	9:239	9:240
	9:263	9:320
	11:267	11:562
	11:640	11:687
	11:687	11:715
stoppages against deserters		10: 49
company, artillery, or matrosses (see next two above).		
muster-roll		10: 48
petition and request	11:388	11:411
to command Piscataqua forts		11:490
enlisting officer		11:561
invalid pay-roll	11:562	11:687
to secure fire-rafts		11:562
payment to		11:662
to stop suspicious craft		11:667
to fire thirteen cannon for good news from Carolina		11:679
letter from	12: 4	12: 52
appointed captain		12: 59
to confine Captain Nainby		12: 96
commanding Piscataqua batteries		12:163

DEATH:

justices	9:286
delegates, Continental congress	10:268
officers, vacancy filled	9:288
register	10:122
loan officer	12:444

DEBTS:

security for	9:170	12: 39	12: 95
colonial, sinking			9:142

DEBTS:

arrest for, soldiers exempt							10: 57
due state from individuals				10:112	12:166	12:168	
	12:181	12:182	12:213	12:229	12:367	12:402	12:487
payment of				10:328	11:592	12: 95	12:321
extinguishment of							11:411
public							11:600
soldiers imprisoned for					12: 3	12: 39	12:386
tender for							12:141
easier method of recovering						12:288	12:293
prisoners for, act to relieve					12:288	12:299	12:530
judgment for					12:429	12:431	12:535
of state creditors, relieved							12:321
contracted in late war							12:529

DEBTORS:

lenity by creditors to					9: 62	9: 65	10:124
estate attached by creditors						9:321	10: 57
bill for relief							12:487

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR:

agreeing in confession of judgment					10: 60	10: 94	10: 97
--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

DECEASED:

representatives (which see).

DECLARATION:

of Continental congress							9:143
of independence							9:162
	9:163	9:244	9:245	9:251	9:252	9:291	9:303
of allegiance and fidelity					10:220	10:354	11:301
(and see Oaths).							

DECLINATION:

delegates, Continental congress (see Atkinson, George; Langdon, Woodbury; Wentworth, Joshua).

commissioners (see Folsom, Nathaniel; Langdon, John).

committee to Providence							10: 27
representative							10: 27
commissary							11:457
clerk of house							11:685
assistant clerk							11:686
councillor						11:688	11:729
committee of safety							11:742
justice of superior court							12:334
enlisting officer, major (which see).							

DECREES:

of judges of probate							9:239
	9:248	9:260	10: 10	11:291	11:371	11:404	12:230
of judge, maritime court							10: 94
(and see Maritime court).							
of court of appeals, <i>Lusanna</i> case						12:477	12:553
of court-martial (which see).							

DEEDS (see also Recorders, Registers, Notations):

form, for confiscated estates						11:414	11:417
acts to vacate						12:256	12:261
sheriff's							12:383

DEER:

act for preservation and increase 10:444

DEERFIELD:

delegate 9: 26 9: 40 9:80½
 representation 9:116 12:523
 representatives 9:190
 9:198 9:232 9:295 10:128 10:194 11: 44 11: 48
 justices of the peace 9:244 9:269
 coroner 9:269
 ensign 10: 65
 prisoners transported to
 regimental assignment 10:157
 selectmen's petition 12:307
 parish land 12:343
 inventory 12:391

DEERING [DEARING]:

representation 9:117 9:327 12:524
 representatives 9:192 9:200 9:236 9:296 10:130 10:196
 boundaries 9:247
 committee, petition 12: 91
 classed 12:323 12:524
 inventory 12:391

DEFACED:

treasurer's note exchanged 10:248 12:175 12:327

DEFAULT (see also Action):

of witnesses, penalty 10:101
 judgment obtained by 12:554

DEFEAT:

retreat secured, in case of 9:242

DEFENCE (see also Guard, Protection, Security):

of this colony (Massachusetts) 9: 28 9: 34
 colonial, state, and country 9: 67
 9: 80 9:181 9:188 9:205 9:211 9:212 9:215
 9:216 9:217 9:221 9:223 10: 61 10:133 10:134
 10:147 10:150 10:167 11:409 11:677 12:451 12:453
 of states of America 10: 9 12:113
 of New England states 10:133 10:134 10:147 10:167 10:171
 of this and neighboring states 10:171 10:186 10:187
 10:188 10:189 10:190 11:456 11:532 11:608 11:738
 of inhabitants near Connecticut river 11:469 11:470
 of the eastern country 11:558
 of Cheshire and Grafton county towns 11:727
 of Upper Coös country 12:273
 of Mount Independence, Newcastle, Piscataqua harbor, Ports-
 mouth harbor, Providence Plantation, Rhode Island, Ticon-
 deroga, United States (which see).

DEFICIENCY:

towns', in quota of beef, rum, soldiers, and in payment of taxes
 (see Towns, Places).
 in New Hampshire regiments 12: 78 12: 80
 in tax-lists 12:250
 in necessities for soldiers 9:172

DELATOUR, MONSIEUR:

request	11:639	11:649
-------------------	--------	--------

DELAWARE:

members in general congress	9:294
---------------------------------------	-------

DELAY:

in regiments' marching	9:211
of enlistments	10:412

DELEGATES (see also Deputies and Members):

to provincial "convention or congress":

Abbott, Jacob.	Coffin, Enoch.
Appleton, Isaac.	Coffin, Henry.
Ashley, Oliver.	Coffin, Peter.
Ashley, Samuel.	Collins, Jonathan.
Ayers, Joseph.	Cooper, Nathaniel.
	Cram, John.
Bachelder, Elisha.	Cunningham, Samuel.
Bachelder, Nathan.	Cutts, Samuel.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.	
Badger, Joseph.	Dakin, Amos.
Bailey, Joshua.	Dearborn, Levi.
Baker, Joseph.	Dow, Moses.
Balch, Nathaniel.	Downing, Richard.
Barker, Benjamin.	Drake, Abraham.
Barker, Ezra.	Dudley, John.
Bartlett, Joseph.	Dudley, Samuel.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Dustin, Caleb [Duston].
Bartlett, Thomas.	
Bedell, Timothy.	Ellis, Timothy.
Bellows, John.	Emerson, Moses.
Betton, James.	Emerson, Samuel.
Blake, Sherburne.	Emerson, Smith.
Blanchard, Jonathan.	Emery, Noah.
Blood, Francis.	Estabrook, Nehemiah.
Boardman, Stephen.	Evans, Daniel.
Brackett, Joshua.	Evans, Stephen.
Breed, Nathaniel.	
Brigham, Benjamin.	Fabyan, Samuel.
Brooks, Samuel.	Farrar, Stephen.
Brown, Adam.	Fletcher, Elijah.
Brown, Benjamin.	Folsom, Jeremiah.
Brown, Daniel.	Folsom, Nathaniel.
Butler, Benjamin.	Foster, Abiel.
	French, Moses.
	Frost, George.
Carleton, Jonathan.	
Chamberlain, John.	Gale, Jacob.
Chase, Samuel.	Garvin, James.
Chesley, Samuel.	Gerrish, Henry.
Childs, Jonathan.	Gibson, James.
Cilley, Joseph.	Gibson, Timothy.
Claggett, Wyseman.	Giddinge, John.
Clark, Daniel.	Giles, Benjamin.
Clark, Ninian.	Gilman, Antipah.
Clough, Jeremiah.	

DELEGATES (see also Deputies and Members):

to provincial "convention or congress":

Gilman, David.
 Gilman, Nicholas.
 Gilman, Theophilus.
 Goss, Nathan.
 Gray, James.
 Greenwood, Joseph.
 Grout, Elijah.

Hale, Enoch.
 Hale, John.
 Ham, Moses.
 Hayes, Samuel.
 Haywood, William.
 Hazelton, Samuel.
 Hill, James.
 Hill, Samuel.
 Hobart, Samuel.
 Hodgson, Shadrach.
 Hoit, Joseph.
 Hook, Moses.
 Hovey, Nathaniel.
 Hurd, John.

Jenness, Richard.
 Johnson, Benjamin.
 Johnson, Nathan.
 Jones, Benjamin.

Kelley, Moses.
 Knowles, James.
 Knowles, Samuel.

Ladd, Timothy.
 Lane, Samuel.
 Lawrence, David.
 Learned, Abijah.
 Little, Samuel.
 Long, Peirce.
 Lovewell, Jonathan.
 Lovewell, Noah.

March, Clement.
 Marston, David.
 Marston, Simon.
 Martin, James.
 Martin, Jonathan.
 McClary, John.
 McDuffee, John.
 McGaw, Jacob.
 McGregore, James.
 McMurphy, John.
 Merrill, Eliphalet.

Mooney, Hercules.
 Moore, Samuel.
 Morey, Israel.
 Morrill, David.
 Morrill, Henry.
 Morrill, William.
 Morse, Stephen.
 Moulton, Jonathan.
 Moulton, Joshua.
 Moulton, Josiah.
 Moulton, Josiah, 3d.

Neal, Hubertas.
 Noyes, Benjamin.
 Noyes, Enoch.
 Nutter, John.

Page, Abraham.
 Page, Caleb.
 Page, Captain.
 Page, David.
 Page, John.
 Page, Samuel.
 Parker, John.
 Parsons, Edward.
 Parsons, Moses.
 Pearn, William.
 Pettingill, Matthew.
 Philbrick, Samuel.
 Pickering, John.
 Piper, Stephen.
 Plummer, John.
 Poor, Daniel.
 Poor, Enoch.
 Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
 Prescott, Joseph.
 Prescut, Benjamin.
 Putnam, Ephraim.

Ranney, Thomas S.
 Robie, Henry.
 Rogers, Nathaniel.
 Rollins, Ichabod.

Sanborn, Daniel.
 Sanborn, Elisha.
 Sanborn, Jethro.
 Sanborn, Peter.
 Sargent, Paul Dudley.
 Shattuck, William.
 Sherburne, Samuel.
 Sias, Joseph.

DELEGATES (see also Deputies and Members):

to provincial "convention or congress":

Sleeper, Stephen.
 Smiley, William.
 Smith, Ebenezer.
 Smith, Francis.
 Smith, John, 3d.
 Smith, William.
 Sparhawk, Thomas.
 Stearns, Josiah.
 Stevens, Ebenezer.
 Swan, Ebenezer.
 Swain, Jonathan.

Tash, Thomas.
 Thompson, Ebenezer.
 Thornton, Matthew.
 Tilton, Jona.
 Toppan, Christopher.
 Treadwell, Jacob.
 Twitchell, Eleazer.

Upham, Timothy.

Wait, Joseph.

Waldron, John.
 Walker, Timothy.
 Weare, Meshech.
 Webster, Abel.
 Webster, David.
 Webster, John, Atkinson.
 Webster, John, Chester.
 Webster, Samuel.
 Weeks, William.
 Welch, Joseph.
 Wentworth, John.
 Weston, Ephraim.
 Wheelock, John.
 Whipple, William.
 White, Phillips.
 Wilson, Robert.
 Wilson, Thomas.
 Wingate, John.
 Worthen, Ezekiel.

Young, John.

Young, Richard.

						9: 27	9: 29
	9: 30	9: 77	9:129	9:130	9:142	9:146	9:162
from Massachusetts congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 27
Allenstown, not to send	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 32
certificates	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 45
to recommend regimental officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 82
pay	.	.	.	.	.	9: 82	9: 83
	9: 86	9: 87	9: 92	9:110	9:119	9:156	9:226
attendance and travel (see next above).							
chosen, how	.	.	.	.	.	9:104	9:109
proportioned	.	.	.	.	9:115	9:321	10: 45
to enter into solemn obligation	.	.	.	9:130	9:132	9:139	9:140
to procure blankets for soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:136
to Continental congress:							

Ashley, Samuel.
 Atkinson, George.
 Bartlett, Josiah.
 Bellows, Benjamin.
 Blanchard, Jonathan.
 Dow, Moses.
 Folsom, Nathaniel.
 Foster, Abiel.
 Frost, George.
 Gilman, John Taylor.
 King, George.
 Langdon, John.

Langdon, Woodbury.
 Livermore, Samuel.
 Peabody, Nathaniel.
 Sullivan, John.
 Thompson, Ebenezer.
 Thornton, Matthew.
 Walker, Timothy, Jr.
 Wentworth, John, Jr.
 West, Benjamin.
 Whipple, William.
 White, Phillips.

						9: 59	
	9: 81	9: 83	9: 92	9: 95	9:160	9:176	9:177
	9:178	9:179	9:251	9:252	9:306	9:307	10: 31
	10: 32	10: 54	10: 92	10: 93	10:102	10:106	10:140

DELEGATES (see also Deputies and Members):

to Continental congress:

10:142	10:218	10:263	10:264	10:265	10:266	10:268
10:331	10:334	10:340	10:347	10:352	10:355	10:356
10:368	10:370	10:374	10:376	10:396	10:401	11:290
11:300	11:301	11:303	11:316	11:318	11:321	11:323
11:326	11:374	11:376	11:383	11:385	11:387	11:401
11:408	11:417	11:418	11:419	11:420	11:439	11:441
11:453	11:455	11:558	11:560	11:586	11:593	11:601
11:603	11:606	11:607	11:626	11:646	11:649	11:653
11:667	11:670	11:673	11:710	11:712	11:715	11:716
11:717	11:726	12: 6	12: 8	12: 10	12: 21	12: 32
12: 34	12: 35	12: 39	12: 40	12: 61	12: 74	12: 96
12:102	12:113	12:136	12:142	12:143	12:185	12:204
12:214	12:281	12:287	12:297	12:323	12:324	12:325
12:326	12:327	12:328	12:337	12:361	12:385	12:386
12:399	12:405	12:406	12:412	12:415	12:418	12:425
12:429	12:451	12:459	12:461	12:470	12:473	12:476
12:479	12:481	12:502	12:515	12:516	12:552	12:553

pay (called also wages) 9:110

9:187 10:275 10:277 10:292 10:305 10:346 10:348

10:451 11:305 11:390 11:405 12: 1 12: 3 12: 85

12:114 12:226 12:230 12:477 12:489 12:503 12:537

(and see next above).

to convention on plan of government 11:385

11:711 11:713 12: 30 12: 47 12: 48 12:219

to convention at Philadelphia 11:408

of states, to Hartford, Conn. 12:418 12:420

DELINQUENCY:

towns,' in quota of beef, rum, soldiers, and in payment of taxes

(see Towns, Places).

DELINQUENTS:

bonds 9: 97

accounts 10:383

DELONG, ORRA:

prisoner 10: 59

DEMANDS (see also Accounts):

on colony and state 9:100 12:143 12:145

private (see Private demands).

creditors,' against absentees' estates (which see).

DEMERITT, JEREMIAH [DEMERIT]:

ward of Jonathan 12:328

DEMERITT, CAPT. JOHN:

first major, Second regiment 9:112

representative 10:129 10:195

DEMERITT, JONATHAN:

petition 12:321

to sell land of ward 12:326

DEPARTMENT:

northern 10:208 10:210 12:428 12:432

of forage and quarter-master general 12: 19

DEPENDENCIES:

of Great Britian 12:266

DEPOSIT:

articles received for state tax	.	.	.	.	12:201	12:203	12:215
powder	.	.	.	.	.	10: 35	10:184
arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:114
rum	.	.	.	.	.	12:132	12:133

DEPOSITIONS:

concerning Jeremiah Bowen and William Rogers	.	.	10:152	10:154
in Anna Eliot v. Thomas	.	.	.	12:269
about Francestown land-sale	.	.	11:551	11:557
in Moses Hills v. Hannah	.	.	.	12: 9
of Massachusetts congress	.	.	.	9: 28
concerning John Parker and William Stinson	.	.	.	10: 75
concerning Adam Stuart	.	.	.	9:171
in Col. David Webster's case	.	.	.	12:202
in Hannah Whittemore v. Pelatiah	.	.	.	12:270
used, when	.	.	.	11:628

DEPRECIATION:

of bills, money	9:261	10: 6	10:112	10:170	10:179	10:184	11:281
	11:297	11:298	11:306	11:307	11:341	11:345	11:350
	11:352	11:358	11:360	11:394	11:396	11:416	11:419
	11:434	11:439	11:440	11:445	11:459	11:463	11:465
	11:473	11:476	11:480	11:483	11:486	11:492	11:499
	11:507	11:511	11:512	11:514	11:515	11:516	11:517
	11:519	11:521	11:523	11:530	11:550	11:553	11:555
	11:560	11:566	11:569	11:571	11:587	11:589	11:600
	11:605	11:610	11:611	11:612	11:625	11:636	11:639
	11:642	11:655	11:664	11:666	11:669	11:691	11:693
	11:696	11:697	11:699	11:700	11:701	11:703	11:705
	11:708	11:710	11:714	11:717	11:718	11:719	11:720
	11:725	11:728	11:732	11:736	11:737	11:739	11:740
	11:741	12: 5	12: 7	12: 9	12: 11	12: 14	12: 19
	12: 21	12: 22	12: 23	12: 24	12: 25	12: 28	12: 35
	12: 38	12: 41	12: 45	12: 55	12: 56	12: 57	12: 59
	12: 61	12: 71	12: 77	12: 79	12: 80	12: 92	12: 94
	12: 98	12: 99	12:100	12:101	12:102	12:103	12:105
	12:106	12:107	12:108	12:117	12:134	12:139	12:141
	12:145	12:153	12:159	12:168	12:171	12:174	12:175
	12:179	12:199	12:208	12:209	12:219	12:220	12:226
	12:232	12:233	12:237	12:248	12:249	12:254	12:257
	12:268	12:270	12:282	12:284	12:312	12:320	12:327
	12:329	12:337	12:341	12:361	12:399	12:405	12:414
	12:418	12:484	12:486	12:494	12:509	12:547	12:569

(and see Scale).

notes (see Notes).

DEPUTY SHERIFF:

may open and adjourn courts	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:207
Cheshire county	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:441
Rockingham county	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:364

DERRYFIELD:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	12:524
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 44	11: 48
Great Cohas brook	.	.	.	.	9:204	9:218	12: 51
petition (see next above).							

DERRYFIELD:

classed	11:387	11:637	12:524
inventory			12:391

DESERTERS:

Berry, Nathan								12:515
Bickford, Abner								11:344
Breed, Dr.								11:495
Carlton, Ebenezer								11:521
Clark, Paul								12:515
Davis, Jesse								12:515
Dockum, Enoch								11:507
Durgin, Josiah							12: 89	12: 97
Frazier, William								11:441
Judkins, Philip								11:519
Powell, John								10: 57
Usher, Eleazer								10:323
apprehending	9:111	10: 33	10:137	11:344	11:441	11:466	11:476	
	11:507	11:519	11:521	11:523	11:550	11:559	11:562	
	11:563	11:577	11:631	12: 89	12: 97	12:309	12:412	
names and abodes reported						10: 33	11:444	
stoppages against						10: 49	10:323	
harboring or concealing						10:117	12:413	
(and see apprehending, above).								
regulated						10:223	10:282	
of the common cause of America						10:252	11:288	
pay			10:267	10:270	10:271	10:323	12:515	
pardoned, if join regiments							10:302	
pay recovered							10:349	
furnished with clothing							11:322	
released without reason							11:441	
in Exeter gaol						12:200	12:212	
no bounty for taking up							12:401	

DESERTION:

act to prevent	10:121	10:125
of soldiers		10:349
accusation of		11:495

DETACHMENT:

from the army	11:550
of troops	11:575

DEVICES:

on copper coin	9:212	9:270
on notes	9: 63	9: 75
on plates		9: 77
for public seal		11:524

DEVOE, LEVI:

prisoner from New York	10: 1
----------------------------------	-------

DICKY, ADAM:

petition	12: 14	12: 17
--------------------	--------	--------

DICKY, NATHANIEL:

Continental soldier	11:343
-------------------------------	--------

DIET:

prisoners'	10: 7	10:164	10:168
----------------------	-------	--------	--------

DIFFICULTIES:

about form of government	10: 38	10: 45	10: 60
that we now feel and fear			11:337
in obtaining quota of troops			12: 18
from two or more towns claiming the same men			12:250
in Cornish			12:258

DINSMORE, LIEUT. JOHN:

delegate		9: 43	9:80½
--------------------	--	-------	-------

DIRECTIONS:

for free representation			10:274
-----------------------------------	--	--	--------

DIRECTOR-GENERAL:

of Continental hospital		10:227	11:317
-----------------------------------	--	--------	--------

DIRECTORY ARTICLES:

respecting plan of government			10:315
---	--	--	--------

DISABLED SOLDIERS:

resolve concerning	10:122	10:155	10:227	10:337
(and see Soldiers, sick and wounded).				

DISAFFECTED:

may move to any part of globe			10: 68
in New Hampshire Grants			12: 76

DISANNULLING:

marriage (see Divorce).

DISAPPROVAL:

of congress, to state's adding to soldier's wages			10: 61
---	--	--	--------

DISARMING:

inimical			9:287
--------------------	--	--	-------

DISCHARGE (see also Acquittal):

of bonds, notes (which see).			
of officers and soldiers (see Soldiers, discharge).			
of flag of truce		11:322	11:324
of enlisted negro slaves			10:330
of pensioners' dues			11:716
of prison guards			10:353

DISCLOSING:

upon oath			12:135
---------------------	--	--	--------

DISCONTINUING:

couriers			10:369
post-rider			10:412

DISCORDS:

internal			10: 45
--------------------	--	--	--------

DISCOVERY:

of inimicals			10:105
------------------------	--	--	--------

DISPATCHES:

from General Washington			9:172
board of war to commanding officer			11:447

DISORDERS:

malignant			10: 99
scorbutic			10:337

DISPUTABLE MEN:

claimed by towns			12:251
----------------------------	--	--	--------

DISPUTES:

about Tories							9: 47
between Colonels Hobart and Stark						9:180	9:215
between Landaff and Morristown						10:115	10:175
on Marlow and Stoddard line			9:222	9:223	9:247		10: 85
about rights under militia act							10: 77
concerning maintenance of the poor		10:151	10:166	10:167			11:568
about New Hampshire Grants							11:323
	11:365	11:374	11:379	11:715	11:716	11:726	12: 40
town lines						12: 15	12: 16
of towns, on double returns of soldiers				10:290	12:130		12:346

DISSATISFACTION:

with form of government							10: 45
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DISSEIZIN:

action of entry on							11:531
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DISSENT:

from taking up government (see Protest).

DISSOLUTION (see also Adjournment, Committees, Committee of the Whole, Congress, Convention, General Assembly, General Court, House of Representatives):

of marriage (see Divorce).

DISTILLING:

into any kind of spirit, act to prevent							10:213
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DISTINCTIONS:

troops jealous of							9:172
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

DISTRACTED PERSONS:

act to relieve						9:210	9:216
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

DISTRIBUTION:

state powder (see Powder, supplying).

officers taken on prize vessels							10: 50
hand-bills			9:121	9:205	9:283		10:279
captures							9:326
corn and grain							11:317

DISTRICTS (see also Towns):

selectmen to furnish blankets							9: 49
of Portsmouth							9:264
Mile Slip and Duxbury Farm							9:270
representatives							10: 27
precepts to		10: 45	12:206	12:218			12:275
Upper Cohas							10: 45
committees and selectmen					10:172		10:173
poor							10:173
state tax							10:205
to choose representatives to convention							10:318
towns or places in							10:403
called New Hampshire Grants or Vermont	11:374	11:379	11:385				11:387
classed towns divided into		11:386	11:437				11:446
to return accounts of soldiers							11:445
selectmen to have printed laws							11:551
proportion for raising men							11:670
delegates to convention					11:711		12: 47
state, upper and lower					11:736		11:743

DISTRICTS (see also Towns):

western	12: 77
beef collection	12:228 12:239
middle of this state, commissary	12:280
under Vermont authority	12:302
division	12:320 12:323 12:357 12:361

DISTURBANCE:

from drinking	9: 94
by smoke	9:308

DISTURBERS:

of the peace	11:269
------------------------	--------

DISUNION:

from Great Britain	9:252
------------------------------	-------

DIVISION:

of men into regiments and companies	9: 52 9: 57
of town soldiers into companies	9: 91
of regiment	9:103
northern, Continental army	9:110
in the colony, purposed	9:158
of Tenth regiment state militia	11:653 11:659
of common lands (see Lands, and Partition).	

DIVORCES (see also Acts):

Elizabeth and Peter Barter.
 Isaac and Jane Brown.
 James, 3d, and Mary Cochran.
 David and Ann Craig.
 Rebecca and Eleazer Davis.
 Anna and Thomas Eliot.
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hazeltine.
 Moses and Hannah Hills.
 Sarah and Thomas Lancey.
 Stephen and Anna Leavitt.
 Zebulon and Hannah Marsh.
 Mary and Stephen Morss.
 Elizabeth and Maj. Robert Rogers.
 Winthrop and Eunice Runnels.
 John Smith and Anna Sanborn.
 Martha and Simon Stevens.
 Mary and John Vicory.
 Charity and Benjamin Welch.
 Robert and Eunice Whipple.
 Hannah and Pelatiah Whittemore.

DOCKING:

entail	11:628
------------------	--------

DOCKUM, ENOCH:

deserter	11:507
--------------------	--------

DOCTORING (see also Medicines, Nursing, Surgeon):

soldiers	9:106 9:141 9:218 9:244
	9:249 9:261 10: 1 10: 3 10: 85 10: 95 10: 99
	10:115 10:235 10:237 10:243 10:311 10:327 10:337
	10:340 10:353 10:397 10:401 10:403 10:405 10:418
	10:419 10:425 10:426 10:438 10:451 11:296 11:325

DOCTORING (see also Medicines, Nursing, Surgeon):

soldiers . . .	11:353	11:394	11:395	11:401	11:492	11:583	11:668
	11:669	11:730	12:102	12:116	12:212	12:418	12:536
prisoners							10:432

DOCTORS':

accounts, bills (see Doctoring).

DODGE, BENJAMIN:

representative						10:130	10:196
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

DODGE, BREWER:

to appear							12:546
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DODGE, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

on Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll							12:157
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOLBEAR, DANIEL:

account							10:427
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOLLAR BILLS:

of this state							10:328
square emission							10:350

DOLLARS:

Spanish milled, 108 coppers							9:212
Spanish milled, raised by tax						11:722	11:738
Continental							10:162
new emission						12:283	12:284

DOLLOFF, JOSEPH:

account							12:238
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOLPHIN:

schooner							10: 89
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOMINIONS:

of king of England							11:288
of his Britannic majesty							12:457

DONE, ELISHA:

against John Penhallow							12:474
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOOMAGE:

fixing							10:230
for taxes						10:407	12:562
abatement						10:431	10:432
of monopolizers and sharpers						10:448	11:295
in taking inventory							12:394
towns delinquent in inventories							10:178
in quotas							12: 48

DOOR-KEEPER (see also Waiters):

to council, Timothy Chamberlain							11:613
to house:							

Minus Daniels				10:364	11:416	11:455	11:613
Samuel Dutch							10:191
Ezekiel Gummer							9: 99
Jonathan Piper						10:251	10:291
James Rundlett							10: 23
	10: 72	10:126	10:182	10:395	10:455	11:743	12: 60
Nathan Taylor							9:330
Joshua Wiggin						9:125	9:289

DORCHESTER:

representation						9:118	12:525
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--------

DORCHESTER:

representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197
petition					11:415	11:586
	12: 26	12: 89	12: 93	12:267	12:275	12:281
inventory					11:518	12:392

DORR, JONATHAN [DOOR]:

discovered lead-mine						9:325
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

DOTY, ELIAS:

prisoner						10: 28
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOUBLE RETURNS:

of soldiers (see Towns).

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES:

payment to						12: 24
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOUGLASS, JOSEPH:

account						10:329
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DOVER:

delegates				9: 24	9: 42	9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$
soldiers at						9: 26
Capt. Caleb Hodgdon					9:112	9:212
representation					9:116	12:524
representatives					9:160	9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44
petition for				9:165	9:170	10:160
register of probate						9:169
coroner			9:169	9:246	9:270	10: 2
regiment						9:208
committee of safety				9:299	9:304	9:310
gaol				10: 1	10: 90	10:280
enemy at					10: 2	10: 20
muster-master and paymaster						10: 62
goods seized by the state				10: 85	10: 96	11:286
journey to						10:105
lottery for bridges				10:165	10:170	10:175
Quakers						10:223
councillor vote committee				9:318	10:408	12:471
selectmen petitionees				11:391	11:396	11:405
superior court at				11:603	11:606	12:396
land sale						12:301
taxes, collector						12:336
courts					12:351	12:352
inventory						12:391
special justice, superior court						12:494

DOW, ABRAHAM:

to appear						10:377
petition				11:271	11:273	12: 51
prosecuted for forgery						11:665

DOW, BENJAMIN AND NOAH:

to appear						9:206
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

DOW, CAPT. JEREMIAH:

representative					10:268	10:272
	10:276	10:277	10:283	10:284	10:297	10:329
	10:441	10:444	11: 44	11: 48	11:142	11:145
						10:364
						11:251

DOW, CAPT. JEREMIAH:

account and pay-roll	10:276	10:364
--------------------------------	--------	--------

DOW, JOHN, JR.:

coroner	12:327
-------------------	--------

DOW, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace	9:269
beating orders to	10:171
enlisting orders to	10:173
representative	12:357 12:372 12:373 12:374 12:375 12:408 12:416
	12:442 12:487 12:488 12:491 12:492 12:493 12:558

DOW, MOSES:

delegate	9:80½	9: 98
register of probate		11:328
representative	11:700	11:703 11:708
	11:712 11:716 11:718 11:723 11:724 11:725 11:729	
	11:736 12: 2 12: 6 12: 7 12: 10 12: 11 12: 17	
	12: 22 12: 29 12: 43 12: 52 12: 58 12:153 12:154	
	12:162 12:164 12:165 12:169 12:176 12:178 12:205	
	12:207 12:209 12:213 12:222 12:227 12:262 12:265	
	12:266 12:267 12:268 12:303 12:305 12:312 12:320	
	12:323 12:324 12:356 12:357 12:358 12:359 12:360	
	12:361 12:362 12:365 12:472 12:473 12:491 12:493	
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>		12: 41
account	12: 60	12:312 12:372 12:486 12:495 12:571
councillor vote committee		12:139 12:323
justice of the peace		12:163
commissioner Grafton county		12:170
excise farmer		12:371
delegate, Continental congress		12:476
payment to		12:488
councillor		12:521 12:547

DOW, NOAH AND BENJAMIN:

to appear	9:206
---------------------	-------

DOW, OLIVER:

to appear	12:404
pay-roll and account	10:320 10:323

DOW, CAPT. REUBEN:

representative	10:308 10:321 10:347 10:376 10:403 10:406
	10:428 11:254 11:275 11:290 11:321 11:330 11:333
	11:335 11:351 11:388 11:393 11:405 11:420 11:423
petition	11:275
pensioner, to appear	12:365 12:396
complaint of Shannon against	12:448

DOW, RICHARD:

agent for Salem	10:306
---------------------------	--------

DOWER:

act for setting off	10: 18
act for executors to sell reversion of	12:568

DOWNER, ABRAHAM [DR.]:

account	10:341
-------------------	--------

DOWNING, MAJ. RICHARD:

delegate	9: 24 9: 39 9:80½ 9:108 9:112
--------------------	-------------------------------

DOWNING, MAJ. RICHARD:

representative . . .	9:154	9:160	9:177	9:181	9:190	9:198
	9:212	9:225	9:232	9:238	9:241	9:257
	9:259	9:260	9:262	9:265	9:285	9:295
	9:306	9:308	9:320	9:323	9:324	9:331
	10: 3	10: 5	10: 6	10: 23	10: 25	10: 39
	10: 75	10: 79	10:128	10:135	10:148	10:160
	10:166	10:168	10:169	10:176	10:194	10:202
	10:220	10:259	10:261	10:264	10:275	10:311
	10:409	10:431	11: 44	11: 47	11:142	11:144
justice of the peace . . .						9:168
justice of the peace and quorum . . .						9:184
account . . .						9:257
committee of safety . . .						9:320

DRAFTED:

not serving, fined . . .						11:355
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DRAFTING (see also Men, Militia, Officers, Soldiers):

acts and resolves, committee for . . .	10:267	12:359	12:384	12:411
--	--------	--------	--------	--------

DRAFTING ORDERS:

to colonels . . .						10: 13
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DRAFTS [DRAUGHTS]:

on Massachusetts treasury . . .						9: 34
sent towns respecting disputes about Tories . . .						9: 47
empowering committees . . .						9: 55
on treasury . . .	9:229	10: 68	10:278	10:320	10:327	10:403
	11:501	11:502	11:533	11:535	11:572	11:573
	11:593	11:610	11:625	11:635	11:645	11:668
of Declaration of Independence . . .			9:244	9:245	9:251	9:252
on Philadelphia . . .						11:586
in favor of John Langdon . . .					11:591	11:593
for specie by delegates, Continental congress . . .					12:102	12:113
rough, of bills . . .						12:227
in favor of Jeremiah Wadsworth (which see).						

DRAINING:

marsh in Hampton . . .						11:598
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DRAKE, ABRAHAM [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate . . .				9: 26	9: 40	9:80½
lieutenant-colonel, Third regiment . . .						9:108
letter to . . .						10:204
regiment . . .			10:210	10:349	10:380	10:426

DRAWING:

acts, bills, resolves—account for . . .						9:268
		9:273	12:234	12:235	12:337	12:413
Continental provisions . . .					11:575	11:596
bills at four days' sight . . .				12: 3	12: 5	12: 6

DRESSINGS:

surgical . . .					9:141	10:341
----------------	--	--	--	--	-------	--------

DREW, FRANCIS:

against George Kezar . . .						11:529
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DREW, JOHN:

captain . . .					9:251	9:254
company . . .				9:255	9:259	12: 21
representative . . .	11:719	11:720	11:728	11:736	11:737	12: 20

DREW, CAPT. JOSEPH:

motion for	12: 67
petition, permittee	12: 91

DREW, CAPT. JOSIAH:

petition	12: 87
--------------------	--------

DRINKING:

to excess	9: 94
---------------------	-------

DRIVERS:

of state horses and wagons	11:286
for wagon horses	12: 85

DRIVING:

cattle and sheep out of the state	10:214
cattle out of the state	11:543 11:606
cattle, allowance for	12:314

DROVER:

enabled to proceed, how	12:131 12:144
suspected	10:214 10:215

DROWN, CAPT. PETER:

company	11:395
-------------------	--------

DRUID:

British sloop-of-war	11:354
--------------------------------	--------

DRUM:

spoiled in state service	10:329
------------------------------------	--------

DRUMMER:

wages	9: 89 10:277 10:278 11:342 11:399
one to a company	9:174

DRURY, EBENEZER:

petition	12:481
--------------------	--------

DRURY, GERSHOM [CAPT.]:

account and pay-roll	10:295
--------------------------------	--------

DRURY, WILLIAM:

petition	10:295
--------------------	--------

DRY GOODS:

purchasing for use of the continent	10:120
---	--------

DUBLIN:

delegate	9: 26 9: 44 9:80½
representation	9:117 9:327 12:524
representatives	9:194
	9:202 9:236 9:297 10:130 10:196 11: 45 11: 49
justice of the peace	9:245 9:269
prisoners brought from	10: 45
petition	10:402
inventory	12:391

DUDLEY, JOHN:

delegate	9: 25
	9: 41 9: 55 9: 72 9:80½ 9: 85 9: 92 9: 98
	9:100 9:103 9:110 9:112 9:114 9:133 9:138
representative	9:154 9:156 9:157 9:170 9:173 9:176 9:177
	9:178 9:180 9:181 9:182 9:190 9:198 9:204
	9:210 9:211 9:213 9:215 9:216 9:220 9:224
	9:225 9:227 9:232 9:238 9:243 9:244 9:246

DUDLEY, JOHN:

representative

9:249	9:254	9:257	9:260	9:265	9:267	9:268
9:270	9:271	9:284	9:285	9:286	9:288	9:289
9:295	9:298	9:307	9:309	9:313	9:314	9:316
9:320	9:322	9:323	9:327	9:328	9:330	9:331
10: 1	10: 2	10: 3	10: 5	10: 6	10: 9	10: 10
10: 12	10: 14	10: 15	10: 16	10: 17	10: 19	10: 25
10: 26	10: 29	10: 30	10: 31	10: 35	10: 36	10: 39
10: 43	10: 44	10: 50	10: 53	10: 57	10: 58	10: 60
10: 64	10: 74	10: 77	10: 91	10:114	10:115	10:116
10:117	10:118	10:119	10:124	10:128	10:133	10:135
10:137	10:142	10:144	10:146	10:147	10:148	10:152
10:153	10:155	10:159	10:160	10:164	10:166	10:167
10:176	10:179	10:181	10:185	10:194	10:198	10:199
10:204	10:207	10:209	10:220	10:222	10:225	10:226
10:229	10:231	10:232	10:233	10:262	10:275	10:280
10:282	10:297	10:304	10:356	10:363	10:367	10:382
10:397	10:398	10:415	10:419	10:423	10:424	10:429
10:430	10:431	11: 44	11: 48	11:142	11:144	11:251
11:254	11:256	11:258	11:260	11:263	11:267	11:277
11:281	11:282	11:299	11:309	11:312	11:314	11:316
11:319	11:321	11:325	11:330	11:333	11:350	11:351
11:352	11:363	11:368	11:374	11:380	11:383	11:398
11:406	11:413	11:414	11:416	11:422	11:426	11:429
11:430	11:434	11:442	11:444	11:447	11:448	11:452
11:457	11:534	11:537	11:540	11:544	11:545	11:548
11:560	11:561	11:566	11:567	11:577	11:582	11:588
11:591	11:605	11:606	11:609	11:612	11:615	11:619
11:622	11:625	11:644	11:654	11:656	11:666	11:686
11:688	11:690	11:705	11:709	11:713	11:715	11:717
11:718	11:720	11:735	11:741	12: 2	12: 4	12: 5
12: 10	12: 11	12: 14	12: 19	12: 21	12: 22	12: 31
12: 42	12: 43	12: 49	12: 51	12: 68	12: 77	12: 80
12: 87	12: 89	12:112	12:115	12:118	12:127	12:140
12:141	12:154	12:156	12:169	12:181	12:191	12:198
12:200	12:204	12:207	12:209	12:241	12:245	12:253
12:254	12:258	12:265	12:312	12:319	12:321	12:323
12:325	12:332	12:339	12:346	12:375	12:408	12:442
justice inferior court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:184
muster-master	.	.	.	.	9:255	9:258
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>	.	.	10: 50	10:114	10:259	10:275
	10:367	11:144	11:260	11:282	11:299	11:688
chairman of the house	.	.	.	10:259	11:428	11:685
speaker	.	.	12:355	12:357	12:370	12:445
committee of safety	.	.	.	9:227	9:228	9:320
	10:117	10:146	10:262	10:356	10:363	10:382
	11:319	11:457	11:534	11:741	12:200	12:375

DUDLEY, JOSIAH:

to appear 12:365

DUDLEY, SAMUEL:

delegate	9: 25	9: 40	9: 68	9: 71	9:80½	9:105	9:122
representative	.	.	.	.	9:173	9:190	9:198
	9:213	9:222	9:232	9:241	9:243	9:247	9:249

DUNCAN, JOHN, JR.:

representative	12:385	12:408	12:426	12:428	12:442	12:491	12:493
----------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

DUNSTABLE:

delegate					9: 25	9: 42	9:80½
representation						9:117	12:524
representatives					9:192	9:200	9:234
	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 44	11: 48	12:528	12:536
petition (see next above).							
justice of the peace							9:163
committee					9:206	9:221	9:256
committee's letter							9:256
powder for							9:330
quartermaster							10:112
lieutenant							10:286
petitionees						11:285	11:730
wounded soldier							11:352
colonel							12: 36
inventory							12:391
coroner							12:436
councillor vote committee							12:471

DURANT, LEVI:

pay-roll							10:362
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

DURGIN, JOSIAH:

alleged deserter						12: 89	12: 97
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

DURHAM:

delegates					9: 24	9: 41	9:80½
soldiers							9: 26
representation						9:116	12:524
representatives							9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
ensign						9:212	9:215
John Smith of							9:221
committee's account							9:226
justice of the peace						9:244	9:269
commissioner							10: 38
coroner							10:239
lieutenant							10:286
litigant						10:424	10:425
corn in store at						11:308	11:309
captain							11:351
inventory							12:391
estate in, divided							12:566

DUSTIN, CALEB [DUSTON]:

delegate						9: 41	9:80½
representative	9:190	9:198	9:232	9:295	9:331	10:129	10:150
	10:195	10:255	12:206	12:265	12:293	12:305	12:339

DUSTIN, JOHN:

to appear							12:282
petition							12:296

DUSTIN, MOSES [CAPT.]:

captivated officer, account and petition							10:320
depreciation							11:725

DUSTIN, MR. (see Martin and Dustin).

DUSTIN, PAUL:

soldier	10:269
-------------------	--------

DUTCH, SAMUEL:

doorkeeper and waiter	10:191
---------------------------------	--------

DUTIES:

five per cent., on imports	12: 11	12: 34
12: 51 12:442 12:505 12:506 12:514 12:517	12:520	
two and one half per cent., on imports	12:542	
impost	12:418	12:420 12:568
granted the United States	12:529	

DUTTON, JOHN:

petition	9:319
--------------------	-------

DUTY:

garrison	10: 86 10: 87 11:610
act for laying	12:568

DUTY, MARK:

petition and complaint	9:109 9:121
----------------------------------	-------------

DUTY, WILLIAM:

to appear	12:546
---------------------	--------

DUXBURY FARM:

representation	9:117 12:524
representatives	9:192 9:200 9:234 9:296 10:196
prudential affairs	9:270
petition	11:335

DUXBURY SCHOOL FARM:

relieved	9:275
representatives	10:130 10:196 11:625
petition	11:373 11:582 11:622
incorporation (see next above).	
classed	11:624
inventory	12:391

DWINNELL, JOHN:

to appear	12:492
---------------------	--------

DWYER, MICHAEL:

to receive money for fire-arms	9:277
--	-------

DYER, SAMUEL:

inimical	9:114 9:120 9:278
--------------------	-------------------

DYKE, JAMES:

petition	12:427 12:483 12:507
--------------------	----------------------

EAMES, CAPT. JEREMIAH (see also Ames):

account	10: 48 11:612
scouting party	10: 52 10: 55 10: 70 10: 72 12:273
representative	11:473 11:477
11:482 11:499 11:501 11:507 11:519 11:531 11:532	
11:534 11:538 11:595 11:605 11:612 11:617 11:620	
11:640 11:644 11:647 11:656 11:661 11:663 11:664	
11:666 11:668 11:692 11:695 11:698 11:703 11:708	
11:712 11:714 11:715 11:716 11:717 11:720 11:728	
11:730 12: 14 12: 17 12: 20 12: 24 12: 25 12: 52	
12: 57 12: 58 12: 69 12: 78 12: 83 12: 87 12:105	
12:106 12:112 12:114 12:116 12:117 12:119 12:155	

EAMES, CAPT. JEREMIAH (see also Ames):

representative	12:169	12:171	12:173	12:182	12:183	12:203	12:213
	12:232	12:235	12:241	12:264	12:265	12:266	12:268
	12:287	12:309	12:312	12:333	12:334	12:338	12:339
petition	.	.	.	.	.	12: 48	12: 57
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:170

EARTHEN WARE:

export	11:629
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

EASTABROOK, NEHEMIAH (see Estabrook).**EASTERN COUNTRY:**

defence	11:558
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

EASTERN PORTS:

warned of privateers	9:207
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

EAST KINGSTON [KINGSTOWN]:

delegates	.	.	.	.	9: 23	9: 40	9:80½
representation	.	.	.	.	.	9:115	12:523
representatives	9:190	9:232	9:295	10:129	10:195	11: 43	11: 47
company's petition	.	9:102	9:105	10:122	10:145	10:153	10:157
complaint (see next above).							
training soldiers in	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:122
selectmen, petition	.	.	.	.	9:270	10: 78	12:155
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:391

EASTMAN, AMOS:

account for guns	9:180
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

EASTMAN, COLLINGS [COLLINS]:

widow to receive wages	9:208
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

EASTMAN, EBENEZER:

account	10:159	10:161	10:164
---------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------

EASTMAN, J.:

representative	12:558
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

EASTMAN, JEREMIAH [DEERFIELD]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:275	9:295	9:331	10:113	10:128
	10:144	10:159	10:194	10:237	10:262	10:263	10:276
	10:277	10:296	10:321	10:332	10:376	10:402	10:407
	10:434	10:443	10:445	10:449	10:453	11: 44	11: 48
	11:142	11:145	11:251	11:254	11:329	11:333	11:339
	11:358	11:359	11:413	11:422	11:426	11:473	11:485
	11:513	11:537	11:540	11:548	11:573	11:584	11:616
	11:619	12:201	12:214	12:226	12:265	12:294	12:304
	12:307	12:339	12:363	12:366	12:383	12:389	12:408
	12:412	12:416	12:439	12:440	12:442	12:448	12:467
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:244	9:269
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184

EASTMAN, JOHN [CAPT.]:

representative	.	.	.	.	11:425	11:449	11:458
	11:512	11:521	11:536	11:539	11:544	11:551	11:552
	11:558	11:559	11:566	11:567	11:581	11:585	11:591
	11:605	11:611	11:613	11:615	11:618	11:655	12:209
	12:265	12:336	12:339	12:357	12:358	12:380	12:402
	12:408	12:442	12:448	12:491	12:493	12:549	12:556
company pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	11:655	11:740

EASTMAN, JOHN [CAPT.]:

account	12:181
-------------------	--------

EASTMAN, JONATHAN:

coroner	9:168	9:184	11:341	12:289
-------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------

EASTMAN, MARY:

widow, to receive husband's wages	9:208
---	-------

EASTMAN, MR.:

representative	12:431	12:441
	12:504	12:505
	12:509	12:542
	12:544	12:562
	12:564	

EASTMAN, RICHARD:

selectman of Conway, account	12:516
--	--------

EATON [TOWN]:

regimental assignment	11:659
---------------------------------	--------

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

representation	12:524
--------------------------	--------

EATON, ITHAMAR:

representative	11:720	11:728	12: 25	12: 42	12: 52
	12:100	12:104	12:111	12:138	12:141
			12:159	12:173	

EATON, JOHN:

petition	10: 10	11:672
--------------------	--------	--------

ensign	10: 88
------------------	--------

EATON, JONATHAN:

coroner	9:168	9:184
-------------------	-------	-------

EAYRS, JOSEPH [AYERS]:

delegate	9: 25
--------------------	-------

EDDY, WARD AND REBECCA:

petition	12:362	12:407	12:460
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

EDGERLY, MOSES:

petition	11:494
--------------------	--------

EDGERLY, ZEBULON:

volunteer to Rhode Island	12:414
-------------------------------------	--------

EFFINGHAM:

act to incorporate	10:370
------------------------------	--------

regimental assignment	11:659
---------------------------------	--------

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

representation	12:524
--------------------------	--------

ELECTION:

of delegates, representatives, councillors (which see; also Precepts and Qualifications).	
---	--

illegal, of representatives	11:437	11:438	12:363	12:407
---------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

sermon	12:563
------------------	--------

contested (see Representatives).	
----------------------------------	--

ELECTORS [VOTERS]:

votes, not estates, requisite	9:104
---	-------

qualifications of (which see).	
--------------------------------	--

not to be treated with liquors	9:115	9:319	11:627	12:137	12:470
--	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------

notified	9:119
--------------------	-------

to defray representatives' expenses	10:318
---	--------

to defray delegates' expenses	12: 48
---	--------

ELIOT, ANNA:

divorce	12:214	12:269	12:274
-------------------	--------	--------	--------

ELIOT, THOMAS (see Eliot, Anna).

ELIZABETH:

brigantine 10:328

ELKINS, CAPT. HENRY:

company 9: 60 9: 70 9:112 9:251

ELLERY, WILLIAM:

signer of Declaration 9:294

ELLIOT, CAPT. EDWARD:

pay-roll 10:235

company 10:317 10:365

ELLIOT, JACOB:

wounded soldier 10:243

lieutenant 11:602

ELLIOT, LIEUT. WILLIAM:

adjutant 10:112

account 10:251

conduct 10:311 10:317 10:352

petition 10:336

ELLIS, BENJAMIN:

lieutenant 10: 65

ELLIS, CAPTAIN:

company 10:418

ELLIS, JOSEPH:

petition 12:255 12:261

ELLIS, MANOAH:

tax levied on 10:434

ELLIS, RICHARD:

suspected conspirator 10:139 10:140 10:145

ELLIS, TIMOTHY [COL., MAJ.]:

delegate 9: 24 9: 44 9:80½

major 9: 85

representative 9:194 9:202 9:229 9:236 9:249

9:297 9:302 9:331 10: 1 10: 9 10: 10 10: 12

10: 30 10: 34 10: 35 10: 37 10: 39 10: 53 10: 58

10: 69 10: 74 10: 75 10: 76 10: 88 10: 89 10: 91

10: 99 10:116 10:118 10:126 10:127 10:130 10:196

10:220 10:221 10:222 10:223 10:224 10:225 10:226

10:228 10:230 10:236 10:246 10:255 10:269 10:272

10:276 10:279 10:297 10:298 10:304 10:306 10:315

10:320 10:322 10:327 10:329 10:336 10:341 10:359

10:360 10:367 10:369 10:371 10:373 10:378 10:384

10:388 10:392 10:396 10:398 10:407 10:415 10:424

10:428 10:430 10:433 10:435 10:437 10:441 10:443

10:444 10:445 11: 45 11: 49 11:143 11:146 11:252

commissioner on confiscated estates 10:447

councillor vote committee 11:377

regiment 11:391 11:575 11:596

11:597 11:604 12: 49 12: 89 12:310 12:314 12:400

account 10: 9 12: 69 12:397 12:399

payment to 12: 70

thanks, on resignation 12:400

ELLIS, CAPT. WILLIAM:

depreciation	11:718	12: 56
petition	12: 65	12: 70

ELTING, BROTHERS:

prisoners	10: 90
---------------------	--------

ELWELL, CAPT. WILLIAM:

has liberty to depart with vessel	11:670
---	--------

EMBARGO:

on export of lumber	9:298	9:299
on vessels	10: 17	10: 19
on shipping	10:147	10:158
bill for laying		11:406
on provisions and live stock		11:456
acts and resolves repealed	11:627	11:635

EMBEZZLEMENT:

of ship's rigging	10: 2
alleged	10:114

EMBRAZURES:

opened	11:676
------------------	--------

EMERSON, CAPT. AMOS:

wife allowed depreciation	11:345
-------------------------------------	--------

EMERSON, DANIEL:

account and pay-roll	10:412	11:492
appointed captain		11:351
representative	12:248	12:265

EMERSON, DANIEL, JR.:

coroner	9:163	9:185
-------------------	-------	-------

EMERSON, JONATHAN [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

company	10:113	12:290
wounded near Saratoga		11:352
petition	11:687	11:690

EMERSON, MOSES:

delegate	9: 24
commissary	9: 55
account	10:169

EMERSON, NATHANIEL [COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel	9:108
representative	12:408
	12:447
	12:491
	12:493
	12:503
	12:548
	12:560
	12:569

EMERSON, SAMUEL [PLYMOUTH]:

delegate	9:131
representative	9:178
	9:181
	9:183
	9:194
	9:202
	9:212
	9:217
	9:222
	9:236
	9:242
	9:249
	9:254
	9:255
	9:259
	9:271
	9:297
	9:306
	9:314
	10: 5
	10: 13
	10:242
	10:408
justice inferior court of common pleas	9:159
receiver of fire-arms for Grafton county	9:186
justice of the peace	11:328
to enlist company	12:272
muster-master and paymaster	9:162
councillor vote committee	9:165
commissioner, confiscated estates	9:168
	9:184
	9:271
	10: 62
	10: 64
	10:408
	12:471
	10:447

EMERY, NOAH:

notary public and tabellion	10:382
memorial and petition	11:321
to have acts and laws printed	11:366 11:396 11:501
to furnish members with law books	11:633

EMERY, NOAH, JR.:

express to Massachusetts	9:217
paymaster	9:285 10: 33 10: 53 10: 54
commissary, letter	10:172
commissary, account	10:188 10:190 11:419 11:643
commissary of issues	10:362
committee to settle accounts	11:520 11:553 11:554
Continental deputy commissary of purchases	11:634 11:688
to purchase flour for recruits	12: 56
deputy quartermaster (see Quartermaster, deputy).	
excise farmer	12:371
committee to countersign notes	12:459 12:460

EMERY, WILLIAM:

on Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll	12:157
--	--------

EMISSION:

of paper notes	9: 71 9: 73 10: 34 10:271 11:293
of bills of credit	9:178 9:180
	9:266 9:281 10:120 10:236 10:255 10:347 11:593
new	9:183 9:281 11:623 11:627 11:632 11:635 11:638
	11:640 11:641 11:643 11:644 11:645 11:647 11:648
	11:649 11:651 11:652 11:653 11:655 11:658 11:661
	11:662 11:664 11:668 11:669 11:670 11:671 11:674
	11:675 11:677 11:678 11:679 11:687 11:690 11:694
	11:695 11:696 11:702 11:703 11:705 11:706 11:707
	11:710 11:714 11:715 11:716 11:717 11:718 11:719
	11:720 11:721 11:723 11:724 11:725 11:727 11:728
	11:729 11:730 11:732 11:733 11:734 11:735 11:736
	11:737 11:738 11:739 11:741 12: 2 12: 3 12: 5
	12: 6 12: 7 12: 9 12: 10 12: 12 12: 17 12: 19
	12: 21 12: 22 12: 23 12: 24 12: 25 12: 30 12: 32
	12: 35 12: 42 12: 43 12: 44 12: 45 12: 52 12: 55
	12: 56 12: 59 12: 60 12: 69 12: 70 12: 71 12: 72
	12: 75 12: 76 12: 77 12: 79 12: 83 12: 85 12: 93
	12: 94 12: 98 12: 99 12:100 12:101 12:102 12:103
	12:104 12:105 12:107 12:110 12:111 12:112 12:113
	11:116 12:117 12:118 12:119 12:133 12:139 12:144
	12:157 12:158 12:159 12:163 12:167 12:168 12:171
	12:173 12:175 12:177 12:178 12:181 12:182 12:184
	12:197 12:235 12:246 12:248 12:252 12:260 12:268
	12:283 12:284 12:297 12:341 12:415 12:425 12:483
	12:493 12:547 12:550 12:564 12:565 12:569 12:570
old	10:271
	11:670 11:690 11:695 11:699 11:727 11:743 12: 33
of paper currency	10:201 11:545
long and square	10:350

EMMONS, BENJAMIN:

major, Eleventh regiment	12:420
------------------------------------	--------

EMMS, CAPT. RICHARD:

prisoner	9:180 9:239 9:240 10: 12
--------------------	--------------------------

EMOLUMENTS:

soldiers'	9:298	9:299	9:330	11:439	11:550
(and see Soldiers, enlisting and mustering).					

ENCOURAGEMENT (see also Bounty):

for enlisting					9: 34
	9:283	9:312	9:330	10: 61	11:439 11:447 11:532
respecting military supplies					9: 62
of minute-men					9: 98
of Canada regiment					9:172
offered men from this state					10: 11
to volunteers					10: 20
of officers and soldiers					10:186 10:204
of matross company					11:361
promised men raised					11:738
of trade					12:456
of literature and genius					12:474
of fair dealing, of manufactures (which see).					

ENCROACHMENTS:

of the enemy					10:186 10:187
------------------------	--	--	--	--	---------------

ENEMICAL (see Inimical).

ENEMIES OR INIMICALS (see also Absentees; Estates, confiscated; Safe-keeping; Suspected):

Amherst.	Kimball, William.
Baldwin, Ephraim.	Livermore, Jonathan.
Batchelder, Breed.	Londonderry.
Berwick.	Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone.
Bow.	March, George.
Bowen, Jeremiah.	Marlborough.
Brush, Crane.	McDonnell, Patrick.
Callighan, Philip.	Meloney, John.
Carlisle, Daniel.	Mitchell, Peter.
Chesterfield.	Moore, Robert.
Clark, John.	Newmarket.
Clough, Jeremiah.	Nottingham.
Cole, Samuel.	Packersfield.
Cossit, Rev. Ranna.	Parker, Oliver.
Cummings, Samuel.	Peck, Richard.
Cummings, Thomas.	Penobscot.
Cutler, Zaccheus.	Porter, Asa.
Dyer, Samuel.	Portsmouth.
Ellis, Richard.	Pottle, William, Jr.
Exeter.	Quigley, John.
Fenton, John.	Reed, James.
Gilman, Peter.	Rindge, Isaac.
Gilmore, Robert.	Rogers, Nathaniel.
Great Britain.	Rogers, Robert.
Hart, William.	Rogers, William.
Holland, Samuel.	Sanger, Eleazer.
Holland, Stephen.	Stevens, Enos.
Hollis.	Stevens, John.
Jaffrey, George.	Stoddard.
Keene.	Stratham.
Kimball, Joseph.	Stuart, Adam.

ENFIELD, *alias* RELHAN:

proprietors	11:707
selectmen, petitionees	11:707
representation	12:525
tax abatement	12:563

ENGAGEMENTS (see also Battles):

between <i>Raleigh</i> and <i>Druid</i>	11:354
at Newtown	11:472

ENGINEER:

Capt. Ezekiel Worthen	9: 87	9: 88	9:108
accounts			9:131

ENGLAND:

tyranny, despotism of	9: 33
our friends in	9:252
estates of absentees living in	11:265
realm of	11:288
journey, to	12:129

ENGLISH:

half-pence, standard	9:212
constitution	9:274
company, Pembroke	10:423

ENGLISH Goods:

sale of, contraband	9: 95	9: 96
-------------------------------	-------	-------

ENGLISHMEN:

laws, rights, privileges of	9:274
---------------------------------------	-------

ENIMICAL (see Inimical).

ENLARGEMENT:

of prisoners (which see).

ENLISTING:

companies, men, officers, recruits, regiments, soldiers, troops (see
Soldiers, enlisting and mustering; also Enlistments, Levies).

from militia	10:137	10:298	10:301	11:566
on board privateers	10:317	10:344	10:348	10:352
premium for				11:347
in other states, to prevent			11:359	12: 18

ENLISTING OFFICERS (see Officers).

ENLISTING ORDERS (see Orders).

ENLISTMENT (see also Enlisting, Levies):

of minute-men	9: 97	9: 98	9: 99	9:145
regulated	9:101	9:102	9:105	9:209
signing			9:113	11:580
from Piscataqua				9:113
half pay to soldiers on			9:175	10:172
during the war			10: 18	11:297
	11:313	11:343	11:381	11:383
			11:386	11:394
	11:445	11:497	11:498	11:512
			11:549	11:553
	11:633	11:665	11:670	11:671
			11:693	11:694
	11:696	11:699	11:714	11:722
			11:723	11:724
	11:739	12: 38	12: 93	12:165
			12:250	12:373
				12:392

for three years or less (see next above).

by Massachusetts officers in New Hampshire	10:181
--	--------

EPPING [EPPIN]:

author of illiberal reflections on general court	11:598	11:599	11:600
inventory			12:391

EPPS, FRANCIS [EPES, EPPES]:

representative		10:130	10:147
	10:191	10:196	10:221
	10:223	10:235	10:237
justice of the peace			10:177

EPSOM [EPSOME]:

delegates	9: 23	9: 41	9:80½
representation		9:116	12:523
representatives	9:190	9:198	9:234
	9:295	10:129	10:195
	11: 44	11: 48	11:461
	11:725		
regimental assignment			10:157
meeting day altered			10:309
selectmen petitionees			11:455
petitionee			11:481
justice of the peace			12:289
inventory			12:391
classed		12:523	12:534

EQUIPMENT (see also Accoutrements):

of minute-men			9: 98
of reinforcements		9:282	9:312
of Continental frigate		9:298	9:299
rangers'	9:302	9:310	9:317

ERROL:

inventory			12:392
---------------------	--	--	--------

ERSKINE, WILLIAM:

request			10: 75
-------------------	--	--	--------

ESCAPE:

of Stephen Holland			10:351
of Col. Asa Porter			10:135
from prison		11:268	12:313
of prisoners from Montreal			12:291

ESCORTING:

prisoners from New York		10: 20	10: 32
deserters			10: 33

ESSEX COUNTY:

Massachusetts		10:149	12:484
-------------------------	--	--------	--------

ESTABLISHMENT (see also Continental):

of officers and soldiers	9: 49	9: 59	9: 88
of army (which see).			
new		9:172	10: 54
of Dr. Hall Jackson			9:174
of present government		9:311	10:378
of courts		9:311	10:378
of loan office, naval office (which see).			

ESTABROOK, NEHEMIAH [EASTABROOK]:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½	
to appear			10:414

ESTATE:

pledged (see Pledge).

ESTATES (see also Administration, Administrators, Executors, Executrices, Probate court, Probate judge, Settlement, Testament, Wills):

ratable . . .	9: 63	9: 74	9:101	9:183	9:228	9:247	9:250
	9:266	9:281	9:302	10: 6	10: 57	10: 91	10:198
	10:209	10:230	10:236	10:333	10:387	10:421	11:280
	11:314	11:326	11:338	11:347	11:349	11:374	11:402
	11:473	11:478	11:581	11:669	11:671	12:391	12:564
debtors,' attached by creditors . . .						9:321	10: 57
new proportion for taxation . . .					10: 91	10: 92	11:347
of counterfeiters (which see).							
not inventoried . . .							10:226
in unincorporated townships and locations . . .						9:227	11:512
traitors,' act to prevent transfer . . .							10:252
convicts,' disposed of . . .							10:271
reannexed to Windham . . .							10:322
personal, of inimicals, seizure of . . .							10:331
of inimicals, confiscation of . . .						10:359	10:360
of persons gone over to the enemy . . .			10:336	10:359	10:360	11:272	
forfeited to the state . . .	10:428	10:444	10:447	11:299	11:314	12: 22	
of monopolizers, selectmen to doom . . .					10:448	11:295	
confiscated . . .					10:428	11:288	
	11:314	11:397	11:398	11:414	11:416	11:417	11:452
	11:510	11:578	11:590	12: 22	12: 36	12: 43	12: 46
	12: 92	12:117	12:134	12:135	12:145	12:156	12:162
	12:170	12:236	12:264	12:404	12:413	12:416	12:458
of absentees, to prevent attaching . . .					11:265	11:266	
of absentees, attachments voided . . .					11:267	11:272	
of absentees, returns of . . .						11:291	
of absentees, demands on . . .					12:218	12:298	
of traitors, confiscated . . .						11:288	
soldiers,' exempt . . .						11:439	
personal, vendue . . .						11:452	
personal, of absentees, sale of . . .						11:520	
personal, taken by execution . . .						12:530	
intestate, administration . . .				9:157	9:158	9:207	
	9:213	11:382	11:386	11:593	11:636	11:675	12:566

of electors and elected (see Qualifications).

real, qualification of councillors and representatives (see Council-lors, Representatives, and Qualification).

non-resident land proprietors (which see).

Batchelder, William.

Blair, James.

Britton, William.

Brown, Elijah.

Brown, Moses.

Brown, Nathan.

Burnam, Robert.

Clark, Samuel.

Clays, Elijah.

Collins, Thomas.

Dane, Samuel.

French, Thomas.

Griffith, John.

Hall, Jeremiah.

Hall, Thomas.

Hart, John.

Libbey, Joseph [Libbe].

Lutwyche, Sarah.

Packer, Thomas.

Ranstead, John.

Shannon, George.

Treadwell, Mehitable.

Tucker, Jabez.

Wadleigh, John.

Wills, Joseph.

Wood, George.

ESTIMATE:

by congress of value of land	12:454
to operate five years	12:455

EUROPE:

accounts from, indicate peace	12:409
---	--------

EVACUATION:

of Ticonderoga	10:214	10:233	11:287
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------

EVANS, BENJAMIN [EVENS]:

petition	12:449	12:475
administrator		12:484

EVANS, DANIEL:

delegate	9: 25
--------------------	-------

EVANS, EDWARD:

invalid soldier	12:417
---------------------------	--------

EVANS, REV. ISRAEL:

chaplain New Hampshire brigade	11:692	11:702
--	--------	--------

EVANS, STEPHEN [EVENS] [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate	9: 24	9: 42	9: 68	9: 73	9:80½	9: 92	9:121
representative				9:156	9:160	9:166	9:170
	9:176	9:177	9:182	9:192	9:200	9:207	9:209
	9:211	9:213	9:223	9:227	9:228	9:229	9:234
	9:241	9:243	9:246	9:249	9:271	9:273	9:279
	9:285	9:288	9:289	9:296	9:304	9:329	9:330
	9:331	10: 11	10: 35	10: 37	10: 43	10: 44	10: 51
	10: 53	10: 70	10: 75	10: 85	10: 88	10: 97	10: 98
	10:102	10:129	10:147	10:150	10:160	10:161	10:168
	10:176	10:179	10:182	10:185	10:188	10:195	10:267
recognizance							9: 83
regiment					9: 84	9: 97	9:125
	9:208	9:209	9:278	9:314	10: 33	10:162	10:185
	10:187	10:207	10:208	10:270	10:271	10:278	10:280
	10:282	10:293	10:303	10:349	10:398	10:407	11:355
	11:575	11:596	11:597	11:604	12: 89	12: 95	12:221
account	9:125	10: 14	10: 19	10: 58	12:407	12:416	
receiver of fire-arms, Strafford county							9:162
sheriff							9:169
committee of safety							9:227
justice of the peace							9:270
muster-master							9:314
paymaster					9:314	10:277	10:291
muster-roll							10: 58
pay-roll	10: 58	11:357	11:363	12:289	12:411	12:416	
petition	10:160	10:165	12: 52	12: 56	12:349	12:351	12:397
letter to							10:204
conduct of						10:206	10:207
letter from					10:223	10:280	10:282
to appear							10:278
volunteer to Rhode Island							12:414

EVANS, TOPPAN [MAJ.]:

representative	12: 14	12: 16	12: 20
	12: 22	12: 29	12: 32
	12: 46	12: 52	12: 54
	12: 42	12: 43	12: 44
	12: 56	12: 61	12: 72
			12: 96

EXCUSING:

from training	9: 83
from serving as delegate to congress	10:355

EXECUTIONS (see also Processes, Style, Writs):

levying on real estates	9: 65
stayed	11:588 11:594 12: 17 12:139 12:352 12:431 12:531
against Holderness	12:527
personal estate taken by	12:530
return of	9:311 11:637
service of	10: 60
revived	10:378 10:442
issued for levying taxes	12: 50
against selectmen	12: 81
to issue for specie	12: 95
against towns delinquent in quota of soldiers	12:333 12:347
returned <i>non est inventus</i>	12:429 12:432
against the body	12:432
poundage on serving	12:520

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:

government, colony, state	9:156 9:183 10:393 11:309 11:315
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

EXECUTORS, EXECUTRICES (see Administrators, Administratrices, Estates, Judges of probate, Testaments, Wills).

EXEMPTION:

of officers and soldiers	9:135 11:439
from pains and penalties	10:454
of borrowed money	11:433
of glass manufacturer	11:698
of Dartmouth college lands	12: 49

EXEMPTS:

from taxation	12:392
-------------------------	--------

EXETER:

provincial convention or congress, general assembly or general court, sessions at	9: 23 9: 26
9: 29 9: 31 9: 33 9: 39 9: 47 9: 80* 9:128	
9:190 9:198 9:204 9:232 9:238 9:295 9:327	
10: 1 10: 25 10: 74 10:128 10:184 10:220 10:259	
10:295 10:359 10:367 10:397 11: 43 11: 47 11:142	
11:144 11:250 11:253 11:256 11:270 11:277 11:329	
11:332 11:335 11:368 11:421 11:425 11:428 11:458	
11:536 11:539 11:542 11:565 11:615 11:685 12: 1	
12: 65 12:125 12:152 12:189 12:332 12:379 12:539	

(and see court-house and town-house below).

delegates	9: 23 9: 39 9: 53 9:80½ 9: 99 9:100
representation	9:115 12:523
representatives	9:190 9:198 9:232 9:295
10:128 10:194 11: 43 11: 47 11:331 12: 61 12:281	
state committee of safety at	9: 51 9:136 9:173 12:410 12:536
post-office	9: 52 11:258 11:261
postmaster, Dea. Samuel Brooks	9: 63
post-riders	9:315 10:351 11:258 11:261
treasurer or receiver-general, colony and state	9: 53
9: 99 9:100 9:161 12:445 12:446	
records removed to	9: 66 9: 76 9: 78 9: 79

EXETER:

records at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 68
gaol . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 70	9:320	10: 21		
	10: 43	10: 49	10: 56	10: 90	10:143	10:145	10:148					
	10:199	10:368	10:379	10:424	11:264	11:271	11:290					
	11:299	11:312	11:322	11:348	11:435	11:443	11:475					
	12:102	12:198	12:200	12:212	12:386	12:436	12:566					
receipt dated . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 78		
captain . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:112	10:208		
inimicals confined to . . . . .	.	.	9:124	9:300	9:304	9:311	9:322					
inimicals brought to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:138	10:154					
town-house . . . . .	.	.	.	9:142	9:170	9:187	9:188					
	9:204	9:221	9:276	10:127	10:357	10:396	11:327					
fire-arms and blankets sent to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:161	9:175	9:272					
registry of deeds . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:246					
powder mill . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:217	9:268					
powder brought to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:225	9:241	11:438					
powder-house . . . . .	.	.	9:253	9:280	9:322	9:330	10:237					
report dated . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:218	10:179					
court-house . . . . .	.	.	.	9:229	9:290	9:308	9:309					
	9:326	9:327	9:330	10:217	10:218	10:293	10:363					
	10:365	11:256	11:276	11:328	11:367	11:457	11:490					
	11:535	11:563	11:744	12: 1	12: 61	12: 65	12:125					
	12:145	12:152	12:329	12:332	12:376	12:379	12:538					
axes provided at . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:258					
justices of the peace . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:269	11:362					
constable . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:285					
paymaster	9:285	10: 33	10: 62	10: 86	10:116	10:126						
saltpetre stored at . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:217					
sulphur inspected at . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:290					
Daniel Rogers's meeting-house . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:300	9:304					
new meeting-house . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:307	9:308					
bridge . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:300	9:304					
state prison . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:301					
selectmen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:308					
secretary's office . . . . .	.	.	9:317	9:319	11:627	12:137						
councillor vote committee	9:317	10:408	11:634	12:139	12:322	12:471						
Rockingham county treasurer . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:319						
watch-house . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:322						
convention, special, at . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:331						
salt transported to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 5						
committee on claims at . . . . .	.	10: 31	11:742	12:297	12:342	12:465						
prison-keeper	10: 37	10:163	11:322	11:571	11:574	12: 93	12:436					
under prison-keeper . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:168						
prisoners, temporary release on bail . . . . .	.	.	.	10: 41	10:163	12:131						
prisoners brought to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 45						
escort of prisoner from Boston . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:143						
prison . . . . .	.	.	.	9:301	10:237	10:351						
	10:353	10:411	11:264	11:268	11:600	12:200	12:208					
newspapers . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 57						
muster-master	10: 62	10: 86	10: 87	10:110	10:116	10:126						
Continental loan officer . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10: 75	12:461						
supplies forwarded to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 81						
stores carried from . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10: 83	10: 87						

EXETER:

officers' and soldiers' barracks	10: 87	10:312
letter dated	10: 89	
adjutant	10:112	
store-keeper	10:116	
general court removed from	10:117	
exportation of rum from, stopped	10:118	
fugitive brought to	10:138	
houses damaged	10:168	
state magazine at	10:172	
lead and flints to	10:185	
petitionees	10:228 10:441	12:547
court of general sessions at		10:238
court files, etc., removed from		10:248
lieutenant		10:286
rendezvous for soldiers	10:299 10:302 10:312	10:376 12: 54
member of board of war		10:304
journey to	10:312	11:695
notary public		10:382
agent on delinquents' accounts		10:383
paper mill		10:416
inferior court at	10:424	10:425
vendue at	11:283	11:286 11:303
petition	11:316	11:372
parishes, choice of, permitted	11:372	11:403
(and see next above).		
intestate estate		11:382
convention at, on plan of government		11:385
provisions and stores	11:473	11:474
commissary		11:478
deserter brought to		11:519
receiver-general, non-resident taxes		11:557
collector-general of beef cattle		11:601
beef cattle brought to	11:703	11:704
assembly chaplains		11:679
recruits marched to camp from	12: 53	12: 54
returns of Continental men		12: 98
claim to Continental soldier	12:136	12:138
beef tax abatement	12:158	12:180
express to, from Keene		12:163
public store		12:215
board of war at		12:215
printing office	12:543	12:545 12:547
papers at	12:306	12:487
state accountant		12:367
inventory		12:391
Phillips academy (see Phillips Exeter academy).		

EXETER "CHRONICLE:"

newspaper	10: 27	10: 37	10: 47
---------------------	--------	--------	--------

EXETER NEW PARISH:

incorporation	11:372	11:403
-------------------------	--------	--------

EXETER OLD PARISH:

assessors, petitionees		11:316
----------------------------------	--	--------

EXPEDITION (see also Campaign):

Canada (which see).

St. John's river 10:181

Rhode Island (which see).

northern 11:654

(and see Canada).

Penobscot 11:435 11:558

EXPELLED:

Col. Samuel Hobart 11:380

EXPENSES:

soldiers' 11:495

(and see Soldiers, sick and wounded; also Losses, Accounts).

charged to New York 10:251

of delegates to convention, paid by constituents 10:318 11:711 12: 48

of delegates, Continental congress 10:348 10:451 11:308 11:405 12:113

EXPORT:

provisions, etc., to foreign West Indies 9:121

of West India goods and clothing 10: 19

of West India goods and tobacco 11:546

of cattle and sheep 9:138

of lumber 9:298 9:299 9:304

of provision and live stock, measures to prevent 10: 58

10:397 10:399 11:409 11:456

EXPRESS:

from Massachusetts congress 9: 28

to Boston 9:272 10:372

to Cambridge 9:209 9:211

to Canterbury 9:255

to Charlestown 10: 64

Exeter and Keene 12:163

to Moultonborough 9:255

to Strafford county 10: 65

to Ticonderoga 10:326

letters received by 10:135 10:186 10:216

to army 11:444

to muster-masters 10:137

with printed circulars, on taxes 11:570

to delinquent towns 11:721 11:722

EXTENTS:

for taxes (see Taxes, outstanding; also Towns, delinquent or deficient in taxes).

to rum delinquents, towns 12:199 12:284

for deficiency of men 12:250 12:284 12:381 12:383 12:493 12:570

for troops to fill quotas 12:344

alias, against James Rundlett 12:559

EXTINGUISHMENT:

of debt 11:411

(and see Tender).

EXTRACT:

from minutes of Continental congress 9:127

from pay-rolls 9:281

EXTRAVAGANCE:

duty to avoid 9: 94

EXTREMITY:

of the weather 11:490

EYES:

lost 9:270 11:509

FABYAN, JOHN:

coroner 10: 2

FABYAN, SAMUEL:

delegate 9: 39 9:80½

FAIRFIELD (see Peeling).

FAIRFIELD, ELIJAH:

petition 12: 23

FAIRSERVICE, ELIZABETH:

petition 11:287 11:291

FAITH (see also Declaration and Pledge):

members pledge 9: 24 9: 46 9:252

of colony and state 9: 57 9: 63 9: 64

9: 74 9:178 10: 39 10:136 10:142 10:201 12:143

FALLS:

Isle a Hooksett [Huckset] 12:282 12:340

FALSE ALARM:

deprected 9: 26

FAMILIES:

of officers and soldiers (see Soldiers).

of prisoners provided for 10: 41

of owners of confiscated estates 11:265

monopolizers', allowanced 11:317

of absentees, provided for 11:324

of persons gone over to our enemies 11:400

transporting from Nova Scotia 11:607

fifty, entitled to one delegate 11:711

FARM (see also Duxbury Farm, Mile Slip):

of Mr. Fisher 11:387

of Stephen Holland 10:389

of George March 9:287

of Samuel Tarbell 10:151 10:158

governor's, in Cornish 12:555

Gov. John Wentworth, Wolfeborough 11:526 11:528 11:543

11:546 11:547 11:548 11:566 11:567 11:609 11:611

FARNSWORTH, ———:

counterfeiting tools found with 11:464

FARNSWORTH, DANIEL:

estate confiscated 10:447

FARNSWORTH, JAMES:

account 12:285

FARRAR, REV. STEPHEN:

delegate 9: 42 9: 47 9: 52 9: 55 9:80½ 9: 86

FARRAR, TIMOTHY:

major Second regiment minute-men 9: 97

justice inferior court of common pleas 9:158 9:185

justice of the peace 9:163 9:185

FARRAR, TIMOTHY:

to take affidavits										10: 13
councillor vote committee									10:408	11:377
account *									11:450	12:306
councillor	11:507	11:511	11:518	11:585	11:629	11:645				
	11:657	11:658	12:202	12:234	12:235	12:240	12:287			
	12:295	12:305	12:324	12:337	12:483	12:484	12:529			
nominated delegate to congress								11:606	12: 21	
petition										12:266

FARWELL, CAPTAIN:

company									10:103	10:104
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

FASCINES:

for batteries					9: 61	9: 87	9: 88	9:107		
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------	-------	--	--

FASSETT, ANNA (see also Fassett, Benjamin):

petition									11:431	11:433
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

FASSETT, BENJAMIN:

estate of, administratrix to convey lands										11:443
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FAST:

proclamation (which see).

FAST DAY:

adjournment over										11:552
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FATIGUE:

going upon							9:225	9:226	9:303	
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------	--

FAY, LUCY:

petition										11:567
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FAY, NATHAN:

constable, Alstead										12:515
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FEE:

of lots, to settlers									11:590	11:608
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

FEES:

butchers'										9:107
officers'									9:167	9:206
	9:225	9:248	9:324	10: 56	10:393	11:309	11:315			
table of										9:224
	9:238	9:250	9:285	10: 69	10: 72	10:103	10:374			
	11:315	11:320	11:321	11:326	12:487	12:520	12:535			
bill of, maritime court							9:288	9:324		
constable's, in contempt case								10:125		
regulated						11:412	11:559	11:560		
thirty for one, as in 1774								11:524		
naval officer's										12:287

FELLOWS, ABNER:

ammunition money to										9:280
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

FELLOWS, MARY:

soldier's widow										10:397
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FELONY:

attainder of								10: 14	10: 32	
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

FELTON, REBECCA:

petition								9:204	9:227	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	--

FELTON, WILLIAM:

will	9:227
----------------	-------

FENTON, COL. JOHN:

letter from and to	9: 52	9: 56
regiment		9: 85
not a friend to this country		9: 68
records taken from custody of		9: 69
confined and supported as gentleman		9: 70
absentee, estate liable	12:397	12:409

FERGUSON, SARAH:

to appear	12:434
---------------------	--------

FERNALD, MARGERY (see also Fernald):

petition	11:486
--------------------	--------

FERNALD, ROBERT:

petition	10:116
--------------------	--------

FERNALD, WILLIAM:

master of sloop	11:609
---------------------------	--------

FERRIAGE:

of soldiers (which see).

FERRIES:

rated	11:478
location of	12:296 12:340
act regulating	12:386 12:411
inventory	12:393

Connecticut river (see Ashley, Oliver; Chase, Col. Jonathan; Chase, Moses; and Hubbard, John).

Merrimack river (see Clement, Nathaniel; Isle a Hooksett; Lutyche, Sarah; Martin and Dustin; and Smith, Asahel).

Saco river (see Coffin, Stephen).

Winnipiseogee [Winnepisiokie] river (see Copp, Solomon; and Mohawk Point).

FEVER [FEAVER]:

jail, threatened	10: 90
----------------------------	--------

(and see Soldiers, sick and wounded).

FIELD ARTILLERY:

at Portsmouth	9:209
-------------------------	-------

FIELD OFFICERS:

appointment	9: 53	9: 55	9: 58	9: 90
	9: 91	9: 98	9:112	9:179
	9:211	9:242	9:245	9:258
	9:279	9:289	9:313	9:315
	10: 9	10: 13	10: 14	
	10:102	10:159	10:164	10:168
	10:269	11:338	11:343	
	11:470	11:471	11:595	11:597
	11:659	11:663	11:707	
	12: 92	12:169	12:221	12:223
	12:249	12:367	12:400	
petitions against	9:216	9:257		
advance pay		9:258		
pay		12:201		
appointments by	9:312	10: 9	10: 36	12: 37
commissions		9:324		
wagon for		10: 33		
to march to Ticonderoga		10:115		
of Continental battalions		10:116		

FIELD OFFICERS:

command	10:166	10:167
to draft men		10:191
to adjust company disputes		10:290
certificates	11:306	11:308
soldiers mustered by		11:392
vacancies in	12: 26	12: 28

FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS:

pay-roll	11:662	11:702	11:733	12:308
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

FIELD PIECES:

at Newcastle				9:135
------------------------	--	--	--	-------

FIFERS:

one to a company			9:174	10:417
mustered				10:141
appointed				10:417
pay	9: 89	10:277	10:278	11:342 11:399

FIFIELD, NATHANIEL:

lieutenant				9:212
account and petition				10: 28

FIGHT [BATTLE]:

of General Arnold, Lake Champlain				10: 57
Bunker Hill (which see).				

FILBRICK, SAMUEL (see Philbrick).

FILES (see also Records):

of courts	9: 68	9: 69
of assembly	9:157	10:315
of old officers passed to new	9:218	9:219 9:222
of superior court removed		10:248

FILES [TOOLS]:

for cargo	10: 43	10: 49
---------------------	--------	--------

FINANCES:

United States		12:130
-------------------------	--	--------

FINANCIER:

Robert Morris	12:267	12:309
-------------------------	--------	--------

FINES:

remitted	9:134	11:581
selling estate to pay		10:379
imposed on enemies		9:143
on justices and ministers	9:239	9:248
recovery of		10: 54
shared by prosecutor, county, and poor	10: 55	10:172 10:173
jurors', for non-attendance		10:393
regulated	11:315 11:320 11:321 11:326	11:405
	11:412 11:429 11:436 11:524 11:559	11:560 12: 46
for not serving, if drafted		11:341 11:355
towns', for not drafting		11:342
not paid by drafted men		11:676
of officers commuted		11:656
delinquent towns liable to	12: 80	12:131

FIRE-ARM:

none enlisted without a good		9:205
each soldier to provide		10: 61

FIRE-ARMS (see also **Arms**):

procuring . . .	9: 29	9: 46	9: 47	9: 48	9: 73	9: 74	9: 80
	9:111	9:114	9:120	9:125	9:137	9:157	9:161
	9:167	9:170	9:175	9:177	9:179	9:238	9:263
	9:270	9:272	9:273	9:276	9:277	9:279	9:281
	9:314	10: 81	10:190	10:329	10:338	10:344	12: 58
making and testing . . .	.	.	.	9: 54	9:161	9:179	9:307
list of, in towns . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 77
exercise in use of . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 91	9: 94
losses in . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 93
county receivers of . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:162
directions about . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:239
taking from persons refusing to bear arms . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:189	10:190
of battalions, New Hampshire troops . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:329	10:344
United States, recovered from individuals . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:218	12:229
account (which see).							

FIRE-LOCK:

each man to provide himself . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 89
men to be equipped with good . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:595

FIRE-RAFTS:

purchasing . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:181
	9:218	9:221	9:226	9:245	9:261	10: 20	11:562
sent to Portsmouth . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:213

FIRES:

extinguishing	12: 46
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

FIRING [FUEL AND LIGHTS]:

allowance for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:228	10:249
thirteen cannon for good news . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:679

FIREWOOD:

for Piscataqua fortresses . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:216
for prisoners . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 7
for council and committee of safety . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:265	11:472

FISH (see also **Alewives**, **Salmon**, **Shad**):

export . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 88	9: 89	10:398
inspection . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 89
exchange for necessaries . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:171	11:577
exchange for corn . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:380
free passage of, into rivers . . .	.	.	.	9:248	10:334	11:294	.	11:296
Piscataqua river, act to preserve . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:728
course for, through mill-dams . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:298
time of catching, regulated . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:542

FISHER, ICHABOD:

register of probate, Cheshire county . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:157	9:186
petition . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:223	10:249

FISHER, JOHN:

petition for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:289	11:373
absentee . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:729

FISHER, MR.:

letter from . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 81
farm . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:387

FISHER, SAMUEL:

representative	11:425	11:435	11:474	11:507	11:536
----------------------	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

FISHER, SAMUEL:

representative .	11:539	11:545	11:562	11:573	11:586	11:592	11:606
	11:609	11:615	11:618	11:627	11:631	11:633	11:637

FISHER'S FARM:

Haverhill							12:427
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FISHERSFIELD:

representation						9:117	12:524
representatives	9:194	9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196	10:329
petition			10:342	10:444	10:449	12: 20	12:247
incorporation					10:449	10:451	10:452
annexation to Hillsborough county (see next above).							
selectmen							12:247
inventory							12:391

FISHING (see also Fly-nets, Weirs):

acts to regulate						12:298	12:542
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

FISHING-BOATS:

permit							10: 78
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FISHING VESSELS (see Vessels).

FITZGERALD, SARAH:

nurse, account							10:434
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FITZWILLIAM:

delegates						9: 44	9:80½
representation						9:117	12:524
representatives							9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49
committee's petition							9:129
soldiers							10:110
justice of the peace						10:239	10:439
land conveyance						10:420	10:422
inventory							12:392

FLAG:

from commissioners of Great Britain							10:397
brought manifestoes						10:415	10:430
new, for Fort Washington							11:676
vessel sent as							12:113
to proceed to Bermudas							12: 96

FLAGS:

for exchange of prisoners		12:126	12:127	12:129	12:140	12:142	
-------------------------------------	--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

FLAGS OF TRUCE:

in Piscataqua harbor							10:412
brought prisoners to Piscataqua						10:416	11:275
discharging						11:322	11:324

FLAGG, EBENEZER:

note							12:434
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FLAGG, JOSIAH:

coroner							12:163
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FLEET:

sent by British ministry						9:147	9:252
the enemy's							9:209
at Rhode Island							10:372
of his most Christian majesty [France]							12:329

FLETCHER, EBENEZER:

lieutenant	10: 65
----------------------	--------

FLETCHER, REV. ELIJAH:

delegate	9: 43	9: 47	9:80½	9:100	9:102
account					9:320

FLETCHER, FRANCIS:

petition	10:321
--------------------	--------

FLETCHER, ROBERT:

to appear	9:206	11:730
chairman committee of safety (see next above).		
lieutenant		11:351

FLETCHER, CAPT. ROBERT:

account and pay-roll	11:269	11:319
company (see next above).		
petition	11:293	11:299 11:308

FLINTS:

purchased (see Ammunition).		
sent to Charlestown		10: 66
transported to Exeter		10:185

FLOOD, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

pay-roll	10:371	10:395
--------------------	--------	--------

FLOOD, CAPT. DANIEL:

representative	11:143	12:232
--------------------------	--------	--------

FLOOD, JONATHAN:

account	9:160
-------------------	-------

FLOUR:

providing	9: 30	9:179	9:182	11:591
ship, prize	10: 2	10: 9	10: 12	10: 43
for use of state			10: 58	10:203
for Baltimore				10:264
import of				11:257
tax payable in				11:591
for recruits				12: 14

FLOYD, WILLIAM:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

FLUCKER, THOMAS:

land grantor by agent	10:405
---------------------------------	--------

FLY-NETS:

act forbidding use of	12:298
---------------------------------	--------

FOGG, CAPT. JEREMIAH:

depreciation	11:725
------------------------	--------

FOGG, JOHN:

representative	12:205
	12:213 12:218 12:222 12:231 12:241 12:242 12:246
	12:248 12:251 12:252 12:253 12:258 12:264 12:265
	12:280 12:282 12:298 12:300 12:301 12:307 12:311
	12:315 12:327 12:336 12:337 12:339 12:348 12:350
	12:398 12:503 12:508 12:510 12:531 12:532 12:533

FOGG, JOSEPH:

sub-clothier and commissary	11:451
---------------------------------------	--------

FOGG, JOSIAH:

major	9:108
-----------------	-------

FOGG, CAPT. SETH:

casts illiberal reflections on the general court	11:598	11:599	11:600
petition	11:606	11:607	

FOLSOM, ASA [FOLSOME, FOLLSOM]:

petition	11:369	11:383	11:389
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

FOLSOM, DAVID:

major Nineteenth regiment								11:660
representative	11:700	11:702	11:705	11:707	11:712			
	12: 7	12: 8	12: 14	12: 22	12: 27	12: 28	12: 29	
	12: 77	12: 78	12: 81	12: 82	12: 86	12: 87	12: 88	
	12:106	12:114	12:167	12:168	12:170	12:177	12:181	

FOLSOM, ELIZABETH:

widow, to appear	11:369
----------------------------	--------

FOLSOM, JEREMIAH [CAPT., COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

Second regiment, raised under							9: 54
lieutenant-colonel Fourth regiment						9: 84	9:302
delegate	9: 23	9: 40	9: 71	9: 73	9:80½		
account for fire-arms							9:125
petitions against	9:210	9:212	9:215	9:240	10:221		
advised to resign, refuses						9:218	9:302
discharged						9:307	9:319

FOLSOM, CAPT. JOHN:

account and pay-roll	9:204	10:417
--------------------------------	-------	--------

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL [COL., GEN., MAJ. GEN.]:

delegate	9: 23	9: 29	9: 32	9: 34	9: 39		
	9: 45	9: 47	9: 50	9: 52	9:80½	9: 86	9:114
chief commander of New Hampshire forces							9: 25
	9: 52	9: 54	9: 59	9: 60	9: 66	9: 68	9: 69
	9:278	9:282	10: 22	10: 81	10:115	10:160	10:171
committee of safety	9: 50	9:227	9:288	9:320	11:263	11:319	12:375
president <i>pro tempore</i>							9: 51
wages						9: 59	9: 60
letter							9: 70
general officer, militia							9: 83
account	9: 86	9:228	10: 41	10: 51	10: 52	11:735	12: 29
delegate, seat contested							9:108
councillor				9:154	9:156	9:207	9:214
	9:217	9:224	9:225	9:227	9:229	9:247	9:265
	9:271	9:282	9:288	9:320	10: 3	10: 5	10: 14
	10: 17	10: 18	10: 20	10: 21	10: 25	10: 27	10: 41
	10: 79	10: 90	10: 92	12:430	12:515	12:534	12:560
justice inferior court of common pleas							9:184
to deliver powder					9:274	9:276	9:280
to deliver clothing							10: 69
delegate to Continental congress						10:106	10:140
	10:179	10:396	11:301	11:316	11:376	12: 21	12:386
order on							10:138
commanding state militia						10:179	10:180
delegate to Continental congress						10:347	11:417
representative	11:253	11:263	11:281	11:283	11:290	11:298	

FORCES (see also Land forces, Sea forces):

Continental, for Canada							9:254
(and see Regiment, for Canada).							
sent to western part of state	12:214	12:216	12:224				
of his most Christian majesty		12:360	12:369				

FORD, JAMES [CAPT.]:

wounded soldier, petition							10:322
account and pay-roll							10:323
major		12: 36	12: 95				

FORFEIT:

by witnesses, for default							10:101
of vessels, cargo, etc.							10: 17
of lands or estates							12: 22
of bonds						10:443	12:339
of office							12:227
of estates to the state (see Act, confiscation).							
of goods, vessels loading without permit							11:673

FORFEITURES (see also Exemption, Fees, Fines):

given to speaker							9:249
regulated	11:326	11:405	11:412	11:429	11:436	11:559	11:560
attached to oath							11:302
thirty for one, as in 1774							11:524

FORGERS (see Counterfeiters).**FORGERY**:

prosecution for							11:665
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FORM (see also Government, Mode, Plan, Proclamation):

of oath	9: 24	9:182	10:220				
of notes	9: 63	9: 64	9: 75	10:335			
of small bills			9: 76	9:267			
of bills of credit		9:183	9:267	9:281			
(and see Long form, Square form).							
of state, interest-bearing notes	10: 34	10: 63	11:614				
of treasurer's notes (see Notes).							
of notes and certificates				12:220			
of chief-justice's commission				9:244			
of writs and processes				9:248			
(and see Name, Style).							
of muster-masters' orders				9:259			
of hand-bills				9:283			
of precepts (writs), for council and assembly (see Precepts).							
of precept for president and senators				12:511			
for inventories	10:178	11:407	12:393				
of precept for taxes				11:400			
of deed, confiscated estates				11:414	11:417		
of return of land and inhabitants					12:455		

FORMS:

for enlisting	9: 53	9: 54	9: 99	9:113			
-------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--	--	--

FORTS:

at Newcastle	9: 61	10:356	12:461				
building at Great Island			9:240				
at Jerry's Point	11:676	12:440	12:463				
Piscataqua river	10:277	11:307	11:531				

FORTS:

Piscataqua harbor (see Piscataqua harbor, defence).

salutes to	11:359
duty at	11:731

FORT HANCOCK:

Great Island	10:277
barracks and men at	10:392
cannon at	11:323

FORT POINT:

cannon removed to	11:323	11:676	12:440
battery repaired			11:361
barracks removed to, rebuilt			11:676
natural defence of Piscataqua harbor			11:676
guard and fortifications		12:288	12:440

FORT SULLIVAN:

matrosses at	10:277	11:352	11:360
repairs			11:361
guns and stores		12:440	12:441
barracks and platforms		12:440	12:463
removal of cannon from			12:440
ground delivered owners			12:440

FORT TICONDEROGA:

address to New York congress respecting	9: 59
---	-------

FORT WASHINGTON:

matrosses at	10:277	11:352	11:360	11:531	11:545
island on which stands				10:360	12:303
guard-house at					11:562
invalids at		11:641	11:662	11:687	12:341
repairs					11:361
flag					11:676
removal of cannon from					12:440
ground delivered owners					12:440
guns and stores				12:440	12:441
platforms and barracks				12:440	12:463

FORT WILLIAM AND MARY (see also Castle):

powder brought from	9: 50	9: 59
removal of platforms, etc.		9: 88
formerly on Fort Point		11:676
at Newcastle		12:461

FORTIFICATIONS:

near Piscataqua harbor	9:133
at Fort Point	12:288
(and see Piscataqua harbor, defence).	

FORTRESSES:

Piscataqua harbor (see Piscataqua harbor, defence).

defended	9:122
--------------------	-------

FOSS, HENRY:

house-rent and damage	10:439
---------------------------------	--------

FOSS, CAPT. JOSHUA:

representative	10: 47	10: 48
	10: 52	10: 53
	10: 55	10:120
	10:129	10:158
	10:175	10:178
	10:179	10:195
	10:212	10:234
	10:249	10:253
	10:257	12:509
	12:512	12:514
	12:526	12:537
	12:567	

FOSS, CAPT. JOSHUA:

justice of the peace 12:530

FOSS, MR.:

representative 12:509 12:523 12:568

FOSS, NATHANIEL, JR.:

beating or enlisting orders 10:171 10:173

FOSTER, REV. ABIEL:

delegate 9: 41 9:80½ 9: 86

representative . . 11:426 11:441 11:444 11:452 11:454 11:459 11:468

11:473 11:481 11:485 11:501 11:514 11:517 11:521

11:522 11:537 11:540 11:544 11:553 11:559 11:571

11:572 11:573 11:577 11:579 11:586 11:606 11:609

11:616 11:619 11:624 11:627 11:628 11:631 11:633

11:634 11:642 11:666 11:667 11:669 11:687 11:692

11:698 11:706 11:712 11:715 11:716 11:717 11:719

11:720 11:724 11:734 12: 1 12: 2 12: 5 12: 6

12: 7 12: 17 12: 24 12: 28 12: 30 12: 42 12: 44

12: 51 12: 56 12: 61 12: 67 12: 68 12: 69 12: 79

12: 81 12: 83 12: 85 12: 87 12: 89 12: 96 12:104

12:107 12:115 12:126 12:127 12:131 12:140 12:141

12:153 12:156 12:159 12:162 12:163 12:167 12:169

12:172 12:183 12:191 12:193 12:197 12:205 12:208

12:209 12:213 12:214 12:237 12:241 12:245 12:246

12:256 12:262 12:265 12:280 12:281 12:286 12:288

12:295 12:298 12:300 12:304 12:305 12:308 12:319

12:321 12:322 12:327 12:332 12:333 12:344 12:345

12:355 12:356 12:357 12:359 12:360 12:364 12:373

12:375 12:380 12:381 12:382 12:385 12:389 12:390

12:402 12:403 12:405 12:408 12:411 12:423 12:424

12:426 12:427 12:429 12:430 12:439 12:441 12:442

justice of the peace 11:340

petition 11:468 11:513 11:514 12:193

councillor vote committee 11:634 12:139 12:322

account 11:717 12:205 12:337 12:350 12:374

delegate Continental congress 12: 21

12:386 12:419 12:459 12:461 12:516 12:537

special justice superior court 12:334 12:368

FOSTER, ASA [DEA., DR.]:

representative . . 11:254 11:302 11:317 11:325 11:330 11:333 11:339

11:340 11:341 11:345 11:349 11:358 11:375 11:422

FOSTER, JOHN:

sick soldier 9:238

FOUQUET, MARK ANTHONY:

petition 11:609

FOWLE, DANIEL:

to appear 9:168

account 9:215 9:252 9:308 9:316 12:372

vendue master 11:510

petition 12:371 12:372

claim for printing utensils 12:541 12:543 12:545 12:547

FOWLE AND GERRISH:

account 12:174 12:218 12:228

FOWLE, ROBERT LUIST:

account	9:307	
to appear	10: 28	
estate confiscated	10:447	
absentee	12:541	12:543

FOWLE, ZACHARIAH:

account	.	.	.	.	11:510	11:521	11:593	11:610	12: 41	12: 45	
					12:104	12:238	12:240	12:272	12:275	12:300	12:416
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:272	12:275

FOWLER, MOSES:

prisoner	10: 90	
--------------------	--------	--

FOWLER, PHILIP:

devisor (see next below).

FOWLER, PHILIP AND JACOB:

against Elizabeth Hilton	10:109	10:152	10:153	10:166	10:170	
------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--

FOWLER, SAMUEL:

account	10: 21	10: 29	10: 31	
petition			12:537	

FOX, TIMOTHY:

to appear	12: 38	12: 89	12:205	
---------------------	--------	--------	--------	--

FRAMINGHAM:

captain	11:560	
-------------------	--------	--

FRANCE:

his most Christian majesty of	11:258	11:523
minister of		11:649
dauphin's birth		12:292

FRANCESTOWN:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	12:524
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:192
		9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49			
ensign	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:351
selectmen's account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:526
land sale	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:527	11:551	11:557		
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:391

FRANCONIA:

inventory	12:392	
representation	12:525	

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN:

signer of Declaration	9:294	
---------------------------------	-------	--

FRAUD:

in army shoes, act to prevent	12: 50	12: 58
---	--------	--------

FRAUDULENT:

land sale	11:557	
---------------------	--------	--

FRAZIER, JOHN [(FRAZER) CAPT.]:

petition	9:239	10:419
passenger to West Indies		9:240

FRAZIER, WILLIAM:

deserter	11:441	
--------------------	--------	--

FREEBORN, GIDEON:

petition	11:459	11:462
to prosecute claim		11:464

FREEHOLDERS (see also Qualifications):

as basis of representation	9:104	9:105	9:317	9:318
reputable, as qualification for councillors .	9:148	11:626	12:137	12:470
of Mason's Patent and Crown Grants, taxation .				9:227
Portsmouth, memorials and remonstrance .	9:162	10:116	10:117	12:302
Thornton, meeting restored				12:100
petition	9:168	10: 1	10: 7	10:117
	10:336	10:369	11:350	11:636
		12:209	12:211	12:263

FREEMAN, CAPTAIN:

money advanced by				10:320
bills in favor of				11:305

FREEMAN, EDMUND:

petition				12:472
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

FREEMAN, REUBEN:

master of schooner				10:399
------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

FREEMAN, RUSSELL:

petition				12:472
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

FREEMAN, SAMUEL:

secretary <i>pro tempore</i> Massachusetts congress .			9: 33	9: 34
---	--	--	-------	-------

FREIGHTERS:

of vessels			10: 17	10: 49
----------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH:

prisoners				10:432
---------------------	--	--	--	--------

FRENCH, ANNA:

petition			11:697	11:709
--------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH, BENJAMIN:

against Anna Richardson				9:324
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

FRENCH, BENJAMIN [CAPT.]:

representative	12:207	12:210	12:232	12:241
	12:261	12:265	12:305	12:320
		12:338	12:339	12:539

FRENCH, JOHN:

soldier, Rhode Island service				11:606
armorer				12:488

FRENCH, JOSEPH:

lieutenant				10:286
----------------------	--	--	--	--------

FRENCH MINISTER:

letter from			11:639	11:649
-----------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH, MOSES:

delegate				9: 25
petition				10:359

FRENCH, OLIVE:

petition			10:283	10:314
land grantee				10:325

FRENCH, RACHEL:

petition				10:359
--------------------	--	--	--	--------

FRENCH, SAMUEL:

minor, land sale			10:361	10:362
----------------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH, THOMAS:

estate			10:283	10:325
------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH, THOMAS, 2D:

minor, land sale			10:361	10:362
----------------------------	--	--	--------	--------

FRENCH WEST INDIES:

permit to sail to	10: 82
-----------------------------	--------

FRIENDS' ADVENTURE:

schooner	10:134	10:135	10:147
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

FRIGATES:

Continental	9:298	9:299	10:228	10:404	10:414	11:354
-----------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

<i>Nelly</i>						9:310
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

Continental, <i>Ranger</i>						10:228
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

FRINK, CALVIN:

justice of the peace	10:177
--------------------------------	--------

FRINK, ELIJAH:

account	12:476
-------------------	--------

FRINK, MR.:

representative	12:502	12:507	12:509	12:514
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:518	12:540	12:543	12:566	12:570	12:571	12:572
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

FRONTIERS (see also Rangers, Scouting):

people exposed on	9: 35	9: 59
-----------------------------	-------	-------

state, defence of	9: 59	9: 60	9:271	9:302	9:306	9:309	10:185
-----------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

	11:467	11:469	11:470	11:471	11:476	11:477	11:479
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	11:482	11:547	11:549	11:550	11:558	11:591	11:596
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	11:597	11:602	11:647	11:648	11:664	11:671	11:677
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	11:679	11:714	11:715	11:726	11:731	11:743	12: 7
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------

	12: 39	12: 49	12: 52	12: 58	12: 60	12: 79	12: 87
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:104	12:127	12:171	12:213	12:216	12:220	12:222
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:223	12:228	12:234	12:266	12:273	12:303	13:310
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:313	12:314	12:315	12:341	12:358	12:381	12:526
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

committee of safety on	9: 60
----------------------------------	-------

of New Hampshire and New York	9: 71
---	-------

powder for	9:265	9:289
----------------------	-------	-------

rangers to guard	9:289	9:302	9:306	9:309
----------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

soldiers on, discharged	11:665
-----------------------------------	--------

Androscoggin river [Anderscoggin]	12:273
---	--------

FRONTIER TOWNS:

supplying with powder	9:265
---------------------------------	-------

FROST, GEORGE:

delegate	9: 41	9: 45	9: 65	9: 77	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

representative	10: 38
--------------------------	--------

justice inferior court of common pleas	9:169	9:185
--	-------	-------

delegate, Continental congress	10:106
--	--------

	10:347	10:374	10:376	10:401	11:419
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

account	10:120	10:384	10:388	11:522	11:525	12:397
-------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

house-rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------------	--------

councillor	11:690	11:699	11:711	11:725	12: 18	12: 57
----------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12: 91	12:108	12:128	12:131	12:163	12:172	12:184
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:208	12:286	12:290	12:306	12:307	12:308	12:345
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

	12:349	12:419	12:448	12:461	12:463	12:567	12:568
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

FROST, LIEUT. GEORGE:

depreciation note	11:710
-----------------------------	--------

FROST, JONATHAN:

moderator	9: 74
---------------------	-------

FROST, JOSEPH:

house-rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------------	--------

FROST, JOSEPH AND GEORGE:

petition	12:202	12:203
--------------------	--------	--------

FROST, LIEUTENANT:

money advanced to	12:	53
-----------------------------	-----	----

FROZEN:

men captured	10:432	
------------------------	--------	--

FRYE, CAPT. EBENEZER:

company	10: 30	10: 32
-------------------	--------	--------

captivated officer, petition		10:320
--	--	--------

bill drawn by		11:305
-------------------------	--	--------

captain and muster-master	12:511	12:527
-------------------------------------	--------	--------

account	10:320	12:529 12:534
-------------------	--------	---------------

FRYE, CAPT. ISAAC:

depreciation		12: 23
------------------------	--	--------

company		10: 88
-------------------	--	--------

FUEL:

furnishing to enemies		9:144
---------------------------------	--	-------

FULLER, ANDREW:

justice of the peace	9:245	9:269
--------------------------------	-------	-------

FULLER, LYDIA:

petition		10:396
--------------------	--	--------

FULLER, SAMUEL:

account		12:428
-------------------	--	--------

against Isaac Tichener		12:429
----------------------------------	--	--------

FULTON, ROBERT, JR.:

petition		10:189
--------------------	--	--------

FUNDS:

public		11:478
------------------	--	--------

FUNERAL CHARGES:

of Maj. Andrew M'Clary, Barnard Hix, Rev. Woodbridge Odlin (which see).		
--	--	--

FUR:

trade		10: 11
-----------------	--	--------

FURBER, NATHANIEL:

account	9:322	10:290
-------------------	-------	--------

FURBER, NEHEMIAH:

wife, litigant		11:734
--------------------------	--	--------

FURLOUGH:

of officers and soldiers (see Soldiers).		
--	--	--

FURNALD, JOHN:

house-rent and damage		10:440
---------------------------------	--	--------

FURNALD, SAMUEL:

house-rent and damage		10:440
---------------------------------	--	--------

FURNITURE:

sale	10:295	11:370 11:560
----------------	--------	---------------

Gov. John Wentworth's		11:526 11:547
---------------------------------	--	---------------

GAGE, ABNER:

wounded soldier	10:231	10:237 12:417
---------------------------	--------	---------------

GAGE, AMOS [CAPT., MAJ.]:

selectman, Pelham		9:144
-----------------------------	--	-------

GAGE, AMOS [CAPT., MAJ.]:							
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	10:269	10:271
GAGE, JOHN:							
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	9:169	9:185
against Kidder and Champney	.	.	.	.	.	10:322	10:362
GAGE, JOSEPH:							
prisoner	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 28
GAGE, JOSIAH:							
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
GAGE, GEN. THOMAS:							
commenced open hostilities	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 27
GAINS, GEORGE [MAJ.]:							
major First regiment minute-men	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97
quarter-master	.	9:107	9:216	9:225	9:240	10: 19	10: 22
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:241
	9:308	10: 25	10: 26	10: 27	10: 29	10: 30	10: 31
	10: 33	10: 36	10: 37	10: 39	10: 40	10: 41	10: 42
	10: 43	10: 48	10: 49	10: 50	10: 51	10: 52	10: 53
	10: 56	10: 58	10: 60	10: 64	10: 66	10: 67	10: 69
	10: 70	10: 74	10: 75	10: 77	10: 78	10: 88	10: 91
	10: 97	10:103	10:105	10:106	10:108	10:109	10:112
	10:115	10:116	10:117	10:121	10:124	10:125	10:127
	10:128	10:132	10:133	10:134	10:135	10:136	10:137
	10:138	10:141	10:142	10:144	10:145	10:146	10:147
	10:148	10:150	10:154	10:161	10:164	10:166	10:167
	10:168	10:169	10:170	10:175	10:176	10:179	10:181
	10:185	10:194	10:200	10:203	10:204	10:205	10:206
	10:210	10:211	10:212	10:217	10:226	10:227	10:230
	10:232	10:233	10:237	10:239	10:241	10:243	10:248
	10:249	10:255	10:262	10:263	10:264	10:265	10:269
	10:272	10:276	10:280	10:283	10:284	10:285	10:290
	10:296	10:297	10:304	10:306	10:310	10:319	10:321
	10:322	10:326	10:332	10:334	10:338	10:340	10:341
	10:343	10:350	10:351	10:356	10:359	10:360	10:361
	10:362	10:363	10:365	10:370	10:372	10:373	10:374
	10:375	10:378	10:382	10:384	10:386	10:392	10:395
	10:397	10:398	10:404	10:405	10:406	10:412	10:426
	10:427	10:429	10:431	10:434	10:437	10:440	10:441
	10:443	10:450	10:454	10:455	11: 43	11: 47	11:142
	11:144	11:250	11:253	11:257	11:258	11:259	11:260
	11:263	11:265	11:266	11:267	11:268	11:272	11:275
	11:276	11:278	11:282	11:283	11:285	11:287	11:288
	11:290	11:291	11:293	11:301	11:303	11:304	11:305
	11:309	11:316	11:318	11:319	11:328	11:329	11:332
	11:335	11:337	11:339	11:347	11:349	11:350	11:351
	11:352	11:353	11:357	11:358	11:360	11:363	11:368
	11:369	11:373	11:375	11:376	11:385	11:386	11:390
	11:391	11:397	11:398	11:400	11:403	11:411	11:414
	11:415	11:419	11:420	11:421	11:425	11:429	11:430
	11:435	11:442	11:444	11:446	11:447	11:452	11:454
	11:457	11:458	11:459	11:462	11:472	11:475	11:477
	11:478	11:481	11:486	11:487	11:488	11:489	11:490

GAINS, GEORGE [MAJ.]:

representative .	11:491	11:492	11:495	11:510	11:511	11:514	11:515
	11:516	11:524	11:534	11:536	11:567	11:569	11:571
	11:573	11:576	11:578	11:579	11:587	11:588	11:589
	11:592	11:593	11:604	11:607	11:610	11:611	11:615
	11:618	11:622	11:623	11:624	11:627	11:628	11:629
	11:631	11:634	11:637	11:640	11:641	11:645	11:646
	11:656	11:664	11:666	11:667	11:678	11:679	11:686
	11:687	11:688	11:691	11:694	11:706	11:709	11:712
	11:716	11:718	11:720	11:721	11:722	11:724	11:727
	11:728	11:731	11:735	11:736	11:738	11:740	11:741
	11:743	12: 1	12: 2	12: 4	12: 31	12: 34	12: 35
	12: 44	12: 45	12: 51	12: 52	12: 54	12: 60	12: 65
	12: 67	12: 69	12: 75	12: 77	12: 79	12: 95	12:102
	12:104	12:108	12:113	12:115	12:117	12:132	12:134
	12:138	12:140	12:141	12:143	12:145	12:146	12:159
	12:160	12:163	12:165	12:168	12:169	12:170	12:189
	12:190	12:191	12:192	12:200	12:204	12:208	12:209
	12:210	12:211	12:217	12:218	12:224	12:225	12:234
	12:237	12:238	12:239	12:241	12:242	12:279	12:280
	12:282	12:288	12:292	12:296	12:300	12:304	12:308
	12:328	12:334	12:339	12:342	12:345	12:351	12:352
	12:357	12:381	12:382	12:384	12:388	12:395	12:398
	12:400	12:402	12:403	12:404	12:406	12:408	12:411
	12:412	12:416	12:421	12:423	12:424	12:427	12:437
	12:439	12:442	12:443	12:447	12:459	12:461	12:463
	12:467	12:483	12:487	12:491	12:493	12:502	12:504
	12:506	12:510	12:514	12:519	12:520	12:527	12:533
	12:541	12:544	12:545	12:551	12:553	12:554	12:560
	12:561	12:562	12:563	12:565	12:566	12:567	12:568
request							9:274
regiment						9:322	12:225
barrack-master					10: 19	10: 22	10: 70
account	10: 19	10: 22	10:127	10:454	12:381	12:487	
committee of safety		10: 58	10:117	10:146	10:262	10:356	
	10:363	10:382	11:263	11:319	11:457	11:534	12:328
paymaster							10: 77
justice of the peace							10:238
pay-roll							10:350
memorial							10:405
commissioner on confiscated estates							10:447
petition				11:609	11:623	11:740	12: 27
rum in hands of							11:634
to buy rum for army							12: 73

GALE, ELIPHALET:

ammunition money to							9:280
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GALE, JACOB [MAJ., LIEUT. COL., COL.]:

delegate						9: 40	9:80½
lieutenant-colonel							9: 84
hearing for							9:102
unfair proceedings alleged of							9:105
complaint against							9:122
muster-master and paymaster							9:314
regiment					11:355	11:575	11:596

GALE, JACOB [MAJ., LIEUT. COL., COL.]:

regiment . . .	11:597	11:604	12: 52	12: 89	12: 95	12:221	12:490
to appear . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:145
staff-roll . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:429	10:436 12:490

GALE, WILLIAM:

soldier, not on roll	11:267
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GALLEY:

to cruise on sea-coast . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:167
row, for colony . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:176

GAMES:

unlawful, offensive	10:356
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GAMING:

hindered	9: 97
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

GAOLS (see also Amherst, Boston, Charlestown, Dover, Exeter, Massachusetts):

Portsmouth, lot sale . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:348
commitment to . . .	.	.	.	.	9: 51	9: 97	9:219
	9:222	10: 40	10:152	10:293	11:521	12:175	12:198
county and state . . .	.	9:219	9:222	10:142	10:144	10:152	11:562
prisoners from New York in . . .	.	10: 1	10: 3	10: 20	10: 50	10: 56	10: 56
enemy confined in . . .	.	.	10: 21	10:154	10:155	10:379	10:379
prisoners of war in . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 68	10: 68
Continental soldiers in . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:261
soldiers in . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:366	12:371
Rockingham county (which see).							

GAOL-KEEPERS:

pay . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:325
board of prisoners (see Prisoners, board).							

GARDNER, FREEMAN [CAPT.]:

petition . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:545	11:546 11:628
request (see next above).							
to carry provisions from Piscataqua to Nova Scotia . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:629
has liberty to depart with vessel . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:670

GARDNER, THOMAS:

permitted to come from Nova Scotia	11:607
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GARDNER, WILLIAM:

to furnish fire-arms	10:338
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GARLAND, JOHN:

justice of the peace . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:244	9:269
petition . . .	.	.	.	.	11:377	11:388	11:632
to exchange lands . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:393
representative . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:426	11:537
	11:540	11:567	11:569	11:571	11:581	11:605	11:610
	11:613	11:616	11:619	11:623	11:632	11:637	11:638
	11:644	11:646	11:654	11:657	11:665	11:666	11:670
	12:191	12:199	12:203	12:207	12:213	12:241	12:280
	12:291	12:320	12:321	12:333	12:339	12:350	12:357
	12:401	12:407	12:408	12:442	12:468	12:491	12:493

GARRISONS:

Ticonderoga . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 60
duty . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 86	10: 87 11:610

GARVIN, CAPT. JAMES:

delegate	9: 42	9: 66	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

GATES, EZRA:

heirs of			10:396
--------------------	--	--	--------

GATES, GEN. HORATIO:

letter from	10:135	10:137	10:223
-----------------------	--------	--------	--------

GATES, MAJOR-GENERAL:

address to			10:232
----------------------	--	--	--------

GATES, THOMAS AND MARY:

petition		12:426	12:428
--------------------	--	--------	--------

GAUGING:

liquors			12:518
-------------------	--	--	--------

GAZETTE:

advertisement in			12:240
----------------------------	--	--	--------

GEARFIELD, NATHANIEL:

to appear			12:263
---------------------	--	--	--------

petition			12:338
--------------------	--	--	--------

GEER, SHUBAEL:

petition			12:335
--------------------	--	--	--------

GENERAL ARNOLD:

ship named			10:238
----------------------	--	--	--------

GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

calling at Portsmouth		9: 61	10:198
---------------------------------	--	-------	--------

delegates or representatives			9:104
--	--	--	-------

to determine laws			9:183
-----------------------------	--	--	-------

to inspect copper coin			9:212
----------------------------------	--	--	-------

declaration of independence by			9:244
--	--	--	-------

Massachusetts		9:272	9:298
-------------------------	--	-------	-------

summons before			9:274
--------------------------	--	--	-------

appearance before	10: 13	10: 76	10: 83
-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------

	10:108	10:109	10:200
--	--------	--------	--------

	10:205	10:228	10:327
--	--------	--------	--------

	11:309		
--	--------	--	--

(and see General court and Citation).

muster-rolls returned to		10: 15	10:282
------------------------------------	--	--------	--------

permits by		10: 17	10:238
----------------------	--	--------	--------

summons to attend			10: 31
-----------------------------	--	--	--------

representatives in		10: 45	11:383
------------------------------	--	--------	--------

(and see Lists, Precepts, Towns classed; also representatives,

under names of the towns).

evidence transmitted to	10: 83	10: 84	10:157
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

apply to Colonel Langdon for arms and blankets			10: 89
--	--	--	--------

receipt accepted by			10:112
-------------------------------	--	--	--------

conspirators brought before			10:139
---------------------------------------	--	--	--------

votes and acts recorded			10:174
-----------------------------------	--	--	--------

special session			10:184
---------------------------	--	--	--------

choice of	10:210	10:217	10:218
---------------------	--------	--------	--------

(and see Precepts).

members to take and subscribe oath			10:220
--	--	--	--------

bills consumed in the presence of			10:262
---	--	--	--------

	10:271	10:274	10:345
--	--------	--------	--------

	10:433	10:450	
--	--------	--------	--

(and see Bills of credit, burnt legally).

writs for calling			10:403
-----------------------------	--	--	--------

(and see Precepts).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

action of									11:257
Vermont, self-called									11:302
examination before the	11:309	11:313	11:403						11:598
thanks of the (see also Thanks)									11:344
vote and recommendation respecting soldiers' clothing									11:409
vote to pay soldiers' arrearages									11:445
delegates relieved or recalled by	11:607	11:717	11:726	12: 34	12: 35				
	12:204	12:230	12:297	12:324	12:326	12:386	12:405		
	12:412	12:415	12:430	12:476	12:503	12:515	12:516		
address of						11:485	12:370		
approbation of							11:524		
rolls made out							12: 61		
informed the price of rum							12: 73		
sureties to							12: 91		
suggestion to, about convention precepts					12:206	12:218			
desires instructions from constituents						12:453			
to be consulted						12:458			
votes thanks to Captain Salter						12:463			
treasurer and committee on claims to attend with books and papers							12:465		
sessions at Chester, Concord, Exeter, Portsmouth (which see).									
precepts for calling (see Precepts).									
calling together (see Committee of Safety, authority, etc.).									
adjournment, chaplains, doorkeepers, officers, recess, servants (which see).									
members' pay and travel (see Councillors, Delegates, Representatives).									
reports to (see Committees).									
accounts rendered to (see Accounts).									
returns to (which see).									
under new constitution (which see).									

GENERAL CONGRESS (see Congress).

GENERAL COURT:

Massachusetts	9:140	9:143	9:178	9:179	9:327	10: 16	10:121
appeal to							9:143
bills burnt before							9:178
(and see Bills of credit, burnt legally).							
generals amenable to						10:185	10:187
formed							9:190
sailing permit from							9:219
to consider rates							9:228
recommends field officers							9:250
to proportion men							9:276
to nominate colonel							9:306
jurisdiction							10: 18
express to Charlestown							10: 64
to appoint militia officers			10: 93	10:167	10:398	11:470	11:595
removing to Chester proposed							10:117
session at Portsmouth proposed						10:117	12:323
session at Concord					12:226	12:242	12:528
session at Exeter							12:275
disbars attorneys							10:124
new members							10:218

GENERAL COURT:

reprehends conduct of frigate commander	10:228
thanksgiving appointed by	10:240
dissolution	10:241 10:255 10:257 10:443 10:448 10:455 10:456
	11:405 11:413 11:657 11:679 12:173 12:492 12:495
praying with	10:250 10:251 10:252
chaplains (which see; also next above).	
officers (which see).	
appearance before	10:282 10:327
	10:435 11:313 11:594 11:602 12: 18 12:162 12:432
members to have laws and law books	10:292
	10:435 11:366 11:551 11:633
attendance on	10:312
accounting with	10:383
messenger	10:394
votes thanks to Hon. Major-General Sullivan	10:439
members only admitted above the bar	11:257
provision for filling up battalions	11:322 12:250
discretion of	11:342
examination before	11:309 11:602
illiberal reflections on	11:598 11:599 11:600
delegates recalled by	11:673
delegates' wages settled by	12:114
lands granted by	12:170
estimate of deficiency in proportion by	12:250
resolve extended	12:404
requisition of	12:453
under new constitution	12:527 12:528 12:539 12:540 12:549 12:563
accounts rendered to (see Accounts).	
members' pay and travel (see Councillors, Delegates, Representatives).	
adjournment, license, recess, returns to (which see).	

GENERAL COURTS OR CONGRESSES:

of United Colonies	9: 81
------------------------------	-------

GENERAL OFFICERS:

of militia	9: 58
	9: 60 9: 83 9: 91 9:149 9:205 9:223 9:263
in council	9:171
command, appointment	10: 19 12:221 12:223
for regiments to Northern army	10:202

GENERAL ORDER:

directing constables	11:398
--------------------------------	--------

GENERAL ORDERS (see Washington, Gen. George).

GENERAL ROLLS:

of Brigadier-General Whipple	12:490
--	--------

GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE (see also Courts of):

records	9: 69
votes returned to	9:324
in each county	9:149 10: 5
Cheshire county	10:442

GENERALS:

of Massachusetts colony	9: 34
amenable to general court	10:185 10:187

GENERALS:

at evacuation of Ticonderoga 10:214 10:233
 brigadier (see Brigadier-generals).

GENIUS:

act for encouragement of 12:474

GEORGE:

schooner 10: 39 10: 40 10: 53

GEORGE, DAVID:

petitions 9:301

GEORGE III:

king 9:315

GEORGE, WILLIAM:

petition 12:300 12:528

GEORGIA:

members in general congress 9:294

GERMAN STEEL:

procuring 9:219 10: 43 10: 49

GERRISH, HENRY [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate 9: 42 9:80½

representative 9:157 9:179 9:192 9:200 9:210 9:212

9:213 9:229 9:234 9:243 9:251 9:274 9:296

9:331 11:427 11:459 11:463 11:476 11:537 11:540

11:552 11:553 11:557 11:571 11:573 11:577 11:585

11:588 11:592 11:594 11:616 11:620 12: 16 12:357

12:360 12:368 12:372 12:396 12:408 12:424 12:465

lieutenant-colonel 9: 85 9:174

justice inferior court of common pleas 9:158

justice of the peace 9:163 9:185

account 9:229 12:372

to receive powder 9:274

town boundary committee 12: 16 12: 25

councillor vote committee 12:322 12:471

petition 12:523

GERRISH, JOSEPH:

delegate from Massachusetts congress 9: 48

GERRISH, ROBERT:

account 12:521

GERRISH, CAPT. SAMUEL:

may send south for corn, etc. 11:257

GERRISH AND FOWLE (see Fowle and Gerrish).

GERRY, ELBRIDGE:

signer of Declaration 9:294

GIBSON, JAMES:

delegate 9: 41 9:80½

representative 9:170 9:180 9:190 9:198

9:225 9:232 9:285 9:295 9:307 9:316 9:327

9:331 10: 7 10: 14 10: 15 10: 16 10: 18 10: 19

10: 27 10: 28 10: 30 10: 35 10: 37 10: 74 10: 75

10: 78 10: 88 10: 92 10: 97 10: 99 10:106 10:116

10:118 10:119 10:120 10:129 10:139 10:143 10:144

GIBSON, JAMES:

representative	10:148	10:152	10:164	10:169	10:170	10:175	10:176
	10:181	10:185	10:195	10:198	10:211	10:213	10:221
	10:226	10:229	10:231	10:232	10:233	10:237	10:241
	10:244	10:247	10:250	10:251	10:252	10:255	10:263
	10:264	10:269	10:273	10:275	10:277	10:279	10:281
	10:304	10:312	10:321	10:328	10:340	10:344	10:348
	10:351	10:355	10:360	10:374	10:375	10:378	10:381
	10:389	10:397	10:398	10:401	10:406	10:416	10:420
	10:432	10:434	10:438	10:439	10:444	10:449	10:451
	11: 44	11: 48	11:142	11:145	11:251	11:286	11:290
	11:296	11:330	11:333	11:337	11:343	11:344	11:374
	11:376	11:377	11:385	11:389	11:392	11:422	12:197
	12:200	12:206	12:211	12:212	12:213	12:216	12:222
	12:228	12:234	12:241	12:248	12:252	12:254	12:258
	12:261	12:265	12:266	12:267	12:270	12:293	12:294
	12:299	12:300	12:304	12:333	12:334	12:335	12:339
	12:346	12:501	12:506	12:509	12:519	12:541	12:542
	12:543	12:544	12:548	12:554	12:556	12:558	12:561
account							10: 11
justice of the peace							10:177

GIBSON, JOHN:

auditor-general, Philadelphia							10: 16
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GIBSON, TIMOTHY:

delegate						9: 42	9:80½
justice of the peace							9:305

GIDDINGE, CAPT. ELIPHALET [GIDDING, GIDDINGS]:

representative							9:154
muster-master and paymaster							10: 62
	10: 86	10: 87	10:103	10:110	10:116	10:126	10:303
to pay bounties							10:345
payment to							11:298
collector-general of beef cattle							11:601
	11:698	11:699	11:736	11:743	12: 76	12:228	12:313
to dispose of beef cattle				11:703	11:704	11:706	12:176
account						11:668	11:694

GIDDINGE, ELIPHALET AND ANNA:

petition						10:384	10:390	10:395
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

GIDDINGE, NATHANIEL:

master of schooner <i>Hornet</i>								11:272
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GIDDINGE, DR. JOHN:

delegate	9: 23	9: 34	9: 50	9:139	9:140	9:142
representative				9:165	9:190	9:198
treasurer of convention or congress				9: 29	9: 54	9: 95
account (see next above).						

GIDNEY, JOSHUA:

prisoner							10: 90
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GILBERT, DANIEL:

petition							12: 13
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GILBERT, COL. THOMAS:

regiment							9: 92
lieutenant-colonel Fourth regiment minute men							9: 98

GILCHREST, ALEXANDER [GILCREST]:

petition 12:476 12:480
(and see Goffstown, petition).

GILE, EZEKIEL [CAPT.]:

lieutenant 10: 65
company 10:283 11:601
representative 11:333 11:338 11:352
11:357 11:362 11:363 11:386 11:387 11:390 11:398
11:400 11:401 11:406 11:407 11:422 11:426 11:430
11:434 11:442 11:443 11:452 11:453 11:463 11:466
11:485 11:491 11:494 11:501 11:505 11:507 11:525
11:536 11:539 11:545 11:565 11:569 11:576 11:593
11:605 11:611 11:613 11:615 11:618 11:637 11:658
account and pay-roll 11:347

GILE, JOHN:

account 11:300

GILES, BENJAMIN:

delegate 9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9: 85
9: 89 9: 92 9: 98 9:103 9:108 9:110 9:112
9:114 9:130 9:133 9:134 9:138 9:139 9:143
councillor 9:154 9:180
9:194 9:254 9:255 9:259 9:312 9:313 9:330
justice inferior court of common pleas 9:186 10:445 10:446
account 9:257 9:316
10: 14 10: 16 10: 69 10: 87 10: 89 10:413 11:581
petition and remonstrance 9:265 10:119 10:121 10:427 12: 24 12:569
speaker *pro tempore* 10: 38 10: 39 10: 60 10: 74 10:166 11:500
representative 10: 40 10: 42
10: 43 10: 44 10: 45 10: 47 10: 48 10: 49 10: 59
10: 64 10: 66 10: 69 10: 75 10: 77 10: 79 10: 88
10: 91 10: 92 10: 94 10: 97 10:105 10:108 10:110
10:111 10:113 10:115 10:116 10:117 10:118 10:119
10:121 10:126 10:127 10:131 10:141 10:144 10:146
10:147 10:148 10:151 10:152 10:153 10:156 10:157
10:160 10:164 10:165 10:166 10:169 10:172 10:180
10:181 10:197 10:198 10:202 10:204 10:209 10:211
10:214 10:217 10:226 10:229 10:233 10:237 10:242
10:251 10:261 10:262 10:264 10:265 10:267 10:269
10:279 10:285 10:300 10:304 10:306 10:307 10:311
10:326 10:328 10:329 10:342 10:402 10:404 10:405
10:413 10:414 10:422 10:425 10:428 10:430 10:441
10:443 10:444 10:446 10:452 10:454 11: 45 11: 49
11:252 11:485 11:487 11:500 11:505 11:516 11:527
11:534 11:538 11:577 11:579 11:580 11:581 11:583
11:584 11:585 11:586 11:590 11:593 11:595 11:599
11:605 11:608 11:610 11:614 11:617 11:620 11:624
11:625 11:627 11:631 11:633 11:635 11:639 11:640
11:644 11:645 11:656 11:658 11:666 11:668 11:672
11:674 12:442 12:491 12:493 12:502 12:509 12:515
12:518 12:539 12:545 12:554 12:558 12:565 12:566
memorial 10:124 10:170
committee of safety 10:146 10:262
chairman committee of the whole 10:170
commissioner on confiscated estates 10:447

GILES, BENJAMIN:

councillor vote committee	11:634
struck off from list of civil officers	12:262

GILL, SAMUEL:

brigantine master, permittee	10:232
--	--------

GILL, SILAS:

invalid pensioner	12:417
wounded soldier, account and petition	12:532

GILMAN, ———:

note against Joshua Tolford	12:560
---------------------------------------	--------

GILMAN, ABIGAIL:

to appear	11:369
---------------------	--------

GILMAN, ANTIPAS [ANTIPASS]:

delegate	9: 42	9: 71	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

GILMAN, BRADSTREET:

petition	10:405
--------------------	--------

GILMAN, CALEB:

selectman of Sanbornton	9: 31
-----------------------------------	-------

GILMAN, CAPTAIN:

representative	12:501
	12:502 12:504 12:505 12:506 12:508 12:509 12:523
	12:537 12:541 12:549 12:558 12:560 12:563 12:571

GILMAN, COLONEL:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:502	12:504	12:541
	12:543	12:545	12:549	12:552	12:556	11:561	12:562		

GILMAN, COL. DANIEL:

to appear	10:228	10:315
---------------------	--------	--------

GILMAN, DANIEL 3RD:

petition	10:354
--------------------	--------

GILMAN, COL. DAVID:

lieutenant-colonel								9: 84	9:243
delegate									9: 40
	9:80½	9: 90	9:114	9:121	9:138	9:140	9:145		
representative					9:156	9:157	9:164		
	9:166	9:170	9:173	9:174	9:176	9:177	9:178		
	9:180	9:182	9:190	9:198	9:207	9:208	9:210		
	9:211	9:212	9:213	9:214	9:215	9:218	9:220		
	9:223	9:240	9:295	9:327	9:328	9:329	9:330		
	9:331	10: 13	10: 14	10: 15	10: 18	10: 19	10: 21		
regiment					9: 97	9:209	9:271		
	9:274	9:278	9:279	9:283	9:314	9:324	10: 10		
	10: 28	10: 29	10: 35	10: 36	10: 50	10: 51	10:144		
	10:162	11:355	11:596	11:597	12: 89	12: 95	12:221		
account					9:120	10: 14	10: 16		
justice inferior court of common pleas, Rockingham county							9:168		
committee of safety							9:180		
justice of the peace							9:184	12: 85	
powder granted to								9:240	
against Samuel Penhallow								9:280	
staff-roll							9:282	9:322	
to appear							9:274	9:299	
commander at the harbor							9:302	9:303	
support of table								9:324	

GILMAN, COL. DAVID:

battalion	10: 18
letter and request	10: 35 10: 36

GILMAN, EDWARD:

coroner	9:185
-------------------	-------

GILMAN, ELIPHALET:

account	9:210
-------------------	-------

GILMAN, ISRAEL:

lieutenant-colonel under Col. James Reed	9: 58
--	-------

GILMAN, ISRAEL AND WIFE:

to appear	11:369
---------------------	--------

GILMAN, JEREMIAH [CAPT., COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

major	10: 81 10:106
advanced	10:111
memorial	12:335 12:339
petition	11:565

GILMAN, JOHN:

account	9:210
coroner	10:239

GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR:

committee on accounts	9:245 10: 6 10: 27 10:347
account	10: 76 10: 83 10:109 10:309 10:433 11:340
	11:519 11:718 12: 56 12:264 12:268 12:269 12:459
cares for arms and stores	10: 93
to receive and sell blankets	10:108
register of wounded soldiers	10: 96 10:122 10:125 11:265 11:340
store-keeper	10:116 10:120
to purchase clothing	10:289
to deliver clothing	10:303
candidate for board of war	10:304
receiver of non-resident taxes	10:365 11:301 11:303
pension agent	10:379 11:716 12: 44 12: 72
representative	11:265 11:425 11:428 11:459 11:463 11:477 11:483
	11:494 11:495 11:501 11:506 11:510 11:513 11:517
	11:519 11:520 11:536 11:539 11:544 11:546 11:550
	11:560 11:572 11:577 11:579 11:581 11:586 11:587
	11:592 11:599 11:605 11:606 11:613 11:615 11:618
	11:623 11:633 11:686 11:688 11:689 11:694 11:695
	11:709 11:712 11:714 11:719 11:720 11:728 11:731
	11:733 11:734 11:739 11:741 12: 2 12: 7 12: 13
	12: 17 12: 23 12: 24 12: 33 12: 35 12: 37 12: 44
	12: 51 12: 65 12: 66 12: 71 12:108 12:115 12:118
	12:125 12:126 12:127 12:129 12:132 12:140 12:141
	12:152 12:154 12:155 12:156 12:157 12:162 12:168
	12:174 12:181 12:189 12:191 12:193 12:200 12:201
	12:203 12:206 12:208 12:217 12:227 12:234 12:241
	12:246 12:251 12:257 12:265 12:268 12:271 12:281
resignation	11:301 11:303 12: 61 12:281 12:460
deputy clerk	11:425 11:428
assistant clerk <i>pro tempore</i>	11:633 11:685 11:686
clerk <i>pro tempore</i>	12: 23 12:163
councillor vote committee	11:634
commissioner to Hartford	11:640 11:643

GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR:

committee of safety	11:741	12:200	12:308
to pay soldiers home on furlough			12: 17
delegate to continental congress	12: 35	12: 61	12:230
commissioner to Providence			12: 76
treasurer	12:427	12:445	12:459
bond			12:445
recommended for loan officer			12:444
memorial			12:483

GILMAN, JOSEPH:

committee on accounts and claims						9:139
	9:140	10: 27	10: 42	10:118	11:263	11:534
committee to sign bills					9:184	9:221
committee on care of prisoners				10: 3	10: 20	10: 41
committee to settle depreciation						12:237
committee to settle with United States						12:436
not compromised by small-pox						9:308
treasurer Rockingham county						9:319
candidate for register						10: 96
to furnish room for council and committee of safety						10:265
councillor vote committee			10:408	11:377	12:139	12:471
on board of war						11:263
justice of the peace						11:362
account					11:472	11:484
judge of probate						12:327
representative		12:436	12:502	12:504	12:506	12:513
	12:541	12:543	12:547	12:548	12:556	12:558
papers presented by						12:523
committee of safety						12:532

GILMAN, JOSHUA:

pensioner, struck off						12:255
wounded soldier, petition						10:375

GILMAN, JOSIAH [CAPT., DR.]:

inspector of saltpetre						9:217
	9:224	9:244	9:264	9:316	9:320	9:322
inspector of sulphur						9:290
to retail saltpetre						10:445
committee on accounts and claims						10: 27
	10:118	10:347	11:263	11:520	11:534	12:465
committee to settle depreciation						12:237
committee to settle with treasurer						12:435
committee to settle with United States						12:436
account	11:441	11:442	11:535	12: 59	12:118	12:483
(see also inspector of saltpetre above).						
state accountant						12:367
to attend, with papers					12:421	12:465

GILMAN, JOSIAH, JR.:

witness to bond						12:446
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GILMAN, MR.:

representative					12:503	12:506	12:507
	12:508	12:511	12:515	12:516	12:518	12:521	12:523
	12:526	12:534	12:536	12:541	12:542	12:543	12:551
	12:552	12:554	12:557	12:558	12:565	12:568	12:572

GILMAN, NATHANAEL, JR.:

recommended for loan officer 12:461

GILMAN, NICHOLAS [CAPT., COL., HON.]:

delegate	9: 23	9: 39	9: 47	9: 48
	9: 50	9: 69	9: 71	9:80½
	9: 92	9:110	9:134	
representative		9:176	10: 3	10: 20
treasurer and receiver-general				9: 53
	9: 63	9: 65	9: 71	9: 78
	9: 99	9:100		
	9:101	9:145	9:157	9:161
	9:173	9:215	9:242	
	9:288	9:290	10: 93	10:112
	10:118	10:266	10:268	
	10:350	10:448	10:453	11:263
	11:418	11:430	11:677	
	11:705	12:179	12:190	12:228
	12:233	12:348	12:356	
colonel Fourth regiment				9: 84
account				10: 93
	10:118	12:174	12:175	12:176
	12:449	12:462	12:572	
muster-master and paymaster				9:215
justice of the peace				9:269
to keep a guard at powder-house				9:280
councillor	10: 41	10: 58	10: 85	10: 96
	10: 97	10: 99	10:104	10:109
	10:112	10:117	10:119	
	10:120	10:134	10:138	10:139
	10:140	10:146	10:152	
	10:156	10:161	10:175	10:227
	10:232	10:233	10:235	
	10:237	10:247	10:260	10:262
	10:277	10:281	10:282	
	10:286	10:312	10:332	10:348
	10:356	10:363	10:371	
	10:375	10:379	10:382	10:388
	10:392	10:401	10:403	
	10:405	10:407	10:412	10:415
	10:418	10:421	10:424	
	10:425	10:426	10:430	10:432
	10:436	10:442	10:445	
	10:446	10:451	11:263	11:267
	11:270	11:271	10:272	
	11:274	11:275	11:282	11:309
	11:314	11:318	11:320	
	11:324	11:325	11:344	11:392
	11:405	11:415	11:419	
	11:433	11:461	11:462	11:471
	11:472	11:480	11:487	
	11:490	11:515	11:521	11:547
	11:551	11:563	11:589	
	11:602	11:607	11:698	11:740
	11:742	11:743	12: 22	
	12: 36	12: 49	12: 81	12: 90
	12: 93	12:119	12:126	
	12:161	12:200	12:202	12:203
	12:228	12:239	12:251	
	12:252	12:255	12:258	12:271
	12:275	12:306	12:312	
	12:314	12:337	12:339	12:344
	12:346	12:360	12:368	
committee of safety				10: 58
	10:117	10:146	10:262	10:356
	10:363	10:382	11:263	
continental loan officer				10: 75
letter to				10:136
regiment				10:168
	10:177	10:185	10:187	10:303
	10:398	11:575	11:604	
memorial				12:228
petition				12:363
	12:365	12:365	12:388	

GILMAN, PETER:

enemy 9:124 9:132 9:144
 account 10:427
 petition 12:436

GILMAN, CAPT. SAMUEL:

representative 10: 26 10: 27 10: 29 10: 30
 10: 31 10: 32 10: 37 10: 44 10: 45 10: 47 10: 48
 10: 49 10: 50 10: 51 10: 52 10: 53 10: 55 10: 57
 10: 60 10: 62 10: 64 10: 67 10: 69 10: 74 10: 75

GILMAN, CAPT. SAMUEL:

representative	10: 79	10: 80	10: 82	10: 83	10: 87	10: 88	10: 95
	10: 97	10:105	10:109	10:111	10:115	10:118	10:119
	10:120	10:125	10:128	10:132	10:133	10:150	10:152
	10:154	10:159	10:161	10:172	10:176	10:181	10:186
	10:188	10:189	10:190	10:194	10:198	10:200	10:205
	10:206	10:209	10:213	10:214	10:215	10:230	10:232
	10:241	10:251	10:253	10:255	10:263	10:265	10:269
	10:275	10:285	10:291	10:296	10:297	10:304	10:306
	10:308	10:311	10:315	10:321	10:323	10:324	10:329
	10:330	10:331	10:340	10:344	10:345	10:356	10:361
	10:363	10:364	10:365	10:368	10:369	10:370	10:373
	10:377	10:381	10:382	10:403	10:406	10:408	10:410
	10:414	10:416	10:417	10:419	10:420	10:427	10:429
	10:430	10:443	10:449	10:450	11: 43	11: 47	11:142
	11:144	11:250	11:253	11:258	11:260	11:261	11:263
	11:264	11:265	11:272	11:276	11:278	11:283	11:284
	11:295	11:300	11:304	11:309	11:311	11:316	11:323
	11:329	11:332	11:335	11:337	11:340	11:343	11:346
	11:356	11:363	11:366	11:368	11:371	11:372	11:374
	11:380	11:385	11:388	11:390	11:391	11:392	11:396
	11:398	11:400	11:413	11:419	11:421	11:451	12:189
	12:190	12:193	12:197	12:200	12:204	12:206	11:208
	12:214	12:216	12:224	12:227	12:228	12:234	12:241
	12:242	12:245	12:249	12:254	12:262	12:264	12:265
	12:290	12:291	12:295	12:296	12:302	12:308	12:323
	12:324	12:327	12:333	12:334	12:335	12:339	12:501
	12:502	12:504	12:505	12:506	12:508	12:509	12:523
	12:537	12:541	12:549	12:558	12:560	12:563	12:571
account						10:125	10:329
committee of safety					10:363	10:382	11:263
trustee of Governor Wentworth's estate							11:528
		11:543	11:546	11:548	11:566	11:590	11:628
	12: 10	12:153	12:154	12:181	12:182	12:183	12:226

GILMAN, SAMUEL, JR. [ESQ.]:

representative							10: 27
	10: 31	10: 32	10: 33	10: 39	10: 40	10: 43	10: 44
	10: 47	10: 48	10: 49	10: 50	10: 54	10: 59	10: 60
	10: 62	10: 63	10: 64	10: 65	10: 72	10: 90	10: 91
	10: 92	10: 93	10: 97	10: 99	10:111	10:112	10:115
	10:116	10:118	10:120	10:125	10:126	10:128	10:132
	10:133	10:135	10:137	10:150	10:152	10:159	10:160
	10:164	10:165	10:167	10:176	10:177	10:185	10:188
	10:189	10:190	10:192	10:194	10:200	10:202	10:203
	10:206	10:208	10:210	10:214	10:215	10:216	10:217
	10:218	10:221	10:222	10:223	10:224	10:227	10:228
	10:232	10:233	10:240	10:241	10:243	10:245	10:246
account						10:125	10:297

GILMAN, CAPT. SOMERBY [SUMMERSBE]:

to appear						10:228	10:315
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GILMAN, THEOPHILUS:

delegate						9: 23	9: 25
representative							9:158

GILMAN, THOMAS:

justice of the peace	11:673
--------------------------------	--------

GILMAN, CAPT. TRUEWORTHY:

express to Charlestown	10: 64	10: 66
----------------------------------	--------	--------

GILMAN, ZEBULON:

captain	10:208
-------------------	--------

petition	10:275	10:277
--------------------	--------	--------

GILMAN & ODIORNE:

charge for room and fire	12: 57
------------------------------------	--------

GILMANTON [GILMANTOWN]:

delegate	9: 42	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

committee of safety	9: 72	9:206
-------------------------------	-------	-------

representation	9:116	12:524
--------------------------	-------	--------

representatives	9:192
---------------------------	-------

9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

petitionees	9:206
-----------------------	-------

tract of land in, purchased	10:228
---------------------------------------	--------

land title	10:408	10:410
----------------------	--------	--------

councillor vote committee	10:408
-------------------------------------	--------

gore between, and New Durham	10:417
--	--------

petition	11:584	12: 15
--------------------	--------	--------

selectmen (see next above).

ferry (see Mohawk point).

regimental assignment	11:659
---------------------------------	--------

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

GILMORE, JAMES:

petition	9: 83
--------------------	-------

account and pay-roll	10:431
--------------------------------	--------

major	12: 36
-----------------	--------

GILMORE, JOHN:

representative	10:271
--------------------------	--------

10:276	10:286	10:298	10:300	10:304	10:316	10:325
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

10:326	10:336	10:337	10:338	10:363	10:368	10:370
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

10:381	10:407	11: 43	11: 47	11:142	11:144	11:250
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

petition	12:428
--------------------	--------

GILMORE, ROBERT:

inimical	10: 84	10:152	12: 3
--------------------	--------	--------	-------

GILMORE, SARAH (see Robert).

GILSUM [GILSOM]:

regimental assignment	9: 82
---------------------------------	-------

representation	9:117	12:524
--------------------------	-------	--------

representatives	9:194	9:202
---------------------------	-------	-------

9:236	9:297	10:130	10:197	11:696	12:183	12:549
-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

tax discount	12:305
------------------------	--------

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

request	12:549
-------------------	--------

GLASGOW:

schooner, permit	10: 63	10: 65
----------------------------	--------	--------

GLASS (see also Window):

bounty on	11:698
---------------------	--------

manufacture	11:698	12: 35
-----------------------	--------	--------

GLASS, JAMES:

prisoner from New York 10: 1

GLEASON, TIMOTHY:

ensign 11:351

GLEN, GEORGE:

may go to Great Britain 10:371

GLIDDEN, DAVID:

to appear 9:206

GLIDDEN, JEREMIAH:

constable, petition 12:255 12:259

GLIDDEN, JOHN:

to appear 9:206

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:

New York 10: 91

GOFFE, JOHN [COL., MAJ.]:

regiment 9: 84

to appear 9:204 12:304

justice of the peace and quorum 9:245 9:269

location inventory 12:392

representative 10: 30 10: 31 10: 39 10: 60

10: 67 10: 70 10: 74 10: 75 10: 78 10: 88 10: 89

10: 91 10: 98 10:102 10:106 10:116 10:125 10:127

10:130 10:147 10:148 10:152 10:164 10:182 10:196

10:202 10:213 10:226 10:229 10:232 10:237 10:239

petition 10: 78 10: 91 11:285 11:286 11:301 12: 2

account 12: 2

GOFFSTOWN [GOFFESTOWN]:

delegates 9: 26 9: 42 9:80½

representation 9:117 12:524

representatives 9:192 9:200

9:234 9:296 10:130 10:196 11: 44 11: 48 11:387

justice of the peace 9:245 9:269

selectmen 9:305

(and see petitionees, below).

ensign 10: 88

land grantor 10:205

land sale 10:229

lieutenant 10:286

bridges 10:321

petition 11:321 11:380 11:387

12: 31 12:476 12:480 12:481 12:507 12:522 12:525

town-clerk to appear (see next above).

Congregationalists and Presbyterians 12: 31 12: 36

councillor vote committee meet at 12:139 12:322

inventory 12:391

petitionees 12:481 12:507 12:530

moderator and town-clerk (see next above).

GOLD:

Continental bills exchanged for 9:137

coin (which see).

paper exchanged for 9:241

selling for, only 10:209

GOOD ORDER:

securing	9:127	9:147	9:218	9:220	9:270
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

GOODWIN, JAMES:

sick soldier					10:113
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GOODWIN, ROBERT:

claim					10:113
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GOODWIN, SIMEON:

coroner				9:308	12:273
-------------------	--	--	--	-------	--------

GOOKIN, LIEUT. DANIEL:

depreciation note					12: 99
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GOOLD, BENJAMIN [GOULD]:

major Third regiment minute men				9: 97	9:110
resignation (see next above).					

GOOLDSBOROUGH:

Massachusetts					10:174
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

GORDON, CAPT. DANIEL [GORDEN]:

representative						10:316
	10:332	10:333	10:334	10:335	11: 43	11: 47
						11:250
company pay-roll				11:649	11:675	11:733
petition for						12: 10
son						11:739
						11:733

GORDON, JOSIAH:

soldier, paid						10:163
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GORDON, TEMPERANCE:

executrix, petition					10:388	10:409
restoring to her law (see next above).						

GORDON, THOMAS:

ensign						9:212
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GORDON, WILLIAM:

petition					10: 76	10: 80
restoring to his law (see next above).						
will						10:388
heirs to appear						12:263

GORE, CHRISTOPHER:

to appear						12:437
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GORE:

town-meeting						11:561
(and see Cammell's gore, Campbell's, Hoyt's, Kearsarge, New Durham, Ossipee).						

GORE, THE [NEW DURHAM OR OSSIPEE?]:

repairing roads					11:594	12:114
classed with New Durham						9:116
classed with Andover						12:524

GORE [STRAFFORD COUNTY]:

selectmen's petition						12:325
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GORHAM:

schooner, portledge bill						9:216
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GORHAM, STEPHEN:

commissioner on state and United States accounts					12:402	12:488
--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GOSPORT (see also Shoals):

export of fish from	9: 89
people removing	9:170 9:171
tax abatement	11:440

GOSS, ELIZABETH (see Jonathan).

GOSS, JONATHAN:

soldier, widow's claim	10:410
----------------------------------	--------

GOSS, NATHAN [CAPT.]:

delegate	9: 39	9:80½	9:131	9:133
representative		9:160	9:190	9:198
	9:232	9:295	9:330	9:331
	10: 15	10: 17	10: 18	
	10: 20	10: 33	10: 37	10: 47
	10: 51	10: 56	10: 75	
	10: 76	10: 77	10: 78	10: 79
	10:120	10:124	10:128	
	10:144	10:148	10:149	10:163
	10:170	10:257	10:292	
	10:354	10:394	10:445	11: 43
	11: 47	11:144	11:250	
	12:357	12:408	12:430	12:442
	12:459	12:491	12:493	
petition against		9:131	9:133	
company			10:317	
account			10: 15	

GOSS, NATHANAEL:

mistake in credit for tax	12:555
-------------------------------------	--------

GOULD, DANIEL [GOOLD]:

account	10:265 10:270
-------------------	---------------

GOULD, LIEUT. JAMES:

account and petition	11:296 12:173 12:476 12:494
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

GOVE, DR. JONATHAN:

petition	10:189 10:297
--------------------	---------------

GOVE, WINTHROP:

justice of the peace	9:244 9:269
--------------------------------	-------------

GOVERNMENT:

form, mode, plan, system	9:103	9:127	9:138	9:139	9:142
	9:146	9:147	9:159	9:160	9:162
	9:163	9:170			
	9:188	9:190	9:205	9:220	9:324
	10: 38	10: 45			
	10: 60	10:274	10:310	10:313	10:314
	10:318	10:378			
	11:385	11:626	11:711	11:712	11:713
	12: 8	12: 30			
	12: 47	12: 48	12:206	12:219	12:405
	12:407	12:410			
civil, assuming or taking up	9:119	9:139	9:146	9:160	9:163
executive officers					9:156
dissent and protest against taking up				9:159	9:187
disaffection to the					10: 68
securities					12:387

GOVERNMENTS:

mode of officering regiments by	9:172
---	-------

GOVERNOR:

assumes unconstitutional right	9: 61
sitting with council as court of appeals, no law	9:183
Connecticut	10:369
Massachusetts	12: 18
Rhode Island (see Cooke, governor).	
Vermont, self-styled	11:302

GOVERNORS:

Wentworth	11:486	11:498	12: 33
the late, grants and charters by	12:294	12:490	

GRAFTON County:

town boundaries	11:633	12:172	12:325
towns, expenditures			12:521
townships' petition	11:586	11:588	11:623
unincorporated towns, meetings			10:242
fire-arms in			10:344
commissioners on confiscated estates			10:447
commissioners to administer oaths		11:328	12:170
courts	11:268	11:305	11:605
disturbers tried in Rockingham			11:269
civil officers	11:309	11:325	11:345
line with Strafford county			12: 90
proclamation to		12:191	12:226
court of general sessions			12:253
civil and military officers			12:290
receiver of beef cattle			12:313
court of quarter sessions			12:315
excise			12:325
excise farmers			12:371
excise farmed			12:403
town accounts			12:521

GRAHAM, JOHN:

coroner	9:245	9:269
-------------------	-------	-------

GRAIN:

for troops	10:138	10:139	10:140	10:163	11:568	12: 14
carrying out of state, deprecated						10:172
may be stored by selectmen						10:173
export						10:154
import					11:257	11:272
monopolizers						11:317

GRAND JURORS (see Jurors).

GRAND COUNCIL:

at Cambridge, Mass.	9:120
-----------------------------	-------

GRANDEY, JOHN, JR.:

petition	12:169	12:172	12:175
liberation from confinement (see next above).			

GRANDGRAVE:

schooner	11:464
--------------------	--------

GRANTS (see also Charters, Locations):

Landaff	10:115	10:175
Lempster		10:335
Marlow	9:222	10:335
Morristown	10:115	10:175
land		10:434
of land to Daniel Warner		11:364
to invalid soldier		11:401
to chaplains of general assembly		12:183
equal to hard money		12:286
of land to Dartmouth College	11:674	11:677
for half pay of army officers		12:526
from the crown		9:227
to officers of civil list (see Civil officers, pay).		
in western part of state	10:344	10:410

GRANTS (see also Charters, Locations):

west of Connecticut river								10:374
to George King								10:446
to Samuel Livermore								10:433
to Capt. Amos Morrill								11:581
to Jonathan Moulton								10:434
New Hampshire (see New Hampshire grants).								
act for recording	11:486	11:498	12: 33	12:285	12:294	12:490		
by the Governors Wentworth (see next above).								
to judges of superior court							10:446	11:645
in Protectworth							12:210	12:224

GRANTHAM:

representation				9:117	12:357	12:364	12:524	
representatives						9:194	9:202	
	9:236	9:297	10: 34	10:131	10:197	12:361	12:363	
taxes					11:591	11:592	11:602	
justice of the peace							11:673	
proprietors							11:707	
selectmen, petitionees							11:707	
parish from westerly part of						11:594	11:713	
classed with Plainfield							12:364	
inventory							12:392	

GRANTHAM, WEST PART:

petition for incorporation								11:583
(and see Meriden and Plainfield).								

GRANVILLE, MASS. [GRAVILLE]:

person from, may sell land								12:161
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GRASS-FED BEEF:

valuation								11:574
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GRATUITIES (see also Bounty, Specie):

to soldiers								10:150
	10:243	11:297	11:445	11:721	11:723	11:739	12: 54	
to chaplain						10:452	10:455	
to John Parker, Jr., for plan of harbor							11:403	

GRAY, CAPT. JAMES:

delegate								9: 23
representative	9:180	11:426	11:444	11:461	11:565	11:577	11:593	
	11:599	11:616	11:619	11:625	11:627	12:506	12:508	
major							10: 81	
company				10:112	10:116	10:141	11:401	
inventory committee							12:506	

GREAT BARRINGTON:

bread at								11:632
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN:

dispute with			9: 65	9:127	9:146	9:149	9:220	
contest with				9:138	9:139	9:147	10:146	
ministry of (see British, ministry).								
our friends in						9:162	9:163	
independence on							9:244	
disunion from							9:252	
prisoners return to					9:309	9:310	10:146	
king of	9:315	9:325	10:166	10:170	10:428	11:288		

GREAT BRITAIN:

inhabitants or subjects of, captures from							9:325
inhabitants or subjects of, estates, lands, taxes						10:252	11:265
	11:266	11:272	12: 43	12: 46	12: 58	12:114	12:118
	12:174	12:238	12:265	12:303	12:404	12:413	12:490
war with			10: 45	10: 61	10:192	10:298	10:301
enemies residing in							10:252
permit to go to						9:310	10:371
commissioners from							10:397
merchandise imported from							12:266
vessels from and to							12:440

GREAT COHAS (see Cohas, and Coös).

GREAT ISLAND (see also Newcastle):

batteries							9:187
barracks, etc., on							9:228
fort							9:240
Fort Hancock on							10:277

GREELEY, COL. JONATHAN:

regiment							9: 84
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GREELEY, JOSEPH:

wounded at Bunker hill							9:244
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GREELEY, SAMUEL:

major							9:103
account							9:244

GREELEY, MR.:

representative						12:539	12:545
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GREEN, CAPT. EBENEZER:

petition						11:714	11:723
	12:168	12:181	12:185	12:362	12:401	12:443	12:463
informs about Gen. John Sullivan						11:714	11:717
representative	12:357	12:361	12:363	12:364	12:368	12:371	12:387
	12:390	12:401	12:408	12:411	12:415	12:419	12:420
	12:442	12:444	12:446	12:448	12:472	12:476	12:481
	12:482	12:488	12:491	12:519	12:522	12:533	12:535
	12:537	12:554	12:556	12:558	12:559	12:563	12:567
lieutenant-colonel							12:419
referred to Congress							12:463

GREEN, JACOB:

petitioner						11:473	11:479
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GREEN, JOHN:

Continental soldier							11:553
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GREEN, MARGARET:

heirs of						12:519	12:543
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GREEN, DR. PETER:

army surgeon							10: 29
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GREEN, PETER:

suspected conspirator						10:139	10:140	10:145
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

GREEN, REBECCA:

petition							11:357
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

GREEN, RICHARD:

petition						12: 37	12: 40
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

GREEN, THOMAS:

wounded at Bunker hill 10:424

GREENAWAY, ABRAHAM:

petition for 9:270 10: 78

GREENE, GEN. NATHANIEL:

letter 11:310

GREENLAND:

delegates 9: 23 9: 39 9:80½

committee 9: 51 9:245 9:261

committee's account (see next above).

letter sent 9: 56

representation 9:116 12:523

representatives 9:190 9:198

9:232 9:295 10:128 10:194 11: 43 11: 47 12:535

petition 9:165 9:170 11:637 12:535

no men raised from 9:208

paymaster 10:112

coroner 10:138

captain 11:400

appellant 11:404

selectmen, petitionees 11:572

inventory 12:391

justices of the peace 12:495

GREENLEAF, BENJAMIN:

application to, for Massachusetts documents 9:217

GREENWOOD, JOSEPH:

delegate 9: 26 9: 44 9:80½

justice of the peace 9:245 9:269

representative 10: 30 10:130 10:196 10:236

account 10:152 11:300 11:308 11:340

GREGG, DANIEL [GRAGG]:

petition 12:428

GREGG, DAVID:

petition 12:400 12:404 12:438 12:460

GREGG, JOHN [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

captain 10: 65

company 10:103 10:104 10:112

petition 12:433

GREGG, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

coroner 12:103

GREGG, SAMUEL:

petition 10:377 10:405

GREGG, WILLIAM [COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel 9:108

major 9:314

muster-master 11:344

regiment 11:575 11:596 11:597 11:604 12: 16 12: 36

to appear 11:659 11:688

malconduct 11:703

resignation 12: 16

GRIEVANCES:

redress of 9: 47 9:162 9:206 9:260 9:305

about form of government 10: 38 10: 45 10: 60

GRIFFIN, EBENEZER [GRIFFING]:

petition	10: 97	10: 99	10:176
encouraged to manufacture salt			10:178

GRIFFITH, DAVID:

widow of, to appear			11:282
-------------------------------	--	--	--------

GRIFFITH, JOHN:

soldier, petition	9:240	11:282	11:287	11:288
-----------------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------

GRIFFITH, JOHN, SR.:

heirs			11:282	11:287
estate			11:292	11:293

GRIFFITH, SARAH:

widow, to appear				11:282
----------------------------	--	--	--	--------

GRIST-MILL:

in Protectworth				12:210
---------------------------	--	--	--	--------

GRISWOLD, JOHN:

first major Fourth regiment minute-men				9: 98
--	--	--	--	-------

GROTON:

Massachusetts				10:151	10:158
prisoner from					10:202

GROUT, ELIJAH:

delegate								9:143
representative					9:194	9:202	9:206	
	9:225	9:228	9:229	9:236	9:246	9:249	9:253	
	9:297	9:315	10: 9	10: 10	10: 13	10: 19	10: 23	
muster-master						9:255	9:258	
account		9:323	10: 23	10: 76	11:380	11:397	11:415	
(see also commissary, below).								
commissary		10: 62	10: 74	10: 76	10:110	10:126	11:300	
	11:314	11:339	11:344	11:380	11:397	11:415	11:438	
letter and request (see next above).								
ammunition delivered to							10: 66	
against William Oliver							11:344	
coroner							11:407	

GUARDS (see also Scouts, Sentinels):

to passes								9: 56
on sea-coast					9: 58	9: 61	9:207	
for western frontiers				9: 59	9:271	9:306	9:309	
at Newcastle						9:135	12:461	
sending under	9:225	9:257	10: 68	10:278	10:317	11:562		
suspected enemies placed under					9:278	9:285		
for powder-house						9:280		
for frontiers					9:289	11:591	11:597	
at Exeter gaol						10:143	10:199	
for prisoners of war						10:216	10:217	
at Fort Point						12:288	12:440	
at Exeter prison and powder-house						10:237	10:353	
for forts							10:277	

GUARD-HOUSE:

at Fort Washington							11:562	
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

GUARDIANS:

appointment	9:305	12:210	12:218	12:264				
-----------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--

GUARDIANS:

Thomas Hall's, complaint against	.	.	.	9:267	9:305	11:583
petitions	.	.	.	11:285	11:295	11:704
petitionees	.	.	.	.	.	12:384

GUMMER, EZEKIEL:

door-keeper, account	9: 99	10:217
----------------------	---	---	---	---	-------	--------

GUNLOCKS:

bought and sold	9:328	10: 16
-----------------	---	---	---	---	-------	--------

GUNN, DANIEL [GUN]:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GUNNER:

pay	.	.	.	.	10:277	10:278
appointed	.	.	.	.	12: 52	12: 60

GUNNER'S MATE:

pay	10:277	10:278
-----	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

GUNNISON, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace	11:320
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------

GUNPOWDER (see also Powder):

procuring	.	.	.	.	9: 46	9: 50
sale to towns limited to four barrels	.	.	.	.	.	9: 50
custody of	.	.	.	.	.	9: 87
state, sale of	.	.	.	.	.	12:231

GUNS (see also Cannon):

carriages for	.	.	.	.	9: 61	9: 66
for batteries	.	.	.	.	.	9: 87
supplied	.	9:106	9:137	9:180	9:301	9:314
	10: 24	10: 79	10:103	10:104	10:105	10:279
price, £3 10s. each	.	.	.	.	.	9:314
state, to be returned	.	.	.	.	.	12:229
at Fort Point	.	.	.	.	.	12:288
at Forts Washington and Sullivan	.	.	.	.	12:440	12:441

GUNTWAIT, *alias* CONCORD [LISBON]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9:801
representation	.	.	.	.	9:118	12:525
representative	.	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131
classed	.	.	.	.	11:389	12:525
inventory	.	.	.	.	12:392	12:521
petition for incorporation	.	.	.	.	.	12:504

GUSTINE, SAMUEL [GUSTIN]:

coroner	.	.	.	.	9:246	9:269
to appear	.	.	.	.	.	9:320
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	10:439

GUTTERSON, SAMUEL:

petition	9:270
----------	---	---	---	---	---	-------

GWINNETT, BUTTON:

signer of Declaration	9:294
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------

HACKETT, JAMES [COL., MAJ.]:

major First regiment minute-men	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97
field officer	.	.	.	.	9:106	9:112
muster-master	.	.	.	.	9:166	9:223
plans row-galley	.	.	.	.	.	9:176

HALE, ENOCH:

petition	10:399	12: 24	12:335	12:482	12:485	12:513
staff-roll . . . . .	.	.	.	11:273	11:274	11:301
councillor . . . . .	.	.	11:514	11:518	11:522	11:533
	11:650	11:659	11:663	11:671	11:673	11:674
						12:138
councillor vote committee . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:634	12:139
liberated from gaol . . . . .	.	.	.	12:190	12:191	12:198
thanks, on resignation . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:430
bridge, Connecticut river . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:522

HALE, JOHN [CAPT., COL., DR., LIEUT. COL., MAJ.]:

delegate . . . . .	.	.	9: 43	9: 46	9: 50	9: 62	9:80½
representative . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 36
	10: 38	11:577	11:581	11:587	11:588	11:589	11:591
	11:597	11:616	11:619	11:623	11:624	11:633	11:640
	11:644	11:650	11:654	11:656	11:692	11:698	11:700
regiment . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:103	9:257	9:278
company . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:208
petitions	9:257	10:323	11:492	12:255	12:265	12:447	12:458
resignation . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:258
Third battalion . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 18
medicines for . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:132
account and pay-roll . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:323	10:335
account against . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:458
depreciation . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:625	12: 25
councillor . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:703	12: 5	12: 16
	12: 18	12: 20	12: 24	12: 29	12: 31	12: 35	12: 39
	12: 43	12: 45	12: 57	12: 59	12: 71	12: 94	12:171
against Nathaniel Breed . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:458
justice of the peace and quorum . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:462

HALE, JONATHAN [COL., MAJ., MR.]:

major . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 85
to purchase fire-arms . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:272
to receive powder . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:273
to direct as to scouting route . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:310
maker of wool cards . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:331	10:343
representative . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:687
	11:688	11:709	11:712	11:714	11:719	11:720	11:723
	11:729	11:730	11:734	12: 8	12: 10	12: 11	12: 19
	12: 21	12: 24	12: 25	12: 31	12: 37	12: 39	12: 42
petition . . . . .	.	.	11:689	12: 11	12: 75	12: 77	12: 78
account . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:727

HALE, MOSES:

coroner	9:246	9:269
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

HALE, NATHAN [COL.]:

major under Col. James Reed . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 58
behavior in action, Trenton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:102	10:104
colonel Continental battalion . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:108	10:112	10:404
regiment . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:108	10:110
account . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:111

HALE, SAMUEL [MAJ.]:

special justice inferior court . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:175	10:267	11:406
justice of the peace . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:439
nominated delegate to Continental congress . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:667

HALE, THOMAS:									
lieutenant-colonel									9:103
HALF-PAY:									
of soldiers (which see).									
HALF-PAY ROLL:									
entry on						10:418	11:352	11:353	
	11:354	11:472	11:502	11:610	12: 43	12: 59	12:315		
(and see next above).									
struck from						11:610	11:657	12:232	
HALF-PENCE:									
English									9:212
HALFPENNY, JOHN:									
certificate							12:401	12:404	
HALIFAX:									
flag sent to							12:126	12:129	
John Stinson sent to								12:529	
HALL, BENJAMIN:									
to appear									12:279
HALL, JACOB, JR.:									
regimental surgeon									11:516
HALL, CAPT. JEREMIAH:									
estate						10:339	10:340	10:431	
HALL, JOHN:									
guardian, petitionee						10:267	11:485	11:583	
petition								12:530	
HALL, LYMAN:									
signer of Declaration									9:294
HALL, MARGARET:									
petition							12: 66	12: 71	
HALL, NATHANIEL:									
account									12:153
HALL, PIERCE:									
on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll									12:157
HALL, CAPT. SAMUEL:									
resignation									11:579
HALL, LIEUT. STACY:									
resignation									11:579
HALL, THOMAS:									
complaint against guardians						9:268	9:305	11:583	
estate (see next above).									
petition	10:267	10:306	10:405	11:466	11:485			11:579	
soldier, dismissed								11:363	
HALL, WILLIAM:									
petition for									12:193
HALL, WILLIS:									
attorney's petition							12: 37	12: 40	
HALL, MR.:									
representative						12:502	12:504	12:506	
	12:507	12:535	12:536	12:537	12:558	12:562	12:564		

HAM, MOSES:

delegate									9:80½
collector, petition								12:332	12:336

HAMMON, JEDEDIAH:

petition									11:317
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HAMMOND, JOSEPH [CAPT., COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel									9: 85
justice of the peace								9:245	9:269
representative	10: 78	10: 87	10: 88	10:130	10:133	10:196			10:225
	10:226	10:236	10:241	10:244	10:246	10:408			12:102
account and rolls					10: 88	10:246			12:358
enlisting officer						10:303			10:315
councillor vote committee									10:408
commissioner to administer oaths									10:392
thanks, on resignation									11:339

HAMMOND, COL. THOMAS:

councillor vote committee									12:322
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HAMPDEN [HAMB DEN]:

ship	11:369	11:371	11:373	11:435	11:625				11:648
----------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--------

HAMPDEN COUNTY [HAMPSHIRE]:

Granville, Mass									12:161
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY:

Massachusetts, Springfield					10:184	10:185			10:188
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--	--	--------

HAMPSTEAD:

delegate						9: 26	9: 40		9:80½
representation							9:116		12:523
representatives									9:190
	9:198	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44			11: 47
captain									9:212
land sale							10:361		10:362
petitionee									10:363
petitioner									10:453
coroner									11:341
lieutenant									11:351
justice of the peace									11:407
inventory									12:391

HAMPTON:

delegates						9: 23	9: 39		9:80½
Capt. Henry Elkins's company							9: 70		9:112
representation							9:115		12:523
representatives									9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:128	10:194	11: 43			11: 47
no men raised from									9:208
regiment									9:208
sentries at									9:209
justices of the peace and of the peace and quorum							9:244		9:269
captain									9:251
selectmen petitionees									11:297
marsh in, drained									11:598
inventory									12:391

HAMPTON FALLS:

delegates						9: 23	9: 40		9:80½
representation							9:116		12:523

HAMPTON FALLS:

representatives	9:190	9:234	9:296	10:128	10:195	11: 43	11: 47
John Langdon, of	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:169
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:278
captain	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 65
Quakers	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:223
selectmen's petition	.	.	.	.	10:372	10:384	10:387
taxes (see next above).							
selectmen petitionees	.	.	.	.	.	12:207	12:389
captain, lieutenant	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:351
major	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:173
memorial and petition	.	.	.	12:207	12:259	12:389	12:443
(see also Weare, Meshech).							
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	12:387	12:391

HANCOCK (see also Fort Hancock):

incorporation	.	.	.	.	11:336	11:373	11:385
(and see Society lands and Contoocook river).							
classed	.	.	.	.	.	12:323	12:524
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:391
pensioner	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:417
constables, selectmen, taxes	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:485

HANCOCK, JOHN:

president Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:127
		9:250	9:294	9:327	10: 60	10: 77	
letter of requisition (see next above).							

HANDBILLS [PRINTING AND DISPERSING]:

containing excise vote	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:111
containing vote respecting town officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:121
containing vote respecting inimicals	.	.	.	.	.	9:123	9:256
containing resolve for collecting taxes	.	.	.	.	9:205	10:384	12:453
call for quotas of men	.	.	.	.	9:283	10:279	10:291
notice to soldiers to return to their regiments	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:302

HANNAH:

schooner	11:558
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

HANOVER:

delegates	.	.	.	.	.	9: 43	9:804
representation	.	.	.	.	9:118	10:131	10:197
representatives	.	.	.	.	9:194	9:202	9:236
petitions	.	.	.	.	.	9:131	9:133
agent (see next above).							
justice of the peace and quorum	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:164
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:165
classed	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:316
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:392
incorporation of part	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:514

HANSON, CHARLES:

sick soldier	10:270
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

HANSON, JOHN BURNAM:

provisions committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 14
account	.	.	.	.	.	10:150	10:159
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:239
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:319
commissioner on confiscated estates	.	.	.	.	.	10:447	11:314

HANSON, PETER:

petition 10:385

HANSON, VENUS:

to appear 10:385

HARBORING (see also Deserters):

deserters, punished 10:117 12:309 12:401 12:413

HARBORS:

defence of 9:122 9:167 11:676 12:440

(and see Piscataqua harbor.)

Rye 9:171

enemy's ships hovering around 9:185 9:207

commander, Col. D. Gilman 9:302

boom across the 9:323

Portsmouth 11:561

company of troops at the 11:667 11:676

light-house at 12:545

in this state 9:171 9:207 10: 17 10:238 12:542 12:543

HARDIE, CYRUS:

soldier, died of small-pox 10:451

HARDIE, MOSES:

account 10:451

HARDIE, THEOPHILUS:

to appear 10:373 10:409

HARDIE, THOMAS:

captivated officer, account and petition 10:320

soldier, left out of roll 10:329

HARD MONEY (see also Money, Coin, Gold, Silver, Specie):

transportation to Albany 10: 87

transportation to Canada 9:257

transportation to General Schuyler 9:253 9:254

exchanging paper for 10:209

paying into treasury 11:305

raised by tax 11:721 11:722

purchased 11:738 12: 96

in payment for absentees' estates 12:100 12:103

engaging 12:115

urgent necessity for 12:133

payments 12:184 12:220 12:286

treasurers' orders 12:221

HARDSHIP:

on Portsmouth 10:107

of soldiers 11:281 11:409

on state 11:715 12: 40

HARP:

device on coin 9:270

HARPER, WILLIAM:

captain 9:251 9:254

company 9:255 9:259

HARRIMAN, PAGE [HERRIMAN]:

ferriage account 10: 99

[illegible]

HAVERHILL [Coös]:

delegates						9: 44	9:80½
post-rider to						10:351	12: 92
representation						9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11:389
rendezvous for soldiers	9:261	11:476	12: 49	12:223		12:273	12:310
arms and ammunition for						9:272	9:273
petition							9:273
coroner						9:308	12:273
captain and lieutenant							9:310
petitionee							10:390
councillor vote committee from						10:408	12:471
justice of the peace						10:439	12:163
marching to						11:479	11:641
Grafton county					11:723	11:724	12:253
judge of probate							12:170
scouts							12:171
scouting party							12:223
tract on easterly side (see Coventry).							
selectmen							12:180
cattle collected							12:202
courts (see Grafton County, courts).							
justice inferior court						12:272	12:273
inventory							12:392
Fisher's farm							12:427

HAVERHILL, MASS.:

[illegible]

HAWKE [DANVILLE]:

[illegible]

HAWKINS, CAPT. WILLIAM:

[illegible]

HAWKS, CAPT. JOHN:

prisoner of war 12:131

HAY:

price 10: 54

HAYES, AARON:

against James Gilmore 9: 83

HAYES, AMOS MAIN:

account 9:223

HAYES, JOHN:

selectman of Allenstown	9: 32
-----------------------------------	-------

HAYES, PAUL:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
--------------------------------	-------	-------

HEAD, JAMES [CAPT., MAJ.]:

major	9:283
petition	10:106 10:109 10:140 10:419

HEAD, CAPT. NATHANIEL:

pay-roll	12:203
--------------------	--------

HEAD-QUARTERS:

of New Hampshire forces	9: 70	9:106	9:145
at Cambridge			9:112
troops at	9:138	9:140	9:176 11:721
council of general officers at			9:171
at New York		9:312	10: 15
company's			10: 33
Continental army	10:299	10:302	11:474 12:127
reënlisting soldiers at	11:381 11:383 11:386	11:387	11:394 11:398
stores transported to			11:397
commanding officer at			12: 93
pass to			12:291

HEALD, EPHRAIM:

surety on bond	12:339
--------------------------	--------

HEALD, OLIVER:

account	10:113
-------------------	--------

HEALD, THOMAS [LIEUT. COL., COL.]:

account and rolls	10:103	10:305
regiment		11:599
enlisting officer	10:303	10:316
representative	11:470 11:471 11:538	11:540 11:617 11:620

HEALTH:

of Hon. John Wentworth	9: 26
of prisoners	10: 90 10:280

HEARINGS (see also Complaint, Conduct, Petition):

maritime causes (which see).	
before both houses	9:215 9:257 10:304 10:306 12:335

HEATH, BENJAMIN:

petition	12:543
--------------------	--------

HEATH, CAPTAIN:

scouting party	9:317
--------------------------	-------

HEATH, JACOB, EZEKIEL, AND DANIEL:

titles to land confirmed	11:590
------------------------------------	--------

HEATH, GENERAL:

order of, requested	10:232
-------------------------------	--------

HEATH, MAJ. GEN. W.:

express to wait on	10:372
------------------------------	--------

HEDGES, DOCTOR:

examination	10:442
-----------------------	--------

HEDGES, SILAS:

petition	10:205	10:229
land title confirmed		10:247
to appear	11:607	12: 20

HEIGHT OF LAND:

state boundary	12:302
--------------------------	--------

HEIRS:

soldiers'	11:571
---------------------	--------

HELENA:

brigantine	10:232
----------------------	--------

HENDEE, JOSHUA:

account and pay-roll	10:282
--------------------------------	--------

HENNIKER [HENEKER, HENNEKER, HINNEKAR]:

delegate	9: 42	9:80½
representation	9:117	12:524
representative		9:192
	9:200	9:236
	9:296	10:130
	10:196	11: 45
		11: 49
coroner		9:163
committee of safety	9:213	9:214
justice of the peace		9:305
classed	12:323	12:524
selectmen		12:323
inventory		12:391

HERRICK, JOSEPH:

coroner	9:308
-------------------	-------

HERRINGTON, BENJAMIN:

prisoner	10:368
--------------------	--------

HERRINGTON, EBENEZER:

may come from Nova Scotia	11:607
-------------------------------------	--------

HERRINGTON, THOMAS:

master of shallop <i>Mary</i>	11:577	11:607
---	--------	--------

HEWES, JOSEPH:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

HEWES, ROBERT:

petition	11:697	11:698	12: 24	12: 31
glass manufacturer				12: 35

HEYWARD, THOMAS, JR. (see also Hayward):

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

HEYWOOD (see Haywood).

HIBBARD, REV. AUGUSTINE [HIBBERT]:

army chaplain	10:112	10:436
-------------------------	--------	--------

HICKEY, JAMES:

petition	10: 78
--------------------	--------

HICKOCKS, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

to receive powder	9:276
-----------------------------	-------

HIDES:

at Haverhill	11:723	11:724
disposal of		12: 30
(and see next above).		

HIGHWAY (see also Roads):

act	9:239	9:248	9:267	11:290	11:506
tax	11:282	11:290	11:343	11:505	11:506
				12:390	12:513
through several towns					11:284
from New Durham to Merrymeeting Bay					11:528
through Janvrin's island					12:303
in Nottingham West through land of Jonathan Searls					12:492
in Cardigan, tax for					12:513
making and repairing (see tax, above).					

HILL, BENJAMIN:

to appear	12:409
---------------------	--------

HILL, ELISHA:

account	9:160
-------------------	-------

HILL, JAMES [COL.]:

delegate	9: 23
--------------------	-------

captain	9:250
-------------------	-------

lieutenant-colonel	10:177
------------------------------	--------

representative	11:425	11:430	11:434
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------

11:435	11:439	11:452	11:454	11:466	11:475	11:477
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:488	11:529	11:532	11:535	11:536	11:539	11:544
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:551	11:552	11:565	11:587	11:588	11:589	11:595
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:600	11:606	11:609	11:610	11:615	11:618	11:624
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:627	11:629	11:631	11:639	11:647	11:649	11:650
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:651	11:660	11:663	11:666	11:667	11:670	11:673
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:675	11:676	11:677	12:401	12:402	12:408	12:437
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

12:441	12:442	12:446	12:468	12:483	12:491	12:493
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

election as representative set aside	12:357	12:358
--	--------	--------

HILL, JAMES PLAISTED:

master of schooner	10:399
------------------------------	--------

HILL, JOHN [CAPT.]:

Continental soldier	11:553
-------------------------------	--------

account and pay-roll	10:452
--------------------------------	--------

HILL, NATHANIEL:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
---	--------

petition	12:298
--------------------	--------

HILL, ROBERT:

to pursue, take, and bring before the house	10:174
---	--------

account	10:178	11:315
-------------------	--------	--------

HILL, SAMUEL [HILLS]:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

coroner	9:166	9:186
-------------------	-------	-------

petition	11:467
--------------------	--------

HILLS, HANNAH (see Hills, Moses).

HILLS, MOSES:

petition for divorce	10:361	10:377	10:415	10:417	11:687	12: 9
--------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------

divorced	12: 12	12: 13	12: 17
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

representative	11:736	12: 3	12: 20	12: 79	12: 91
--------------------------	--------	-------	--------	--------	--------

HILLSBOROUGH:

representation	9:117	9:327	12:524
--------------------------	-------	-------	--------

representative	9:192
--------------------------	-------

9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49
-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

justice of the peace	9:164
--------------------------------	-------

bounds	9:247
------------------	-------

soldiers	10:110
--------------------	--------

coroner	10:239
-------------------	--------

selectmen's account	11:532
-------------------------------	--------

petition	11:578
--------------------	--------

tax extent	12: 33
----------------------	--------

classed	12:323
-------------------	--------

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY:

committee of safety	9: 54
-------------------------------	-------

committee on qualification of officers							9:181
not to molest John Quigley							9:102
representation							9:117
representatives					11:145	11:251	11:254
	11:330	11:423	11:426	11:537	11:540	11:616	11:619
councillors					9:148	9:154	9:318
(and see councillor vote committee below).							
judges of probate				9:158	9:185	11:557	12:528
registers of probate					9:158	9:185	12:528
register of probate <i>pro tempore</i>						12:528	12:530
inferior court of common pleas, justices							9:158
				9:185	11:320	11:503	11:504
superior court of judicature		10:255	10:256	10:429	12: 38	12: 42	
court of general sessions					12:295	12:492	
recorder of deeds					9:158	9:185	
treasurer					9:158	9:185	
sheriff			9:158	9:185	10:251	12:191	
receiver of fire-arms							9:162
receiver of beef cattle							12:313
justices of the peace					9:163	9:164	9:166
	9:185	9:245	9:269	9:305	10: 3	10:138	10:157
	10:177	10:239	11:341	11:362	11:673	12:163	12:530
justices of the peace and quorum			9:186	9:245	9:269	10:239	12:462
coroners	9:163	9:166	9:169	9:185	9:246	9:269	9:308
	10: 2	10:239	11:673	12:103	12:163	12:289	12:436
regiment from towns in							9:209
muster-master and paymaster							9:215
councillor vote committee							9:318
	10:408	11:377	11:634	12:139	12:322	12:471	
suspected inimicals confined in							10:157
Quakers							10:223
towns unincorporated, meetings, taxes							10:242
commissioners, confiscated estates							10:447
part of Cheshire county annexed to						10:449	10:452
bridge in Mile Slip						11:295	11:317
towns in, deficient							11:570
towns delinquent							11:731
towns, petition					12: 40	12: 58	12: 92
excise							12:325
excise farmers							12:371
land conveyance							12:389
inventories							12:552

[illegible]

lessor and devisor 10:153

to appear 11:369

against P. and J. Fowler . . . 10:109 10:152 10:153 10:166 10:170

pensioner, struck off 12:255

HILTON, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

wounded soldier, petition	10:401	12:280
depreciation		12:282

HILTON, JOSIAH (see Hilton, Elizabeth).

HILTON, WILLIAM:

request	12: 13	
order drawn by	12:227	

HINSDALE [HINDSDALE]:

regimental assignment	9: 82	
representation	9:117	12:524
representative	9:194	
	9:202 9:236 9:297 10:130 10:196 11: 45	11: 49
Daniel Jones, of		10:169
petition	10:398 10:421	11:415
selectmen, taxes (see next above).		
inconveniences in taxation		10:421
town-meeting		10:435
inventory	11:421	12:391
justices of the peace		12:436

HIRING (see also Enlisting):

inter-town, of men	10:297	
inter-state, of men	10:298	10:306
men authorized	10:299	10:301
soldiers for Continental army	10:313	10:314
	10:315 10:316 10:319 10:321 10:345	11:262 11:285
men for Rhode Island expedition	10:372	10:382
money for present exigencies	11:431	11:432
pastures		11:543
soldiers from New Hampshire for Massachusetts		12: 18
men to fill out towns' quotas	12: 80	12:130
teams (which see).		

HISPANIOLA:

voyage to, for powder	9:219	
brig to sail for	11:407	

HISTORICAL CHRONICLE (see New Hampshire Gazette).

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH:

prisoner	10:41	
--------------------	-------	--

HIX, BARNARD [HICKS?]:

soldier, funeral expenses	10:385	
-------------------------------------	--------	--

HIX, JANE:

account	10:385	
-------------------	--------	--

HOBART, COL. DAVID [HOBARD, HUBBARD, HUBBART]:

regiment	9: 85 9: 88 9: 97 9:108 9:289	10:162
	10:185 10:187 10:303 10:317 10:365 10:375	11:355
staff-roll	10:235 10:237	10:436
accounts (see next above).		
thanks, on resignation		11:344
petition	12:301 12:305	12:390

HOBART, SAMUEL [COL., MAJ.]:

delegate	9: 25 9: 28 9: 29 9: 32 9: 43	
	9:80½ 9: 89 9: 90 9: 92 9: 94 9: 98	9:114
muster-master	9: 51 9: 58 9: 99	9:124
complaint against (see next above).		

HOBART, SAMUEL [COL., MAJ.]:

paymaster							9: 66
	9:123	9:124	9:125	9:136	9:207	9:208	9:215
colonel Second regiment minute-men							9: 97
to sign notes with treasurer							9:101
account				9:125	10:298	12:519	12:559
letter to							9:144
dispute with Colonel Stark						9:180	9:215
saltpetre and powder delivered to						9:302	9:304
powder-maker	10: 66	10: 70	10:374	10:386	10:396		12:559
representative		10:262	10:263	10:264	10:273		10:276
	10:291	10:295	10:296	10:297	10:304	10:307	10:313
	10:327	10:331	10:333	10:340	10:346	10:347	10:352
	10:356	10:367	10:368	10:371	10:372	10:373	10:374
	10:396	10:397	10:398	10:404	10:406	10:409	10:425
	10:429	10:434	10:443	11: 43	11: 47	11:144	11:250
	11:253	11:258	11:260	11:261	11:262	11:265	11:278
	11:280	11:283	11:290	11:291	11:299	11:303	11:304
	11:314	11:317	11:319	11:329	11:332	11:335	11:337
	11:338	11:340	11:344	11:346	11:366	11:367	11:421
may sell saltpetre						10:273	10:345
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>							10:327
committee of safety						10:356	11:319
conduct inquired into						11:368	11:369
expelled from the house							11:380

HODGDON, CALEB [(HODGSDON, HODSDON) MAJ.]:

captain						9:112	9:212
account						9:144	12:372
pay-roll							9:282
battalion major							9:324
representative		10:371	10:372	10:373	10:398	10:406	10:408
	10:433	10:441	10:443	10:444	10:449	11: 48	11:145
	11:251	11:254	11:273	11:308	11:312	11:314	11:330
	11:333	11:339	11:343	11:350	11:351	11:356	11:358
	11:359	11:386	11:396	11:401	11:416	11:419	11:420
	11:422	11:426	11:442	11:467	11:486	11:488	11:492
	11:537	11:540	11:544	11:546	11:609	11:616	11:619
	11:625	11:629	11:632	11:637	11:675	12:199	12:213
	12:222	12:223	12:293	12:299	12:300	12:333	12:355
	12:357	12:360	12:363	12:367	12:375	12:384	12:388
	12:398	12:400	12:406	12:408	12:413	12:414	12:559
commissioner on confiscated estates							10:447
councillor vote committee					11:634	12:322	12:471
special justice superior court							12:334

HODGDON, JOSEPH:

account							11:344
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HODGES, CAPT. LEMUEL:

inventory committee, Lyman							12:521
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HODGES, NATHAN:

justice of the peace							11:407
to call meeting, Lyman							11:415

HODGES, DR. SILAS:

given copy of vote							11:692
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HODGSON, CAPT. SHADRACH [HODGSDON]:

delegate	9: 42	9:80 $\frac{1}{4}$
recognizance . . . . .	. . .	9: 83
to procure fascines . . . . .	. . .	9: 87
account	9:107	9:115

HOGG, EBENEZER:

against John Paul Jones	12:423	12:554
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

HOGG, JOHN:

coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:169	9:185
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:336	10:339	11:289
representative		12:363	12:386	12:399	12:400	12:408	12:425	12:427				
		12:438	12:442	12:453	12:467	12:480	12:491	12:493				

HOGS:

for the army 11:543

HOIT, BENJAMIN [HOYT]:

depreciation note 12:175

HOIT, DANIEL:

takes oath of allegiance 10:133

HOIT, JOHN:

petitions 12:444 12:475 12:528

HOIT, CAPT. JOSEPH:

delegate	9: 23
takes oath of allegiance	10:133

HOIT, NATHAN [LIEUT.] :

ensign	10:88
to exchange bills	11:294
depreciation	11:696

HOIT, LIEUT. STEPHEN:

[illegible]

HOLBROOK, JOHN:

[illegible]

HOLDERNESS:

[illegible]

HOLLAND, JANE:

petitions	10:373	12:363	12:366
to give bond . . . . .	.	.	10:389
requests to see her children	12:319	12:335	12:336
letters respecting . . . . .	.	.	12:388

HOLLAND, CAPT. SAMUEL:

grant from forfeited estate 11:299

HOLLAND, COL. STEPHEN (see also Holland, Jane):

suspected inimical	10: 76	10: 77	10:143
petitions		10:189	10:190

HOLLAND, COL. STEPHEN (see also Holland, Jane):

wife's request						10:154	10:155
sentence							10:255
escape							10:351
estate confiscated				10:364	10:447	11:580	12: 36
absentee, wife's bond						10:389	10:390
absentee land tax							11:483
absentee estate sale					11:517	11:520	11:522
hard money, paid to treasurer							11:305
land grantee							12: 28
gold watch						12: 28	12: 30
estate, trustee to appear							12:404

HOLLAND, MRS. STEPHEN (see Holland, Jane):

HOLLIS [HOLLES]:

delegates					9: 25	9: 43	9:804
representation						9:117	12:524
representatives						9:192	9:200
	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:196	11: 44	11: 48	12: 29
coroners					9:163	10: 2	12:289
committee					9:206	9:221	9:256
committee's letter							9:256
suspected inimicals					9:206	9:221	9:256
ensign							10: 88
prisoner							10:163
petitioner						11:290	11:295
captain							11:351
petition						11:388	11:398
selectmen	11:388	11:398	11:460	12: 29	12:301	12:544	12:567
absentees' land taxes					11:460	12:544	12:567
agent						12:300	12:303
inventory							12:391
justices of the peace and quorum							12:462
pensioner to appear						12:365	12:396
back taxes							12:567

HOLMES, CAPT. LEMUEL:

petition				11:495	12:281	12:285	12:548
representative		12:360	12:366	12:375	12:382	12:385	12:388
	12:390	12:400	12:405	12:406	12:407	12:408	12:415
	12:419	12:425	12:426	12:430	12:435	12:436	12:439
	12:442	12:443	12:447	12:450	12:456	12:459	12:460
	12:461	12:464	12:465	12:473	12:484	12:491	12:493
accounts							12:285

HOLMES, ROBERT:

soldier not enrolled							9:142
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

HOLT, NATHAN:

wounded soldier							10: 1
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

HOLTON, LIEUT. JONATHAN:

wounded at Bennington							10:380
pensioner, struck off							12:255

HOOK, MOSES:

delegate							9: 26
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

HOOKSETT ISLE:

ferry (see Isle a Hooksett).

HOOPER, WILLIAM:						
signer of Declaration	.	.	.	.	.	9:294
HOOPER, STEPHEN:						
memorial and petition	.	.	.	.	.	11:284
HOOPS:						
tale and dimensions	.	.	.	.	.	12:518
HOPKINS, LIEUT. JAMES:						
company . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:145
HOPKINS, JOHN:						
house of, on boundary	.	.	.	.	.	12:335
HOPKINS, ROBERT:						
petition . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:400 12:404 12:438 12:460
HOPKINS, STEPHEN:						
signer of Declaration	.	.	.	.	.	9:294
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS:						
signer of Declaration	.	.	.	.	.	9:294
HOPKINSON, JOHN:						
account . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:160
HOPKINTON:						
delegates . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 26 9: 43 9:80½
representation	.	.	.	.	.	9:117 12:524
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45 11: 49
captain . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:212
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:245 9:269
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	10:408
coroner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:673
committee's petition	.	.	.	.	.	12:271
inventory . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:391
petitionee . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:404
HORN, DANIEL:						
depreciation note	.	.	.	.	.	12:102
HORN, JOHN:						
coroner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:169 9:185
HORNET:						
schooner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:272
HORSE (see also Light horse):						
of enemy taken	.	.	.	.	.	10:143
allowance for . . . . .	.	.	.	10:249	11:263 11:530	11:639 12:534
killed, going express to Ticonderoga	.	.	.	.	.	10:326
HORSES (see also Teams):						
loss of . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:396 10:421 10:453 12:289
ferriage . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:329
for delegates to Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	10:348 10:451 12:114
of volunteers, Rhode Island expedition	.	.	.	.	.	10:409
state . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:286 11:570
wagon . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:358 12: 85
rated . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:478
of officers . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:483 12: 19
exchanged for cattle	.	.	.	.	.	11:543
Gov. John Wentworth's, sold	.	.	.	.	.	11:565 11:566
for army . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:591 11:592
inventory of . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:393

HORSE-HIRE:

officers and soldiers	10:406	10:425
of member		11:530
*allowance for		11:598
charge for, deducted		11:695
of delegates to congress		12:230
of post-rider		12:306

HOSE:

men's yarn, tax payable in		12:215
--------------------------------------	--	--------

HOSPITAL (see also Continental):

account		9:221
small-pox		9:308
director-general	10:227	11:317
nurse		10:434
United States military		12:208

HOSTAGE:

Capt. Ebenezer Green, Lyme		12:185
--------------------------------------	--	--------

HOSTAGES:

prisoners		10: 90
---------------------	--	--------

HOSTILITIES:

commenced		9: 27
of British troops		9: 49
with Great Britain (which see).		

HOUGH, EBENEZER:

master of schooner		10:399
------------------------------	--	--------

HOUGHTON, ISRAEL:

receipt		12: 70
-------------------	--	--------

HOUGHTON, CAPT. JOHN:

company		10:385
-------------------	--	--------

HOUGHTON, CAPT. NEHEMIAH:

representative	11:255	11:312	11:331	11:375	11:386
	11:404	11:405	11:423	11:427	11:429
			11:431	11:431	11:433
	11:438	11:443	11:470	11:474	11:494
			11:501	11:501	11:519
	11:522	11:527	11:538	11:541	11:544
			11:554	11:554	11:570
	11:571	11:572	11:592	11:599	11:617
			11:620	11:620	11:690
	11:696	11:700	11:706	11:710	11:712
			11:715	11:715	11:717
	11:720	11:724	11:725	11:727	11:728
			11:734	11:734	11:736
	12: 2	12: 10	12: 25	12: 32	12: 36
			12: 77	12: 77	12: 99
	12:154	12:155	12:157	12:159	12:164
			12:166	12:166	12:169
	12:172	12:173	12:181	12:199	12:203
			12:207	12:207	12:216
	12:218	12:223	12:246	12:247	12:251
			12:255	12:255	12:263
	12:265	12:272	12:287	12:298	12:300
			12:339	12:339	12:346
company pay-roll				11:723	11:730
					12:157
account					11:727
					12:173

HOUSE:

records, book for					9:156
appearance or hearing before					9:299
	9:300	9:304	10:278	10:292	11:368
					11:455
the former, no right to put over business to the present					11:688
rules of order (which see).					
used for committee meetings					9:228
within the fort					10:356
of Gov. John Wentworth				11:526	11:566

HOUSE:

rent, officer's	12:271	12:272
Concord, prepared for general court	12:275	

HOUSES:

hiring, to lodge soldiers	9:228	9:308
damage to	10:120	10:454
Portsmouth, vendue		11:510
used for barracks (see Barracks).		

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

colonial, Massachusetts	9: 34	
colonial, New Hampshire (called also assembly, congress, convention, general court, until 1776, vol. 9, p. 303)	9: 62	
	9:177	9:180 9:181
	9:204 9:209 9:212 9:232 9:238	9:242 9:247
	9:256 9:265 9:271 9:274 9:275	9:294 9:295
authorized		9:119
convention to resolve into	9:139	9:162
appeal to		9:143
officers of regiments returned to		9:145
organization	9:148 9:150	9:154 9:162
monitors	9:155	9:156
record books		9:156
council separated from the		9:190
attend funeral		9:213
orders of		9:171
	9:210 9:226 9:266 9:299 9:308	10: 47 10:114
	10:120 10:125 10:145 10:174 10:181	10:278 10:280
	10:292 10:400 10:405 11:277 11:370	11:378 11:423
(and see General assembly, General court).		
state	9:311 9:313 9:317	9:319
	9:326 9:327 10: 21 10: 25 10: 41	10: 43 10: 49
	10: 58 10: 59 10: 65 10: 73 10: 74	10: 90 10:101
	10:119 10:121 10:122 10:128 10:135	10:138 10:145
	10:147 10:149 10:163 10:176 10:194	10:220 10:223
	10:241 10:244 10:259 10:268 10:271	10:280 10:295
	10:308 10:310 10:334 10:354 10:355	10:359 10:363
	10:365 10:378 10:383 10:387 10:389	10:393 10:397
	10:424 10:435 11:256 11:263 11:268	11:274 11:277
	11:327 11:329 11:332 11:335 11:368	11:408 11:421
	11:423 11:425 11:428 11:446 11:449	11:455 11:458
	11:475 11:478 11:488 11:524 11:536	11:539 11:542
	11:565 11:615 11:618 11:621 11:668	11:685 11:688
	11:734 12: 1 12: 65 12: 74 12: 87	12: 98 12:107
	12:125 12:140 12:144 12:152 12:173	12:189 12:222
	12:240 12:245 12:262 12:267 12:279	12:294 12:299
	12:300 12:309 12:312 12:319 12:326	12:332 12:338
	12:355 12:369 12:370 12:379 12:389	12:398 12:408
	12:409 12:410 12:414 12:423 12:443	12:445 12:447
	12:464 12:467 12:497 12:527 12:532	12:539 12:547
adjournment, pay-roll (which see).		
absence from, reasons for		10:420

HOUSE, CAPT. JOHN:

petition	9:312 11:304 11:308 11:309	11:310 12:172
company	9:312 9:313	10:110

HOUSE, JOHN:									
coroner									11:328
HOUSTON, JAMES:									
petition								12:480	12:487
HOUSTON, LIEUT. SAMUEL:									
account and pay-roll									10:319
HOVEY, DR. IVORY:									
army surgeon								10:117	10:132
petition									11:700
HOVEY, CAPT. NATHANIEL:									
delegate								9: 44	9:80½
complaint and petition			10:414	11:259	11:260	11:268	11:289		
account								11:267	11:269
HOW, BARZILLAI:									
ensign									10: 42
HOW, THOMAS:									
petition									12:171
HOWARD, JOSHUA:									
lieutenant									9:310
major Twelfth regiment									12:419
HOWE, BEZALEEL [LIEUT.]:									
account					12:171	12:248	12:252	12:560	
to transfer treasurer's certificate to collector									12:251
HOWE, GEN. RICHARD:									
movements of									9:209
HOWELL, EDWARD:									
against Gideon Freeborn									11:464
HOWLETT, CAPT. DAVIS:									
account and pay-roll									10:225
major									11:391
HOYT, JOHN (see Hoit, John).									
HOYT, JONATHAN:									
petition									12:468
HOYT, NATHAN:									
representative					12:442	12:444	12:505	12:559	
(and see Hoit, Nathan).									
HOYT, LIEUT. STEPHEN (see Hoit, Lieut. Stephen).									
HOYT, THOMAS:									
account									10:154
HOYT'S GORE:									
inventory									12:392
HUBBARD, DAVID [HOBART, HUBBART]:									
account									10:217
HUBBARD, JOHN:									
representative					12:284	12:287	12:290	12:295	
	12:308	12:333	12:338	12:339	12:350	12:357	12:358		
	12:360	12:362	12:364	12:368	12:373	12:374	12:381		
	12:384	12:390	12:397	12:399	12:403	12:406	12:408		
	12:415	12:417	12:424	12:425	12:430	12:433	12:442		
	12:443	12:444	12:448	12:473	12:475	12:477	12:488		

HUBBARD, JOHN:

representative	12:491	12:492	12:493	12:501	12:503	12:505	12:506
	12:510	12:515	12:519	12:527	12:535	12:552	12:556
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:436
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:471
petition	.	.	12:475	12:488	12:515	12:548	12:555
order in favor of	.	.	.	.	.	12:555	12:556
ferry	.	.	.	.	.	12:515	12:522

HUBBARD, LEVERETT:

justice superior court of judicature	.	.	9:157	9:184	9:306	10:453
puisne justice superior court	.	.	.	11:661	12:307	12:348
salary	.	.	.	.	12:348	12:438

HUBBARD, LEVERETT AND ANNE:

petition	11:336	11:594	11:627
----------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------

HUBBARD, MAJOR:

committee to settle rank	9: 89
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

HUNT, CALEB:

badly wounded at Ticonderoga	10:341
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

HUNT, CHARLES:

prisoner	11:273	11:275
----------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

HUNT, SAMUEL [COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 85
sheriff	.	.	9:158	9:186	9:270	12:414	12:416
to provide provisions	.	.	.	.	.	10: 33	10: 66
purchasing agent	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 62
at Charlestown	.	.	.	10:107	10:127	10:186	10:187
to receive and store arms, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:116
letter from	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:202
to purchase beef cattle and flour	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:203
justice inferior court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:287
to collect state stores	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:289
to procure evidence	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:292
complaint against Samuel Wetherbee	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:310
to collect fire-arms	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:344
account	.	10:443	12:283	12:406	12:428	12:506	12:518
special justice court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:445
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:377
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:407
councillor	.	11:554	11:574	11:580	11:592	11:593	11:594
wheat purchaser	.	.	.	.	.	11:592	11:602
colonel Sixteenth regiment	.	.	.	.	.	11:663	11:699
resignation (see next two above).							
to dispose of beef cattle	.	.	.	.	.	11:706	12:144
to forward beef cattle to army	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 77
state store-keeper	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:229
excise farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:371
against Isaac Tichener	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:429

HUNT, STEPHEN:

prisoner	10: 44
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

HUNT, DEA. WILLIAM:

representative	11:708	11:713	12: 14	12: 18
----------------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------

HUNT, DEA. WILLIAM:

representative	12: 26	12: 27	12: 41	12: 42	12: 43	12: 49	12: 51
	12: 53	12: 88	12:135	12:138	12:139	12:141	12:152
	12:153	12:157	12:159	12:161	12:168	12:184	12:308

HUNTER, JOHN:

reimbursed for paper money lost							9:241
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

HUNTINGTON, PRESIDENT:

letter							11:488
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

HUNTOON, CHARLES:

soldier's care bill							10:113
justice of the peace							9:269
representative			11:255	11:272	11:331	11:334	11:340
	11:345	11:423	11:427	11:437	11:567	11:617	11:620
resignation							11:437

HUNTOON, JOSEPH:

lieutenant						10:112	12: 59
wounded near Stillwater						11:361	11:401
petition							11:366
	11:600	11:610	12: 39	12: 41	12:262	12:294	12:296
account							11:544
payment to							12: 43
settlement with							12:350

HURD, COL. JOHN:

custodian of records							9: 69
delegate							9: 73
	9: 80	9:80½	9:134	9:138	9:139	9:140	9:144
regiment					9: 85	9:258	9:260
councillor	9:154	9:194	9:223	9:264	9:265	9:312	9:322
recorder of deeds						9:159	9:186
justice inferior court of common pleas						9:159	9:186
treasurer Grafton county						9:164	9:186
memorial and petition						9:265	10:390
enlisting officer							9:271
to direct as to scouting route						9:271	9:310
quit-rents due from							9:304
letter to							10: 16
to call meetings							10:242
location inventory							12:392

HUSE, CARR:

justice of the peace							11:320
representative							12:357
	12:365	12:370	12:384	12:385	12:399	12:408	12:431

HUTCHINS, GORDON [(HUTCHENS) CAPT., COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel							9:314
representative	10: 74	10: 75	10: 77	10: 79	10: 80	10: 82	10: 83
	10: 89	10: 97	10:102	10:111	10:113	10:116	10:118
	10:120	10:129	10:138	10:144	10:147	10:148	10:154
	10:159	10:160	10:164	10:168	10:172	10:173	10:177
	10:188	10:195	10:198	10:202	10:205	10:206	10:228
	10:234	10:237	10:241	10:243	10:244	10:245	10:248
account						10: 77	10:243
petition							10:295

HUTCHINS, CAPTAIN:

company	10:126
-------------------	--------

HUTCHINS, CAPT. JOSEPH:

account and pay-roll	10:285	12:488
--------------------------------	--------	--------

HUTCHINS, NATHANIEL [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

captain	10:111
-------------------	--------

petition	11:291	11:298	12: 17	12: 19
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

account	11:298
-------------------	--------

depreciation	12:101
------------------------	--------

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL:

lieutenant	9:222
----------------------	-------

HUTCHINSON, SARAH:

land re-conveyance	9:301
------------------------------	-------

IDIOTS:

relief of, act for	9:210	9:216
------------------------------	-------	-------

not inventoried	12:392
---------------------------	--------

IDLERS:

letter concerning	10:346
-----------------------------	--------

IMITATION:

of bills of credit	10:142	10:241
------------------------------	--------	--------

IMPORTATION:

of military stores	9: 58
------------------------------	-------

of arms, ammunition, etc.	9:121
-----------------------------------	-------

of corn from Maryland	9:143
---------------------------------	-------

of British goods	12:440
----------------------------	--------

IMPORTS (see also Cargoes, Goods):

five per cent. duty on, 2½ per cent. duty on (see Duties).
--

IMPOSTS:

regulated	12:418	12:420	12:568
---------------------	--------	--------	--------

granted the United States	12:529
-------------------------------------	--------

IMPRESSMENT:

of assistance	10:108	10:223
-------------------------	--------	--------

of carts, horses, teams, and wagons	10:111	12:118
---	--------	--------

(and see Teams).

IMPRISONMENT:

of enemies of this country	9:143
--------------------------------------	-------

9:287	9:305	9:311	9:320	9:322	10: 2	10:232
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

of soldiers for debt (see Soldiers).

of deserters (see Deserters, apprehending).

persons dangerous to the state (see Persons, dangerous).

IMPROVED LANDS:

tax	12: 32
---------------	--------

absentees', rented	12: 58	12:238
------------------------------	--------	--------

IMPROVER:

of absentees' land	11:460
------------------------------	--------

IMPROVEMENT:

of inimicals' lands	10:402
-------------------------------	--------

of confiscated estates	11:397
----------------------------------	--------

INABILITY:

of state to furnish money	12:217
-------------------------------------	--------

INADVERTENCE:

in signing enlistments 11:580

INCOME (see also Rents):

tax 11:478

INCORPORATION (see also Acts):

Academy.	Meriden.
Alexandria.	Middleton.
Alexandria Addition.	Mile Slip.
Andover.	Moultonborough.
Antrim.	Moultonborough Addition.
Camden.	New Breton.
Canterbury, North and North west parts.	New Chester.
Cardigan.	New Hampton.
Concord.	New London.
Concord, <i>alias</i> Gunthwait.	New Marlborough.
Conway.	Northfield.
Duxbury School Farm.	Northumberland.
Effingham.	Packersfield.
Exeter, New parish.	Perrystown.
Fishersfield.	Phillips Exeter Academy.
Grafton.	Pittsfield.
Grantham, West part.	Plainfield, East part.
Hancock.	Relhan.
Hanover, parts.	Saville.
Leavittstown.	Society lands.
Lebanon, parts.	Strafford.
Londonderry, East and West parishes.	Sullivan.
Londonderry, New parish.	Thornton.
Londonderry, Southwest part.	Washington.
Lyndeborough.	Wendell.
Marlborough.	

towns not having benefit of 9:227

INDEMNIFYING:

officers and soldiers 11:297 11:306

INDEPENDENCE:

spirit of, too much breathed 9:188

of the United colonies 9:244

of United States of America (which see).

INDEPENDENCY:

of the mother country 9:160

of this state 12:477 12:554

Declaration of (see Declaration).

INDEPENDENT COMPANIES (see Companies, independent; also Cadets,

Conway, Portsmouth):

to reinforce army at New York 10: 19

(and see Reinforcements).

INDEPENDENT STATE:

United colonies declared 9:251 9:252

New Hampshire Grants 11:716 12:440

INDIANS:

transportation of, accounts for 9:222

near Coös [Cohos], trading with 10: 11

INDIANS:

expenses (see Coffin, Peter).

two, clothing for	10:427
bound to Boston	11:520 11:521
not taxed	12:451

INDIAN CORN (see also Corn):

for prisoners	10:172
distilling, act to prevent	10:213
clearing out	10:469 11:310 11:546
valuation	11:574
export	11:629

INDIAN NATIONS:

preacher to	9:164
-----------------------	-------

INDICTMENTS:

of counterfeiters (which see; also Jurors).

revived	10:256
-------------------	--------

INDIVIDUALS:

debts due from, to state	12:213 12:229
fire-arms recovered from	12:218 12:229

INFANTRY (see Light infantry).

INFERIOR COURT:

Cheshire county.

Rockingham county.

Grafton county.

Strafford county.

Hillsborough county.

clerk and records	9: 68 11:475 12:352
opening	9:182 9:205 10:441
suit and recovery in	10: 17
trials and appeal	10: 17
finer recovered before the	10: 54
judgment	10: 76
jurors	10:393
judgment vacated	10:420 10:424 10:425
Exeter (see next above).	
action of ejectment at	11:598
jurisdiction of justices	12:293

INFERIOR COURT OF COMMON PLEAS (see Inferior court, also Justices).

INFORMATION:

given by George Atkinson	12:505
respecting Fisher's farm	12:427
against Rev. Jonathan Livermore	10: 42
against Capt. George March	9:284
against Jonathan Parker	9:243
against Maj. Robert Rogers	9:263
against James Ryan	10: 2
against Adam Stuart	9:171 9:173
about Gen. John Sullivan	11:714 11:717
respecting selling for silver only	10:199 10:204

INGALLS, HENRY:

justice of the peace	10:138 10:177
petition	11:389

INHABITANTS (see also Polls):

slaughter of	9: 27
------------------------	-------

INHABITANTS (see also Polls):

disaffected, may leave the state	10: 68
tendering oath to male	10:176 10:179
of this state, damaged	10:214
numbered, rated	9:107 11:372 12:454
near Connecticut river, defence of	11:469

INIMICALS OR ENEMIES (see also Act, confiscation; Commitment; Discovery; Estates, confiscated; Persons, dangerous and suspected; Prisoners; Punishment; Trials):

traders	9: 96
accusations against	9:213 9:214 9:263 9:284 9:287 10:143
false claimants of civil authority	9:220
returns of, by committees	9:256
test	10:120
proceedings against	10:148 10:152
confined	10:156 10:157
drovers suspected	10:214 10:215
located	9:114 9:123 9:124 9:132 9:287
trial and punishment	10: 44 10: 76 10:105 10:144 10:145 10:179
bonds	9:300 9:301 10:220
seizure of personal estates of	10:331
lands of	10:402
disfranchised	12:299 12:531
estates (which see; also Act, confiscation).	

INNHOLDERS AND INNS:

regulated (see Taverners).

INOCULATION:

for small-pox	10: 1 10: 17 10:441
-------------------------	---------------------

INQUIRY:

into character of Col. Nathan Hale	10:102
into conduct of Col. Samuel Hobart	11:368

INSPECTION:

committees of	9: 89 9: 95 9:302 9:304 10:137
of accounts	9:130 9:131
of copper coin	9:212
of prisoners' letters	9:301 10: 7
of scouting party	9:317
of powder and saltpetre (which see).	
of the press	10:232 10:255 10:292 10:347
of plan of government	11:712

INSPECTOR:

of saltpetre and sulphur, Dr. Josiah Gilman	9:217
	9:224 9:290 9:316 9:322
of shoes	11:505

INSTRUCTIONS (see also Orders):

to Maj. Joseph Bass	11:495
to James Betton	10: 13 10: 35 10: 36
to Gov. Jonathan Belcher	11:465
to Capt. Jeremiah Eames	10: 55
to Major Gains	10:185
to Col. Henry Gerrish	9:210 9:211 9:212 9:213
to New Hampshire	9:126

INSTRUCTIONS (see also Orders):

to trustee of Gov. John Wentworth's estate	11:567
to committees	9: 50
9: 51 9: 55 9: 56 9: 78 9:179 10: 7 10: 26	
10: 27 10: 44 10: 47 10: 48 10:185 11:363 11:365	
for delegates to Continental congress	9: 81
9: 95 11:712 11:715 12:361	
from Continental congress	9:149
for colonels	10:202 11:387 11:394
to towns	10:218
to representatives	10:218 10:274 10:318 10:334 12: 47 12:453
to agent and delegates about New Hampshire Grants	11:712
11:715 12: 8 12: 10 12: 39 12: 40	
to board of war, colonels, commissaries, enlisting officers, muster- masters, paymasters, recruiting officers (which see).	

INSTRUMENTS:

for army	9: 51
--------------------	-------

INSULT:

upon the House	10:177
(and see Offence).	

INSURANCE:

on vessels and cargoes	9: 58
----------------------------------	-------

INTELLIGENCE:

guards to gain	9: 56
of enemy's privateers	9:207
of General Howe's movements	9:209
conveyed to the enemy	9:300 9:301 10: 76
from the army	10:372

INTERCEPTED LETTERS (see Letters, and Connecticut).

INTEREST:

on colonial notes	9: 75 9: 81
on bills of credit	9:242 10:120 10:121 10:136 10:142
10:248 11:635 11:735 11:741 12:133 12:139 12:268	
on state notes	10: 34 10:279 10:286 10:291
10:450 11:307 11:313 11:378 11:384 12:564 12:571	
on money borrowed for the state	10: 39
11:274 11:292 11:433 11:434 11:609 11:612 11:614	
on treasurer's notes	10: 61 10: 63 10:201 10:247
10:271 10:287 10:330 10:334 10:335 10:394 11:293	
11:719 11:720 12: 19 12:138 12:220 12:400 12:435	
on bills of long form	10:233
on money loaned by state	10:253
on postponed taxes	10:417
money at, taxed one fourth per cent.	11:326
moneys at, taxed one eighth per cent.	11:347 11:349
money at, inventoried	11:402
money at, taxed 3d. per £100	11:478
on state loans	11:570
on money due for army purchases	11:591 11:592
on new emission	11:623 11:635 12:246 12:268
on bounty notes	11:719 11:720 12:159
on depreciation notes	11:720 12: 19 12:153 12:169
on bills emitted	11:732 12:144

INTEREST:

on specie								12: 73
on back pay of soldiers				12: 94	12:145	12:257	12:286	
payment in specie						12:133	12:139	
on specie borrowed by treasurer							12:143	
on state securities			12:215	12:217	12:220	12:229	12:257	
	12:336	12:383	12:387	12:411	12:486	12:567	12:569	
certificates						12:482	12:485	
(and see next above).								
to towns supplying soldiers' families						12:256	12:271	
notes on, for pensioners							12:315	
on moneys advanced to invalids						12:320	12:321	
due pensioners							12:328	
lawful, delinquent towns to pay							12:341	
for sums due treasurer							12:383	
on money loaned by Continental loan officer							12:414	
				12:482	12:485	12:486	12:569	
on loan office certificates						12:482	12:564	
on war debt							12:529	
on beef tax							12:561	

INTERIOR:

of the state, post to								11:264
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

INTESTATE:

soldiers dying								11:593
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

INVALIDS:

moneys advanced to								12:320
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

INVASION:

repelling								9: 55
of the common enemy								12:224

INVENTORIES (see also names of towns, and Valuation):

of polls and ratable estates								9:227
	9:228	10: 57	10:178	10:181	10:198	10:209	10:227	
	10:230	10:421	10:430	11:314	11:347	11:349	11:402	
	11:407	11:415	11:467	11:478	11:581	11:698	12: 57	
	12:334	12:361	12:391	12:392	12:393	12:394	12:395	
returns of, to secretary of state (see next above).								
of unincorporated places						9:227	11:512	
attested							10:430	
Cheshire county							12:553	
Hillsborough county							12:552	
Rockingham county							12:549	
Stafford county							12:550	
for new proportion of taxes							11:402	
	11:407	11:467	11:483	11:491	11:492	11:493	11:494	
	11:495	11:496	11:497	11:499	11:500	12:385	12:502	
	12:506	12:549	12:550	12:552	12:553	12:558	12:562	
of unimproved and non-resident lands							11:503	
to consist of what kind of estate							12:392	
form for returns							12:393	
rule for taking						12:520	12:521	
of inimicals' property					9:310	9:315	9:316	
of confiscated estates							11:265	
of absentees' estates						11:291	12:135	

INVOICES:

of cargo	10: 43	10: 40	10: 65
new, authorized			10:387
of state stores			11:314
of ratable estates			11:338
(and see Inventories).			

IRON:

price			10: 54
purchase of, for use of state		10:203	10:289

ISLANDS:

Adams's		9:242	10:120
Capt. George Janvrin's	10:360	10:439	12:303
(and see Great island).			
New Castle			9:135
Rhode Island			10: 68
Seavey's			10:439
Ward's			9:242
Fort Washington		10:360	12:303
West India			9:240

ISLE A HOOKSETT [HUCKSET]:

ferry at	12:270	12:282	12:340
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

ISLES OF SHOALS (see Shoals).

ISSUES:

commissary of	10:362	11:478	11:487	11:491
deputy commissary of				11:589

JACKMAN, GEORGE:

justice of the peace				9:185
--------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

JACKSON, CLEMENT:

account				9:221
-------------------	--	--	--	-------

JACKSON, CAPT. DANIEL:

commissioned, privateer			9:178	9:179
-----------------------------------	--	--	-------	-------

JACKSON, ELEAZER:

ensign				11:351
------------------	--	--	--	--------

JACKSON, DR. HALL:

thanks to								9: 58
recommended for surgeon-in-chief								9:110
chief surgeon New Hampshire troops					9:114		9:225	11:272
pay and establishment								9:174
pay stopped								11:272
committee to procure arms, etc.								9:175
petition						9:218	10:403	10:432
account	9:221	10: 19	10: 24	10:403	10:432	11:439		11:511

JACKSON, COL. HENRY:

regiment	11:413	11:466	11:475	11:589	11:652	11:725
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

JAFFREY [TOWN]:

delegates						9:80½	9:132
representation					9:117	9:329	12:524
representatives					9:194	9:202	9:236
	9:297	9:329	10:130	10:197	11: 45	11: 49	11:638
committee's petition							9:129
petition							10:402

JAFFREY [TOWN]:

petitioner										11:351
constable, and tax discount										11:641
justice of the peace										12:273
inventory										12:392

JAFFREY, GEORGE:

provincial treasurer	9: 62	9: 71	9: 72	9: 86	9: 96	9:102				
	9:108	9:130	9:145	10: 47	10: 79	10:109	10:112			
account (see treasurer above).										
letter from										9:102
enemy				9:124	9:131	9:132	9:144			
house rent and damage										10:440

JAGGER, LEMUEL AND WILLIAM:

prisoners										10: 90
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JAIL (see also Gaol):

Dover										10: 90
Exeter										10: 90

JAIL FEVER:

prisoners in danger of										10: 90
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JANVERIN, ABIGAIL:

petition										11:701
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JANVRIN, GEORGE:

house rent and damage										10:440
letter										12:296
island						10:360	10:439	12:303		

JARVIS, ROBERT:

invalid soldier										11:401
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JAY, JOHN:

president Continental congress										11:310
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JEFFERSON, THOMAS:

signer of Declaration										9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

JENKINS, STEPHEN:

house rent and damage										10:440
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNESS, JONATHAN:

justice of the peace										12:273
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNESS, JOSEPH:

securities and bond										12:487
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNESS, JOSHUA:

Continental soldier										10:379
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNESS, RICHARD:

delegate										9: 25
account										10:161
petition	10:308	10:374	10:402	12:324	12:325	12:562	12:568			
excise bond										12:325

JENNESS SAMUEL:

justice of the peace								9:244	9:269	
petition							11:518	11:529	11:584	
representative								12:193	12:199	
	12:202	12:205	12:209	12:213	12:217	12:229	12:231			
	12:240	12:241	12:262	12:263	12:265	12:270	12:274			
	12:280	12:281	12:282	12:284	12:286	12:288	12:289			

JENNESS, SAMUEL:

representative	12:297	12:300	12:304	12:305	12:321	12:322	12:329
	12:332	12:334	12:339	12:344	12:345	12:347	12:349
	12:350	12:504	12:518	12:528	12:530	12:531	12:541
	12:542	12:543	12:548	12:561	12:563	12:566	12:571

JENNESS, SIMON:

coroner							11:407
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNESS, THOMAS:

account							10:161
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNINGS, ELNATHAN:

petition							11:581
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNINGS, JOHN:

sick soldier							10:113
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JENNISON, JOHN [CAPT.]:

account						12:441	12:459
letter from						12:321	12:324
receiver of beef cattle							12:313

JERALD, REUBEN:

petition							12:279
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JERRY'S POINT:

guns removed from							9: 61
fort							11:676
barracks						12:440	12:463
delivered to owners							12:440

JERSEYS:

march to the, from Ticonderoga							10:418
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JEWELL, DANIEL [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

accounts							10: 20
pay-roll							11:649
company							12:157

JEWETT, CAPT. DANIEL:

pay-roll							11:727
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JEWETT, JEDEDIAH [JEDIDIAH]:

petition and account			10: 67	11:674	11:677	12: 42	12:349
committee to adjust accounts							11:520
inventory committee							12:506
sub-clothier and commissary					11:708	11:717	11:728
payment to					11:738	11:739	11:741
officers and soldiers paid by							12:550
representative				12:321	12:322	12:324	12:332
	12:333	12:338	12:339	12:344	12:501	12:503	12:506
	12:508	12:518	12:523	12:526	12:539	12:540	12:541
	12:543	12:545	12:551	12:554	12:555	12:557	12:558

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN:

delegate							9: 26
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

JOHNSON, CHARLES [COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel							9: 85
councillor vote committee							10:408
justice of the peace							10:439
muster-master's roll							9:302
to direct as to scouting route							9:310
commissioner on confiscated estates							10:447

JOHNSON, DAVID:

soldier 10:341

JOHNSON, JESSE:

appears for Enfield, *alias* Relhan 12: 16
 petition for Relhan, *alias* Enfield . 12:437 12:491 12:527 12:554 12:563

JOHNSON, REV. JOSEPH:

Indian preacher 9:164 9:167
 letter (see next above).

JOHNSON, CAPT. NATHAN:

delegate 9: 39 9:80½

JOHNSON, SAMUEL:

lieutenant 10:342

JOHNSON, COL. THOMAS:

account 12:374

JOHNSTON, CHARLES [(JONSTON) COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

justice of the peace and quorum 11:328
 councillor 11:389 11:397 12:162 12:177 12:178 12:180
 to call for money or provisions 12:274
 councillor vote committee 11:377 11:634
 paid for forage supplied 11:387
 commissary 11:476
 petition 11:736 11:743
 to command companies for frontiers 12: 49 12:310 12:314
 to call on towns for supplies 12:310
 commissioner and judge of probate 12:170
 scouting party 12:222 12:223 12:274
 regiment 12:224 12:227 12:314
 billeting certificate 12:360
 excise farmer 12:371
 account 12:526

JOHNSTON, JOHN:

petition 10: 75 10: 82

JOHNSTONE, DAVID:

petition 11:643 11:650

JOINING:

of small towns in election 10:315 10:318
 (and see Towns, classed, coupled).

JONES, BENJAMIN [DR.]:

delegate 9: 26
 account 11:336 12:287

JONES, CAPTAIN:

company 10:418 10:426

JONES, DANIEL:

sold a state cannon 10:169

JONES, ENSIGN JAMES, JR.:

resignation 11:579

JONES, JEHU:

petition 12:544
 property of lands vested 12:555

[illegible]

JUDGES OF PROBATE:

decrees of, appeals from							9:239
	9:248	9:260	10: 10	11:291	11:371		12:230
to have confiscation act							11:388
powers in relation to confiscated estates							11:452
		12: 42	12:107	12:135	12:236		12:416
accounts rendered to					11:732		12:107
empowered to appoint guardians					12:218		12:264
assistants							11:416

JUDGES [JUSTICES]:

puisne (see Puisne judges [justices]).

JUDGMENTS (see also Decree):

of courts	9:321	10: 10	10: 76	10:256	10:280	10:420	10:424
	10:425	11:559	11:560	11:603	11:606	11:732	12: 46
against persons attainted of felony						10: 14	10: 32
against enemies and traitors						10: 44	12: 44
final					10: 57	10:383	11:657
confessions of					10: 60	10: 94	10: 97
revived							10:442
suspended, absentees concerned				11:266	12:315	12:346	12:347
of referees							11:344
for debts, rendered according to exchange							11:592
made up for specie							12: 95
of inferior court vacated (see Inferior courts).							
of court-martial (which see).							

JUDKINS, JOHN:

against Francis Chase							10:200
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JUDKINS, PHILIP:

deserter							11:519
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

JURIES:

regulated							9:317
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

JURISDICTION:

of Marlow grant							9:222
of New Hampshire Grants (which see).							
of New Hampshire						11:365	12:302
of Piscataqua harbor							11:578
of court of appeals, United States			12:477	12:478	12:479	12:480	12:553
of state courts of law			12:477	12:478	12:479	12:480	12:481

JURORS:

oath of allegiance required						10:224	12:167
finer for non-attendance							10:393
British subjects and inimicals not to serve as					12:174	12:299	12:531

JURY TRIALS (see Trials).

JUSTICE (see also Courts):

administration of	9:103	9:209	9:220	9:248	9:274	9:285	10: 57
	10:378	10:393	10:451	11:305	12:261	12:266	12:293
distributing and restoring							11:269
avoiding, act to prevent							11:498

JUSTICES [JUDGES] (see also names of courts under the names of the counties, and judges):

of courts	9: 69	9:148	10:441	11:436	12:315	12:346	12:349
---------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

JUSTICES [JUDGES] (see also names of courts under the names of the counties, and Judges):

of courts, to stay execution 12:139
 puisne (see Puisne judges [justices]).

JUSTICES, COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS:

impowered to appoint county treasurer 12:315

JUSTICES, INFERIOR COURT OF COMMON PLEAS:

Aplin, Thomas.	Hurd, John.
Ashley, Samuel.	King, George.
Baker, Otis.	Knight, William.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Knowles, James.
Bellows, Benjamin.	Ladd, Ezekiel.
Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.	Langdon, John.
Calfe, John.	Lovewell, Jonathan.
Carr, Moses.	Morey, Israel.
Chase, Samuel.	Moulton, Josiah.
Cutts, Samuel.	Nichols, Moses.
Dudley, John.	Page, Enoch.
Emerson, Samuel.	Page, Jeremiah.
Farrar, Timothy.	Paine, Elisha.
Folsom, Nathaniel.	Penhallow, Samuel.
Frost, George.	Plummer, John.
Gerrish, Henry.	Smith, John.
Giles, Benjamin.	Underwood, James.
Gilman, David.	Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Hale, Enoch.	Whipple, William.
Hale, Samuel.	Woodward, Bezaleel.
Hunt, Samuel.	Woodward, James.

(See also Inferior court.)

to be justices of the peace	9:164	9:168
to be justices of the peace and quorum		9:186
to issue executions		12:293
to suspend judgment	12:315	12:346

JUSTICES, SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

Abbot, Jacob.	Livermore, Samuel.
Atkinson, George.	McDuffee, John.
Badger, Joseph.	Paine, Elisha.
Bartlett, Josiah.	Parker, William.
Bartlett, Thomas.	Thompson, Ebenezer.
Bellows, John.	Thornton, Matthew.
Claggett, Wyseman.	Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Foster, Abiel.	Weare, Meshech.
Hodgdon, Caleb.	Wentworth, John.
Hubbard, Leverett.	Whipple, William.
Langdon, Woodbury.	Wingate, Joshua.

(See also Superior court.)

assistant	12:316
---------------------	--------

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

not to try actions in civil cases until further order	9:182
to be guided by colonial law in criminal cases	9:183
sworn or qualified	9:187 10: 2
fined	9:239 9:248
commissions	9:267

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

to control inoculation								10: 17
finer recovered before								10: 54
to try civil causes of £5 and under					10: 60	10: 94		10: 97
to issue summons to witnesses								10:100
advised leniency								10:124
quorum unus, jurisdiction				10:151	10:166	10:167		11:568
nominated						10:166		10:321
complaint before								10:172
no appeal from determination of								10:173
conviction before								11:673
to try actions for £10 and less								12:293
oath before					12:305	12:394		12:456

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM:

Cheshire county.

Rockingham county.

Grafton county.

Strafford county.

Hillsborough county.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM:

justices of superior court								9:164
councillors							9:164	9:186
justices of inferior court								9:186
attorney-general								11:320

KARR (see Carr).

KAY, MR.:

farm improved by								11:387
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

KEARSARGE GORE [KIERSARGE]:

inventory								12:392
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

KEENE [KEEN]:

delegates					9: 24	9: 44		9:80½
regimental assignment								9: 82
representation						9:117		12:524
representatives								9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49	
justices of the peace					9:245	9:269		12:103
petition					10: 1	10:360		10:402
inoculation in (see next above).								
captain and lieutenant								10: 65
committee								10: 84
inimicals in						10: 84		12:264
land title								12:264
petitioners								10:296
bridge lottery								10:360
land conveyance								10:431
absentee from						11:397		11:398
selectmen's account						11:552		11:553
superior court at								11:661
constable, taxes					11:718	12: 56		12: 70
collectors (see next above).								
recruits mustered at								12: 14
credit given to, on note								12: 56
post to								12: 92
councillor vote committee at						12:139		12:471

KEENE [KEEN]:

express from, to Exeter									12:163
inventory									12:391
litigant								12:428	12:431

KELLEY, JOSEPH [KIELLE]:

against William Martin									10: 98
complaint and petition					9: 58	12: 17	12: 38		12: 42

KELLEY, MOSES [MAJ., COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

delegate						9: 26	9: 42		9:80½
representative									9:167
	9:192	9:200	9:218	9:234	9:241	9:242	9:251		
	9:259	9:260	9:262	9:265	9:266	9:288	9:289		
	9:296	9:312	9:328	9:329	9:331	10: 1	10: 3		
	10: 6	10:223	10:265	10:267	10:269	10:275	10:284		
	10:287	10:300	10:307	10:316	10:321	10:322	10:334		
	10:339	10:345	10:351	10:352	10:401	10:406	10:425		
	11: 44	11: 48	11:251	12: 6	12: 25	12:117	12:221		
major									9: 84
sheriff						9:158	9:185		10:251
lieutenant-colonel Ninth regiment militia									9:283
muster-master									9:283
in charge of New York prisoners									10: 38
to provide guard									10:278
account and pay-roll							10:339		10:352
staff roll									10:425
regiment		11:391	11:394	11:470	11:479	11:575	11:596		
	11:597	11:604	12: 89	12: 95	12:221	12:310	12:314		
orders to									12:198

KELLEY, SAMUEL:

coroner									10: 2
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

KENDALL, EBENEZER:

justice of the peace									11:341
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

KENDALL, ELIZABETH:

petition									11:345
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

KENISTON, JOSEPH EATON [KENESTON, KENNISTON, KENYSTON]:

soldier, Exeter gaol							11:435		11:443
state prisoner, Exeter gaol									11:475

KENNEBEC RIVER:

places on									10:154
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

KENNEDY, JOHN:

mistake in enrolment of									9:214
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

KENNISTON, JOB:

order of									11:687
depreciation note									12:168

KENSINGTON:

delegates						9: 23	9: 40		9:80½
representation							9:116		12:523
representative							9:160		9:190
	9:198	9:234	9:295	10:128	10:194	11: 43	11: 47		
petition									9:170
coroner							9:245		9:269

KENSINGTON:

justice of the peace	11:340
inventory	12:391

KENT:

in Connecticut	10: 59
--------------------------	--------

KETTLES:

for soldiers	9:172	9:175	9:176	9:312	10:332	10:338	11:310
------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------

KEZER, GEORGE [KEZAR]:

petition	11:476	11:496	11:510	11:513	11:514	11:529
against Richard Meloney					11:529	11:531

KIDDER, COLONEL:

regiment	9: 97	9:103
--------------------	-------	-------

KIDDER, CAPT. JONAS:

company pay-roll	11:706	11:707
----------------------------	--------	--------

KIDDER, REUBEN:

against John Gage	10:322	10:362
-----------------------------	--------	--------

KIDDER, SAMUEL:

account	10:132
-------------------	--------

KIELLE, JOHN:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:692
	11:700	12: 50	12: 51	12: 58	12: 94	12:141	12:173			

KIELLE, JOSEPH (see also Kelley, Joseph):

complaint against Major Hobart	9: 58
--	-------

KILDARE [KILDAIR]:

brigantine	10: 47	10: 49
----------------------	--------	--------

KILKENNY:

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

KIMBALL, DEA. ABEL:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:537	11:540	11:546	11:552
		11:554	11:556	11:557	11:559	11:578	11:581	11:585			
		11:587	11:589	11:595	11:600	11:610	11:613	11:614			
		11:616	11:620	11:623	11:627	11:649	11:650	11:656			
		11:661	11:662	11:666	11:671	11:674	11:675	11:678			
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:552
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:673

KIMBALL, ABRAHAM:

wounded at Bennington	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:425	
representative	.	.	.	.	11:254	11:260	11:280	11:281
	11:287	11:289	11:302	11:322	11:330	11:332	11:401	
	11:421	11:426	11:430	11:434	11:435	11:438	11:439	
	11:445	11:447	11:448	11:450	11:452	11:453	11:454	
	11:455	11:457	11:473	11:474	11:477	11:483	11:484	
	11:491	11:498	11:499	11:501	11:502	11:503	11:505	
	11:507	11:509	11:520	11:523	11:529	11:530	11:535	

KIMBALL, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

paymaster	10:119
---------------------	--------

KIMBALL, JOHN:

lieutenant	10:286
----------------------	--------

KIMBALL, JOSEPH:

suspected inimical	9:213	9:214
------------------------------	-------	-------

KIMBALL, MOSES:

losses at Bunker Hill	10:117
---------------------------------	--------

KIMBALL, CAPT. PETER:

pay-roll	10:228	11:571
company		10:418

KIMBALL, SAMUEL:

coroner	9:163	9:185
representative	9:190	9:198
	9:234	9:244
	9:240	9:295
	9:313	9:331
		10: 20

KIMBALL, WILLIAM:

inimical, to appear and answer	9:214
--	-------

KIN:

next of, to soldiers intestate	11:593
--	--------

KING:

act for appeal to, no law	9:183
recognizance to	9:249
George III	9:315
subjects of the	9:325
	9:326

KING, GEORGE:

letter committee	9:161
councillor	10: 63
	10: 87
	10: 96
	10:103
	10:112
	10:146
	10:149
	10:155
	10:179
	10:230
	10:244
	10:245
	10:254
	10:255
	10:271
	10:277
	10:305
	10:376
	10:380
	10:381
	10:384
	10:385
	10:386
	10:407
	10:430
	10:450
	11:296
	11:304
	11:306
	11:308
	11:322
	11:323
	11:324
	11:325
	11:358
	11:360
	11:361
	11:378
justice inferior court of common pleas	9:184
	9:225
	9:286
delegate to Continental congress	10: 92
	10: 93
appointed secretary <i>pro tempore</i>	10:115
chairman committee of the whole	10:236
account	10:237
	11:304
clerk superior court	10:248
petition	10:434
	10:446
	11:291
named George King Atkinson	11:368
	11:375

KING, JONATHAN:

account	12:213
	12:214

KING, COL. SAMUEL:

representative	12:433
	12:442
	12:491
	12:493
	12:518
	12:529

KINGSBURY, ABSALOM [ABSALAM]:

account	10:332
	10:411
representative	10:276
	10:279
	10:289
	10:309
	10:310
	10:311
	10:351
	10:368
	10:371
	10:375
	10:378
	10:379
	10:380
	10:411
	10:429
	10:436
	10:441
	11: 45
	11: 49
	11:146
	11:252
	12:245
	12:246
	12:249
	12:265
	12:268
	12:286
	12:295
	12:312
justice of the peace	12:273
messenger to pretended state of Vermont	10:394
trustee, to appear	12:571

KINGSBURY, DANIEL:

representative	12:247
	12:249
	12:255
	12:258
	12:260
	12:265
	12:268
	11:272
	12:286
	12:299
	12:304
	12:312
	12:384
	12:387
	12:397
	12:400
	12:408
	12:442
	12:444
	12:493

KINGSBURY, DANIEL:

appraiser	12:272
excise farmer	12:371
petition	12:390
account	12:495

KINGSBURY, MR.:

representative	12:202	12:203	12:207	12:212
	12:216	12:217	12:221	12:225
		12:281	12:288	12:294
	12:320	12:323	12:325	12:329
		12:334	12:361	12:364
	12:367	12:369	12:370	12:374
		12:385	12:390	12:408
	12:411	12:412	12:413	12:437
		12:447	12:458	12:460
	12:465	12:472	12:477	12:482
		12:488	12:490	12:493

KINGSBURY, SANFORD:

justice of the peace	12:436
--------------------------------	--------

KINGSTON (see also Hawke):

delegates	9: 23	9: 40	9:80½
East parish	9:102	9:104	9:153
captains		9:112	9:250
representation		9:115	12:523
representatives			9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295
		10:129	10:195
		11: 43	11: 47
purchases of corn from			10:139
petitioner			10:200
corn-dealer, Mr. Noyce			10:264
justice of the peace			10:439
collector-general of beef cattle			11:601
inventory			12:391

KINSMAN, CAPT. AARON:

account	12:164	12:184	12:193	12:202
-------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

KITTERY:

committee's account and petition	9:221
--	-------

KITTREDGE, DR. FRANCIS:

army surgeon	11:730
------------------------	--------

KNAPSACKS:

equipment with	10: 61	11:574	11:595
loss of (see Losses, by soldiers).			

KNIGHT, MATTHEW:

to appear	12:531
---------------------	--------

KNIGHT, WILLIAM:

special justice court of common pleas				9:286
representative			10: 42	10: 56
justice of the peace				10:238
account				12:545
councillor vote committee				12:471

KNOWLES, DEA. JAMES:

delegate					9: 42
	9: 71	9:80½	9: 86	9:105	9:112
				9:114	9:122
representative		9:160	9:181	9:192	9:200
				9:209	9:211
	9:213	9:217	9:226	9:227	9:234
		9:274	9:277	9:279	9:280
	9:273				9:296
		9:306			
	9:310	9:324	9:325	9:331	10: 5
				10: 10	10: 19
	10: 23	10: 25	10: 26	10: 27	10: 30
				10: 32	10: 37

KNOWLES, DEA. JAMES:

representative	10: 39	10: 44	10: 49	10: 53	10: 67	10: 69	10: 70
	10: 79	10: 88	10: 91	10: 95	10: 97	10:102	10:106
	10:109	10:116	10:119	10:126	10:129	10:133	10:141
	10:143	10:144	10:148	10:154	10:160	10:164	10:166
	10:168	10:170	10:179	10:180	10:182	10:189	10:195
	10:200	10:222	10:226	10:237	10:239	10:241	10:261
	10:262	10:265	10:269	10:285	10:298	10:307	10:317
	10:328	10:339	10:341	10:350	10:373	10:378	10:388
	10:406	10:430	10:434	10:437	10:444	10:452	10:454
	10:455	11: 44	11: 48	11:145	11:251	11:254	11:265
	11:286	11:301	11:304	11:309	11:310	11:316	11:330
	11:333	11:338	11:388	11:392	11:413	11:422	11:426
	11:446	11:452	11:507	11:518	11:533	11:534	11:537
	11:540	11:573	11:616	11:619	11:636	11:637	11:638
	11:639	11:640	11:642	11:646	11:661	11:666	11:668
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:244	9:269
muster-master	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:283
justice inferior court	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:320
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	11:634	12:139	12:322	12:471
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:503

KNOWLES, SAMUEL:

delegate	9: 39	9:80½
----------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

KNOX, GENERAL:

messenger from General Washington, consulted	11:721
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LABOR:

prices of	.	.	.	.	.	10:267	10:269	10:272
servile (see Servile labor).								
of free inhabitants	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:452

LADD, CAPTAIN:

to appear	11:605
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LADD, DANIEL:

justice of the peace	9:244	9:269	
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	--

LADD, CAPT. ELIPHALET:

sailing permit and restrictions	.	.	.	.	9:134	9:144	9:219	
drafts on Philadelphia	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:586	
petition	.	.	.	.	11:588	11:594	11:601	
judgment against	.	.	.	.	.	11:603	11:606	

LADD, CAPT. EZEKIEL:

justice inferior court	12:273
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LADD, JAMES [LIEUT., SERGT.]:

recruiting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:273	
company	.	.	.	.	.	12:311	12:314	
pay-rolls and accounts	.	.	.	.	.	12:344	12:350	

LADD, SIMEON:

to build watch-house	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:322	
account	.	.	.	.	.	10: 23	10:317	
	10:373	10:375	12:232	12:235	12:237	12:439	12:441	
under-prison-keeper	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:168	
to have Indian corn	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:172	
gaol- or prison-keeper	.	.	10:325	10:371	11:525	12: 93	12:436	
(and see next two below).								

LADD, SIMEON:

motion for	10:368	10:443	10:445	11:299
petition				11:648
	11:658	12:279	12:288	12:335
		12:437	12:468	12:544

LADD, TIMOTHY:

delegate							9: 26
justice of the peace						9:168	9:184
representative	11:254	11:260	11:264	11:278	11:286	11:290	11:302
	11:309	11:330	11:333	11:351	11:359	11:375	11:382
	11:422	11:426	11:429	11:436	11:448	11:467	11:487
	11:506	11:510	11:519	11:522	11:537	11:540	11:546
	11:547	11:548	11:550	11:551	11:563	11:568	11:572
	11:588	11:598	11:601	11:610	11:616	11:619	11:637
	11:661	11:687	11:695	11:700	11:701	11:702	11:708
	11:711	11:713	11:714	11:719	11:720	11:728	11:730
	12: 2	12: 3	12: 6	12: 7	12: 42	12: 50	12: 51
	12: 66	12: 75	12: 83	12: 87	12: 90	12:102	12:126

LADING (see Clearance, Clearing out, Export, Lumber, Masts, Vessels).

LAKE CHAMPLAIN:

General Arnold's fight on	10: 57
-------------------------------------	--------

LAKE, DANIEL:

justice of the peace	10:239
--------------------------------	--------

LAKEMAN, CAPT. ABIJAH:

has leave to depart for Casco bay	11:637
---	--------

LAKIN, ROBERT:

on Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll	12:157
--	--------

LAKIN, WILLIAM:

petition	12: 17
pensioner	12:417

LAMSON, BENJAMIN:

to keep safe Col. Asa Porter	9:308
--	-------

LAMSON, JOSEPH:

account	10: 15
-------------------	--------

LANCASTER:

representation	9:118	12:525
representatives		9:194
	9:202	9:236
	9:297	10:131
	10:197	10:310
	10:311	10:436
memorialist and petitioner		11:383
inventory		10:430
coroner		12:392
state tax		11:341
tax abatement		11:360
petition	12: 57	
	11:415	11:574
	11:576	11:577
	12: 48	12: 57
justice of the peace		12:564
		12:345

LANCEY, SARAH:

petition	11:725	11:730	12: 14	12: 20	12:308
divorce (see next above).					

LANCEY, THOMAS:

to appear	11:730
---------------------	--------

LANDAFF:

delegates	9: 44	9:80½
representation	9:118	12:525

LANDAFF:

representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197
classed					11:389	12:525
committee, petition					10:115	12:506
grant					10:115	10:175
justice of the peace						12:253
inventory					12:392	12:393

LANDER, JOHN:

petition						12: 13
soldier, motion for						12: 18 12: 21

LANDS:

rate of taxation						10:224
sale for taxes						10:243 10:336
	10:353	11:266	11:527	11:634	11:663	11:664 11:675
	11:678	12:127	12:153	12:265	12:404	12:413 12:490
establishment of title						10:247
	10:405	10:408	10:410	10:420	10:423	10:428 11:299
	11:364	11:396	11:578	11:590	11:608	12: 88 12:264
	12:274	12:301	12:403	12:441	12:476	12:490 12:555
of deserters and residents in Great Britain, act to secure						10:252
damages						10:373 10:454
of inimicals						10:402
common and undivided						10:408
	10:410	10:421	11:379	12: 55	12:106	12:519 12:543
granted Jonathan Moulton						10:434
bounty, 100 acres						11:381 11:394
of absentees, taxes						11:398 11:458
	11:460	11:526	12:267	12:271	12:490	12:544 12:567
(and see Absentees, and Sale).						
standard of value						11:402
charters, Wentworths', recording			11:498	12: 33	12:294	12:490
of Gov. John Wentworth, sale						12:153
of Gov. John Wentworth, unsold					12:253	12:255
confiscated, sale			11:557	11:578	12: 22	12: 92
(and see Estates).						
re-granted, sale suspended						11:628
conveyance, deed not found						12: 28
of absentees, improved, rented					12: 58	12:238
(and see Improved lands, and Renting).						
restored to libellant						12:269
rent appraisers					12:270	12:271 12:272
inventory						12:392
public, not inventoried						12:393
acts for conveyance (see Acts).						
proportionate value of				12:451	12:454	12:455
estimated by congress					12:451	12:454
buildings and improvements on				12:451	12:454	12:455
returns of						12:503
of minors, sale (see Minors).						

LANE, JEREMIAH:

petition						10:387
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LANE, JOHN:

first major Third regiment						9: 84
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

LAPIST, ROBERT:

house rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------------	--------

LAPSE:

courts, Cheshire county	10:442
-----------------------------------	--------

LARNED, CAPT. ABIJAH (see Learned).**LASHANEES, SARJEANT:**

case	12:467
----------------	--------

enlisting officer	12:474
-----------------------------	--------

LASSELL, JOHN:

against Capt. Nathaniel Hovey	11:259
---	--------

LAULER, DAVID:

soldier	10:265	10:270	10:436
-------------------	--------	--------	--------

LAURENS, HENRY [LAWRENS, LAWRENCE]:

president Continental congress	10:239	10:240	10:402	10:415
--	--------	--------	--------	--------

letter (see next above).	
--------------------------	--

LAW (see also Courts of law):

matters in, pending	9:311	10:378
-------------------------------	-------	--------

of nations	12:266
----------------------	--------

restored to their	10: 80	10: 91	10:409
-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------

11:291	11:370	11:529	11:648	11:657	11:662	12: 3
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------

12:351	12:352	12:429	12:431	12:432	12:446	12:564
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

LAWS:

for powder money	9: 79	9: 80
----------------------------	-------	-------

excusing from training	9: 83
----------------------------------	-------

regulating militia	9: 91	10:191
------------------------------	-------	--------

for choosing town officers	9:126
--------------------------------------	-------

revision of	9:156	9:183	10: 72	10: 79
-----------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------

10:137	10:156	11:430	11:443	12: 46	12: 54	12:439
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

colonial, what not binding	9:183
--------------------------------------	-------

colonial	9:247	9:248	9:299
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

of Englishmen	9:274
-------------------------	-------

for price and assize of bread	9:315
---	-------

province, on creditors' attachment of debtors' estates	9:321
--	-------

repeal of	10: 80	10:191	10:451	11:359	11:362
---------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:529	11:718	12: 95	12:216	12:231	12:491	12:530
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

(and see Acts, Resolves, Votes).

general system of	10:116	10:119	10:121	10:170
-----------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

temporary, revived	10:247	10:248
------------------------------	--------	--------

benefit of, who excluded from	10:266
---	--------

prescribing time and place of courts	10:442
--	--------

non-resident tax	11:443
----------------------------	--------

transmitted to congress and to each state	11:488	11:504	11:523
---	--------	--------	--------

temporary, made perpetual	12: 46
-------------------------------------	--------

to be carried fully into execution	12: 75
--	--------

making old Continental currency tender	12: 95
--	--------

trade and navigation	12:457	12:461
--------------------------------	--------	--------

for collecting taxes, defective	12:457	12:485
---	--------	--------

vacating	12:479
--------------------	--------

maritime (see Maritime laws).

printing (which see).

LAW Book:

province	9:187
--------------------	-------

LAW BOOKS:									
to members	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:633
LAW PROCEEDINGS:									
style	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:303
LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM:									
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:154	12:161
LAWRENCE, DAVID:									
delegate	.	.	.	9: 40	9:80½	9: 85	9:105	9:121	9:122
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
LAWRENCE, JOHN:									
prisoner from New York	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 1
LAWSON, JOHN:									
prisoner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 56
LEAD (see also Balls, Bullets):									
manufacture and price	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:290
mine, ore	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:325
transported to Exeter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:185
LEARNED, CAPT. ABIJAH:									
delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 42	9:80½
representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:165	9:194	9:202
LEASE:									
of Governor Wentworth farm, Wolfeborough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:528	11:611
of absentees' estates (see Renting).									
LEATHER (see also Sole-leather, and Shoes):									
price of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 54
scarcity of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:214
LEATHERS, ROBERT:									
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:373	10:409	10:420
review of action (see next above).									
against Robert Traill	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:424	10:425
LEAVITT, JOHN:									
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:184
Continental soldier	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:453
LEAVITT, JONATHAN:									
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:320
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:180
captain-lieutenant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:351
LEAVITT, ENSIGN JONATHAN:									
stoppage out of wages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:330
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:347	10:353
LEAVITT, JONATHAN, JR.:									
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:209	12:211
LEAVITT, MOSES [CAPT., COL.]:									
billeting roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:169
captain Continental battalion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:250
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	10: 20	10:313	10:316	
company	.	.	.	.	.	10: 23	10: 28	10: 30	11:724
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	10:424	11:655	11:675	11:724	12:534	
lieutenant-colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:173
representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:707	11:709
	11:712	11:720	11:729	11:734	12: 4	12: 5	12: 14		

LEAVITT, MOSES [CAPT., COL.]:

representative	12: 18	12: 30	12: 44	12: 74	12: 83	12: 89	12: 98
	12: 99	12:101	12:141	12:144	12:160	12:163	12:174
	12:179	12:199	12:200	12:202	12:215	12:220	12:224
	12:241	12:265	12:295	12:324	12:327	12:333	12:334
	12:336	12:339	12:357	12:364	12:380	12:397	12:398
	12:408	12:411	12:424	12:427	12:429	12:442	12:447
	12:491	12:493	12:507	12:537	12:539	12:545	12:554

LEAVITT, STEPHEN:

petition						11:697	11:709
divorce						11:717	11:724

LEAVITTSTOWN:

representation							9:116
representatives		9:192	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195
petitions				10:119	10:341	10:350	10:369
incorporation						10:156	10:209
(and see next above).							
bridge and road (see petitions, above).							
incorporated Effingham							10:370

LEBANON:

delegates						9: 44	9:80½
representation						9:118	12:525
representatives		9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197
agent appears for							9:133
justice of the peace							9:165
classed							9:316
petitioner							10:414
Sumner's bound							12: 15
petitions						12:295	12:472
inventory							12:392
incorporation of part of							12:514
tax abatement							12:521

LEBANON [CONNECTICUT]:

governor and council at							10:369
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LEBANON [MAINE]:

county of York							9:325
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

LEE:

delegates					9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
representation						9:116	12:524
representatives						9:160	9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
justice of the peace							10:439
coroner							12:163
inventory							12:391

LEE, FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

LEE, GENERAL:

letters from						10: 12	10: 16
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

LEE, RICHARD HENRY:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

LEE, LIEUT. WILLIAM:

petition							11:672
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

[illegible]

LETTERS (see also Committee of safety, Papers, Post, Postage, Post-riders, Recess of general assembly, Requisition):

of Ethan Allen.

Ira Allen.

Allenstown.

Samuel Ashley.

Jacob Bailey.

Joseph Bass.

Timothy Bedell.

Benjamin Bellows.

Board of war.

Boston.

James Bowdoin.

Joseph Burt.

Jacob Chamberlain.

Charlestown.

Thomas Chittendon.

Joseph Cilley.

Supply Clapp.

Connecticut.

Samuel Clark.

John Cochran.

Governor Cooke.

Jacob Cyler.

Mr. Dana.

Colonel Dearborn.

Ebenezer Dearing.

Abraham Drake.

Dunstable committee.

Noah Emery, Jr.

Stephen Evans.

Exeter.

John Fenton.

Mr. Fisher.

General Folsom.

French minister.

Horatio Gates.

John Gibson.

David Gilman.

Nicholas Gilman.

Nathaniel Greene.

Greenland.

Elijah Grout.

Enoch Hale.

John Hancock.

Ebenezer Hazard.

Samuel Hobart.

of John Holbrook.

Mrs. Jane Holland.

Hollis committee.

Samuel Hunt.

President Huntington.

John Hurd.

George Jaffrey.

George Janvrin.

John Jay.

John Jennison.

Joseph Johnson.

Paul Jones.

John Langdon.

Henry Laurens.

General Lee.

Morgan Lewis.

Litchfield committee.

Samuel Little.

Samuel Livermore.

Robert R. Livingston.

Londonderry selectmen.

Major Marshall.

Massachusetts.

Massachusetts congress.

Massachusetts council.

Massachusetts general court.

Massachusetts president.

George Measam.

Merrimack committee.

Minister of foreign affairs.

Israel Morey.

Robert Morris.

Naval officer.

New Hampshire president.

New Hampshire Grants people.

New Ipswich.

New York.

David Page.

W. Page.

D. Phelps.

Philadelphia.

Nicholas Pike.

Enoch Poor.

Portsmouth.

Portsmouth committee.

President Powell.

Nathaniel Sartel Prentice.

LETTERS (see also Committee of safety, Papers, Post, Postage, Post-riders, Recess of general assembly, Requisition):

of Providence.

George Reed.
James Reed.
Major Reid.
Rhode Island.
Eleazer Russell.
Rye.

of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.
John Tuft.

U. S. board of war.
Count de Vaudreuil.
Veritas.
Vermont.

Sanbornton.
Alexander Scammell.
Peter Schuyler.
Joseph Senter.
James Shepard.
Robert Smith.
John Stark.
Strafford county.
John Sullivan.

Artemas Ward.
Henry Ward.
George Washington.
Watertown general court.
Anthony Wayne.
Hunking Wentworth.
Mark Hunking Wentworth.
John Wentworth.
Westmoreland selectmen.
Eleazar Wheelock.
Joseph Whipple.
William Whipple.

Thomas Thompson.
Isaac Tichener.

to Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 50	9: 52
	9: 80	10:199	11:719	12:201	12:206	12:212	12:233	
of Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	9: 50	9:131	10: 77
	10:222	10:223	10:265	10:266	10:296	11:257	11:279	
	11:336	11:504	11:565	11:566	11:569	11:590	12:212	
to and from delegates Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:160	
				12: 74	12:102	12:552	12:553	
of prisoners, inspected	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:301	10: 7
public	.	.	.	.	9:157	10: 19	10: 60	10: 74
	10:132	10:275	11:261	11:369	11:456	11:523	11:533	
	11:542	11:544	11:565	11:605	11:721	11:738	12: 66	
	12: 67	12:279	12:332	12:357	12:382	12:423	12:473	
to and from northern army	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:315	
of commissary	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:179	
house of representatives to General Stark and Colonel Evans	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:204	
from battalions of Continental army	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:296	
post-riders to carry	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:351	
anonymous	.	.	.	.	.	10:416	10:441	10:442
(and see Anonymous).								
from particular states	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:257	
to delinquent towns	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:731	
mentioning birth of a dauphin of France	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:292	
petitioned for	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:556	
of requisition (which see, also Petitions).								
to New Hampshire Grants people (which see).								

LEVIES (see also Enlisting, Enlistment):

of men 9: 75 10: 81 10: 82 10:121
(and see Soldiers, raising and equipping).

LEVY (see also Duties, Imposts, Taxes):

of tax on Quakers 10:312

LIEUTENANTS (see also under names of towns):

two, of Capt. Moses Baker	9:113	
to rank as lieutenant-colonel	9:223	9:263
to rank as major		9:223
of marines		10: 57
Continental army	10:191	11:360
one, to a company	10:264	11:596
indemnified	11:297	11:307
depreciation		11:473
vacancies		12: 37
to take command of old fort, New Castle		12:461
of matrosses (which see).		
lieutenant-colonels (see Colonels, lieutenant).		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL COMMANDANT:

appointment	12:269	12:368
-----------------------	--------	--------

LIGHT:

act for maintenance, at New Castle	10:233	10:238	10:240
--	--------	--------	--------

LIGHT HORSE:

company			10:435
-------------------	--	--	--------

LIGHT-HOUSE:

New Castle	10:356	10:376	10:392
at Fort Point			12:440
Piscataqua harbor			12:545
act establishing			12:565

LIGHT INFANTRY:

company	9:263	9:266	11:663
-------------------	-------	-------	--------

LIGHT, ROBERT:

account			9:268
depreciation note			12:175
to appear			12:547

LIMERICK [STODDARD]:

representatives		9:194	9:202
---------------------------	--	-------	-------

LINCOLN:

inventory			12:392
representation			12:525

LINEN CLOTH:

price			10: 54
tax payable in			12:215

LINES [GEOGRAPHICAL]:

province			12: 90
town, in dispute, settling	9:222	9:223	9:247
	12: 16	12: 25	12:325
	12:335	12:343	12:395
			12:482

(and see Boundaries, Bounds).

Massachusetts and New Hampshire			10:138
Grafton and Strafford counties			12: 90

LINES [MILITARY]:

alarming and defenceless state of			9:171
at Piscataqua			9:208
at Portsmouth	9:205	9:208	9:268
at New Castle			9:268
officers of the		11:279	11:595
(and see Officers).			
Pennsylvania, revolt			11:721

LIQUIDATING (see also Taxes):

public securities	12:217	12:219	12:221
	12:229	12:238	12:248
	12:257	12:400	12:414
			12:569

LIQUORS (see also Spirituous liquors):

excise on	9:111	9:183	9:239	11:700	12: 53	12:143	12:158
	12:325	12:361	12:364	12:370	12:371	12:374	12:495
treating electors with			9:115	9:319	11:627	12:137	12:470
sale licensed							9:239
gauging							12:518

LISTS:

delegates or deputies	9: 23	9: 25	9: 39	9: 52	9:80½	9:129
representatives						9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295	9:331	10:129	10:194
	11: 43	11: 47	11:142	11:144	11:250	11:253
	11:332	11:421	11:425	11:536	11:539	11:615
						11:618
representatives certified (see Certificates).						
councillors						9:154
towns and places		9:115	9:119	9:129	12:391	12:523
(and see delegates and representatives, above).						
civil officers (see Civil officers, appointment, oath).						
soldiers mustered and paid						10:110
apportionment of men						11:595
(and see Schedule).						
men for quotas						12: 48
promotions						12:367
taxes						10:230
	10:373	10:391	11:455	11:494	11:712	12: 35
	12: 84	12:248	12:250	12:267	12:271	12:272
						12:485
officers and soldiers						11:444
inventories						11:491
towns deficient in paying taxes						11:570
men proportioned to regiments						11:574
pensioners (see Pensioners, enrolment).						11:575

LITCHFIELD:

delegates	9: 25	9: 42	9:80½	9:104
committee	9:103	9:104	9:206	9:221
committee's letter				9:256
representation			9:117	12:524
representatives				9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:130
			10:196	11: 44
				11: 48
justice of the peace				9:164
coroner				9:269
surgeon				10: 36
army chaplain				10:119
selectmen's petition			11:285	12:380
ferry (see next above).				12:431
classed			11:387	11:637
constable, and tax discount				12:524
absentee's land tax				11:430
collector-general of beef cattle				11:430
lieutenant-colonel				11:601
inventory				12: 36
				12:391

LITERATURE:

act for its encouragement	12:474
-------------------------------------	--------

LITIGIOUS SUITS:

deprecated 10:124

LITTLE, ———:

petition 11:668

LITTLE, BENJAMIN:

coroner 9:168 9:184

LITTLE BOAR'S HEAD:

in North Hampton 9:171

LITTLE, MARGARET:

widow, dower assigned 9:329 10: 18

against James Carnes 10: 10 10: 11

LITTLE, MOSES:

justice of the peace 9:269

petition 12:482

LITTLE, SAMUEL:

delegate 9: 26 10:111 10:117 10:129

representative 10:169 10:178 10:195 10:199 10:200

10:203 10:204 10:209 10:232 10:248 10:249 10:254

justice of the peace 9:168 9:184

letters and depositions 10:152 10:154

LITTLE, SARAH (see also Dr. Stephen):

petition 10:208

LITTLE, DR. STEPHEN:

absentee, wife relieved 11:675

LIVE CATTLE (see Beef, and Cattle).

LIVE-STOCK:

at vendue 10:423

export out of state forbidden 11:409 11:456

on Wentworth farm, Wolfeborough 11:560

LIVERMORE, CAPT. DANIEL:

company 10: 88

LIVERMORE, REV. JONATHAN:

inimical 10: 13 10: 42

LIVERMORE, SAMUEL:

attorney-general 9: 80 10: 15 10:309

10:430 10:433 11:264 11:328 11:412 11:559 11:677

justice of the peace and quorum 9:269 11:320

representative 10:430 10:431 11:273 11:277 11:281 11:286 11:292

11:295 11:300 11:301 11:302 11:309 11:311 11:312

11:317 11:318 11:321 11:325 11:331 11:334 11:337

11:338 11:340 11:343 11:345 11:347 11:349 11:350

11:363 11:374 11:376 11:377 11:380 11:381 11:383

11:385 11:387 11:392 11:406 11:411 11:414 11:417

11:423 11:427 11:429 11:430 11:431 11:437 11:443

11:444 11:448 11:449 11:452 11:457 11:538 11:541

11:544 11:546 11:547 11:550 11:559 11:573 11:576

11:578 11:582 11:586 11:587 11:588 11:591 11:592

11:597 11:598 11:605 11:607 11:609 11:610 11:612

11:617 11:620 11:622 11:623 11:625 11:630 11:631

11:633 11:637 11:639 11:642 11:644 11:646 11:650

11:656 11:657 11:666 11:674 12:500 12:501 12:502

LIVERMORE, SAMUEL:

representative	11:503	12:505	12:507	12:525	12:544	12:545	12:548
	12:550	12:552	12:556	12:558	12:560	12:562	12:564
memorial and petition						10:430	10:433
account		10:453	11:582	11:598	11:678	12:425	12:438
commissioner to administer oaths							11:328
agent on state's claim to Vermont							11:387
delegate Continental congress					11:418	11:441	11:453
	11:455	11:717	11:726	12: 3	12:113	12:144	12:204
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>							11:444
letters and copies to						12:169	12:180
chief-justice superior court							12:304
salary					12:349	12:421	12:438

LIVINGSTON, JOHN:

account and petition						9:259	9:260
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

LIVINGSTON, PHIL.:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R.:

letter							12:290
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOAN:

to Samuel Folsom							9:268
to John Giddinge, Esq.							9: 95
receiver-general to borrow money on						10: 41	12:143
to colonels						10:111	10:112
treasurer to borrow money on							11:566
			11:567	11:570	11:609	12:143	12:238
securities							12:414
by Joseph Jenness, to state							12:487

LOANS:

to United States							12:387
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOAN OFFICE:

state			10: 7	12: 73	12: 77	12: 83	12: 93
Continental					10:266	12:482	12:485
certificates			10:113	10:163	10:165	12: 83	12:564

LOAN OFFICES:

inventory of money in							11:402
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOAN OFFICER:

state					10: 7	12: 73	12: 93
state, decease and appointment							12:444
Continental (which see).							

LOCATED LANDS:

taxation					11:508	11:509	11:517
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

LOCATIONS:

unincorporated, taxation (see Taxation, unincorporated places).							
adjacent to Conway and Shelburne			10:409	11:604	12: 86	12: 90	
act for recording					11:498	12: 33	12:285
representation							12:524

LOCK, CAPT. JONATHAN:

has leave to depart for Casco bay							11:637
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOCKE, JEREMIAH:

coroner						9:246	9:270
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

LOCKS:

committee authorized to break 10:223

LODGING:

for soldiers 9:228

LONDON:

gentlemen from, examined 9:159

LONDONDERRY [LONDERRY]:

delegates 9: 25 9: 41 9:80½

regimental assignment 9:103

regiment 9:108 9:113 9:140 11:654

company (see next above).

representation 9:115 12:524

representatives 9:190

9:198 9:232 9:295 10:128 10:194 11: 43 11: 47

inimicals 9:167 9:171 9:178 10: 76 10:143 10:146

committee of safety 9:171 9:173 9:178

lieutenant 9:212 10: 32

justices of the peace 9:244 9:269

coroner 9:245 9:269 12:103

captain 9:251 10:283

permittee 9:328

petitioner 10: 11 10:377

part of, annexed to Windham 10:208 10:446

selectmen, petitionees 10:295 10:369 10:433 12:510

selectmen, petition 10:359 10:363 11:466

12:157 12:161 12:297 12:323 12:329 12:335 12:492

selectmen, possession of confiscated estate 10:364

selectmen, letter 10:373

selectmen, directed to take bond 10:389

real estate vendue 10:304

commissioner from 10:306

south-westerly part annexed to Nottingham West 10:295 10:320 10:325

petition 10:320 11:637 11:659 12:433 12:510 12:551

petitionee 10:388

absentee from 10:389 12: 36

land title, secured 10:428

attorney cited to appear and answer 11:609 11:627

memorial 11:688 11:701 11:703

estate, minor heirs of 11:704

colonel from 12: 36

lieutenant-colonel from 12: 36

and Windham boundary 12:343

inventory 12:391

libellant from 12:514

part of West parish incorporated with East, and *vice versa* 12:566

LONDONDERRY WEST PARISH:

petition 10:369 10:405

LONDONDERRY NEW PARISH:

incorporation 10:409

LONDONDERRY OLD PARISH:

selectmen petitionees 12:434

LONDONDERRY EAST AND WEST PARISH:

selectmen or assessors petitionees 12:510

LONG, CAPTAIN:

suspected of buying corn for the enemy . . .	11:308	11:309	11:313
--	--------	--------	--------

LONG, PEIRSE [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate	9: 39	9: 55	9: 71	9: 75
	9: 78	9:80½	9:108	9:110
				9:121
				9:132
representative				9:144
	9:165	9:167	9:175	9:178
				9:180
	9:190	9:198	9:207	9:208
				9:210
	9:215	9:216	9:217	9:219
				9:220
	9:239	9:240	9:241	9:242
				9:253
	9:257	9:266	9:267	9:268
				9:276
	9:283	9:284	9:285	9:286
				9:288
	9:298	9:303	9:306	9:308
				9:310
barrack-master				9:107
				9:164
paid money for cargoes				
account				
committee of safety				9:167
justice of the peace				
				9:227
regiment				9:244
	10: 3	10: 29	10: 33	10: 37
				10: 41
	10: 53	10: 54	10: 67	10: 68
				10: 77
				10:433
				10: 1
				10: 51
				10:439

staff-roll (see next above).

LONGFELLOW, NATHAN:

petition	10:432
may clear out Indian corn	10:449

LONG ISLAND:

Penobscot bay	9:143
leave to remove to	10:208

LOSSES:

by soldiers	9: 93
	9:146
	9:213
	9:243
	9:261
	9:270
	9:301
	10: 3
	10: 81
	10: 82
	10: 92
	10:115
	10:117
	10:150
	10:188
	10:275
	10:297
	10:306
	10:311
	10:312
	10:322
	10:332
	10:333
	10:338
	10:341
	10:368
	10:380
	10:421
	10:436
	10:453
	11:285
	11:287
	11:377
	11:395
	11:414
	11:429
	11:434
	11:495
	11:509
	11:559
	11:583
	11:668
	12:289

from shutting up our ports 9:165

of Capt. Henry Dearborn's company 10: 3

in state service . 9:308 10: 6 10:168 10:398 11:261 11:278 11:377

in United States service 10:341

(and see next above).

reimbursement (which see).

of money, compensation (see Bills of credit, burnt accidentally).

LOTS (see also Land):

ministerial, Antrim	12:522
Loudon, fee of	10:420
Lyne, proprietary taxes	12:322
	12:328
home, Portsmouth	11:448
Protectworth, fee to settlers	11:590
	11:608
Temple, tax	11:580
of unimproved lands, inventory	12:394

LOTTERIES:

depreciated	10:165
-----------------------	--------

LOTTERIES:

Charlestown, Walpole, etc.									11:475
Dover bridges						10:165	10:170		10:175
Goffstown bridges									10:321
Keene bridge									10:360
New Castle bridge							10:297		10:314
Pelham and Windham									10: 92
Stratham and Newmarket bridge							11:651		11:663
to remove rocks, Quampheagon landing									11:304

LOTTERY TICKETS:

United States, counterfeiting							10:163		10:165
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

LOUDON:

delegates						9: 25	9: 41		9:80½
representation							9:116		12:523
representative									9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:129	10:195	11: 44			11: 48
land fee vested									10:420
deserter brought from									11:519
selectmen petitionees							12:292		12:445
inventory									12:391
petitionee									12:406
classed									12:461
part annexed to parish of Concord									12:533

LOUGE, EDMUND [LOOGE]:

account							11:492		11:513
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

LOVEJOY, FRANCIS:

order for bounty									12:164
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOVEJOY, HEZEKIAH [CAPT.]:

account and pay-roll							11:310		11:403
company							11:396		11:399

LOVEJOY, JONATHAN:

petition							12:301		12:342
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

LOVERIN, EBENEZER:

petition							11:624		11:629
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--	--------

LOVERIN, JONATHAN, JOSEPH, AND BENJAMIN:

to appear									10:395
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

LOVERIN, REUBEN (see Ebenezer).

LOVEWELL, COL. JONATHAN [LOVELL]:

delegate	9: 42	9:80½	9: 98	9:132	9:133	9:138			
representative			9:143	9:192	9:200	9:204			
	9:206	9:208	9:211	9:212	9:215	9:216	9:217		
	9:221	9:234	9:239	9:243	9:246	9:259	9:260		
	9:265	9:266	9:267	9:268	9:273	9:296	9:298		
	9:302	9:306	9:313	9:314	9:319	9:320	9:331		
	10: 7	10: 9	10: 10	10: 11	10: 13	10: 14	10: 15		
	10: 16	10: 18	10: 19	10: 20	10: 21	10: 22	10: 74		
	10: 75	10: 78	10: 79	10: 82	10: 96	10: 97	10: 98		
	10:130	10:132	10:133	10:136	10:137	10:143	10:144		
	10:146	10:155	10:156	10:166	10:167	10:171	10:176		
	10:181	10:185	10:196	10:198	10:200	10:203	10:204		
	10:205	10:206	10:211	10:220	10:221	10:226	10:231		
	10:241	10:244	10:263	10:273	10:275	10:276	10:284		

LOVEWELL, COL. JONATHAN [LOVELL]:

representative	10:295	10:298	10:311	10:373	10:374	10:377	10:378
	10:379	10:382	10:389	10:397	10:403	10:404	10:407
	10:413	10:414	10:437	10:444	10:451	11: 44	11: 48
	11:145	11:251	11:256	11:266	11:392	11:393	11:415
	11:429	11:430	11:431	11:434	11:439	11:567	11:646
justice inferior court of common pleas	.	.	.	.	.	9:158	9:185
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:163	9:185
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 15
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	10:146	10:382

LOVEWELL, NOAH [CAPT.]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 42	9:80½
representative	.	.	.	.	11:254	11:330	11:333
	11:423	11:426	11:537	11:540	11:585	11:616	11:619
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 11
lieutenant-colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 19
colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 36
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	10:303	10:314
commissioner on confiscated estates	.	.	.	.	.	10:447	11:585
regiment	.	.	12: 36	12: 95	12:221	12:310	12:314

LOWELL, MR.:

attorney	10:175
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LOWELL, STEPHEN:

enrolled by mistake	9:214
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

LOWER COÖS (see also Coös):

frontiers adjacent to	12:274
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LOYD, THOMAS:

petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:155
may sell land	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:161

LUMBER:

export of	.	.	.	.	.	9:298	9:299	9:304
not a necessary of life	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 54
cargo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:398

LUND, PHINEHAS:

petition	10:371
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

LUSANNA:

brigantine, condemnation	12:552	12:553
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

LUTWYCHE, COL. EDWARD GOLDSTONE:

regiment	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97	9:103
estate confiscated	.	.	.	.	.	10:423	10:447	11:510

LUTWYCHE, SARAH:

ferry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:103
	9:206	9:240	9:241	9:242	10:423	11:285	12:560	
estate, division of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:423

LYFORD, LIEUT. THOMAS:

of Whitcomb's rangers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:459
motion respecting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:707
account and petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:305	12:307

LYMAN:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:118	12:525
representatives	.	.	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197

MACK, ROBERT:

grant to, for purchasing iron	10:203	10:289
---	--------	--------

MACKLIN, ROBERT:

petition for	12:556
------------------------	--------

MADBURY:

delegates:	9: 24	9: 41	9:80½
representation	9:116	12:524	
representatives	9:192	9:200	9:234 9:296 10:129 10:195
inventory			12:391
petitioner			12:406

MAGAZINE:

state, at Exeter	10:172
Portsmouth	9:225 10:277
unfinished, frame	11:676

MAGEE, JOHN AND WILLIAM:

request	11:498	11:499
-------------------	--------	--------

MAGISTRATE:

none attending meeting, remedy	9:177
Massachusetts	10:138

MAGOON, JOSIAH:

soldier, petition	12:567
-----------------------------	--------

MAIN, JOSIAH:

to appear	11:281
---------------------	--------

MAIN-LAND:

Shoals islanders to remove to	9:146
bridge from, to New Castle	9:264 10:297 10:314

MAINPRISE (see also Bail):

for prisoner	11:600
------------------------	--------

MAJESTY:

"His Most Christian," French king	11:258
	11:523 12:266 12:329 12:360 12:369

MAJORS (see also under names of towns):

pay	9:187
	10:269 11:342 11:353 11:480 11:486 11:572 11:729
resignation	9:258
objected to	9:266
declines	10:325
company of the	11:351 11:352
captain with rank and pay of	11:353
commissary to have pay of	11:572
clothier and commissary ranked as	11:717 11:728
recommended	9: 82 9:187
appointment	9: 58 9: 59 9: 84 9: 85
	9: 88 9: 92 9: 95 9: 97 9: 98 9:103 9:108
	9:110 9:112 9:125 9:174 9:175 9:187 9:208
	9:211 9:212 9:242 9:251 9:253 9:259 9:283
	9:288 9:289 9:314 9:319 9:322 9:324 10: 10
	10: 17 10: 18 10: 19 10: 22 10: 80 10: 81 10:106
	10:108 10:110 10:147 10:168 10:169 10:177 10:188
	10:189 10:210 10:321 10:325 10:436 11:274 11:351
	11:391 11:595 11:599 11:660 12: 36 12: 90 12: 94
	12:103 12:173 12:221 12:225 12:251 12:419 12:420

MAJORS (see also under names of towns):

commissions										9:125
one only on staff-roll										10:436
indemnified									11:297	11:307
depreciation										11:473
brigade (see Brigade majors).										

MAJOR-GENERAL:

Nathaniel Folsom										9: 69
of militia								10:179	10:180	12:221
orders from									10:192	12:127

MALCONDUCT:

of attorneys										10:124
of Col. William Gregg										11:703

MANIFESTOES:

flag brought									10:415	10:430
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

MANLY, CAPTAIN:

captured brigantine <i>Elizabeth</i>										10:328
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MANN, CAPT. BENJAMIN [MAN]:

company										10:275
account and pay-roll										10:441
justice of the peace										11:341
representative				12:218	12:227	12:241	12:265	12:266		
	12:268	12:281	12:291	12:303	12:518	12:549	12:562			

MANN, JOHN:

prisoner from New York										10: 38
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MANSFIELD, REV. ISAAC:

assembly chaplain							10: 23	10: 91	10:250	
	10:452	10:454	11:416	11:679	12:183	12:351	12:572			

MANSION HOUSE:

Gov. John Wentworth's								11:566	11:567	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

MANUFACTURE:

of bayonets, fire-arms, glass, powder, saltpetre, sulphur (which see).

MANUFACTURES:

establishment and encouragement										9: 53
								9: 72	10:177	10:178 10:253 11:698

(and see Bounty).

MANUFACTURERS:

of salt					10: 99	10:178	10:180	10:348	10:349	
of saltpetre					9:224	9:244	9:249	10:104	10:177	
of wire and wool-cards							10:328	10:331	10:343	

MARBLEHEAD:

schooner cleared for										10:441
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MARCH, COL. CLEMENT:

delegate					9: 23	9: 39	9:80½	9: 95	9:138	
representative					9:190	9:198	9:212	9:232	9:265	
	9:295	12:505	12:507	12:540	12:543	12:559	12:565			
chairman <i>pro tempore</i> of the house									9:154	
justice of the peace									12:495	

MARCH, CLEMENT, JR.:

allowance for										9:221
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MARCH, CAPT. GEORGE:

inimical					9:284	9:285	9:287	9:301	9:303	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--

[illegible]

MARLOW:

regimental assignment								9: 82
representation								9:117 12:524
representatives								9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49	
petition			9:221	9:222	9:247	10: 78	10: 85	
coroner						9:246	9:269	
land title in dispute, taxes					9:247	10: 85	10:335	
selectmen petitionees			9:247	10: 78	11:351	11:515	12:445	
committee to appear							9:320	
justice of the peace							10:439	
liberated prisoner to repair to							11:267	
petitioner from							11:436	
inventory							12:391	
tax abatement						12:484	12:566	

MARRIAGE:

certificates						9:239	9:248	
act regulating (which see).								
dissolved							12:439	
(and see Divorce).								
contract dissolved (see Divorce).								

MARSH:

Hampton, act for draining							11:598	
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

MARSH, COLONEL:

party marching to Ticonderoga							10: 76	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

MARSH, ELISHA:

representative						11:255	11:285	11:286
	11:300	11:304	11:309	11:312	11:316	11:318	11:327	
	11:331	11:334	11:338	11:339	11:343	11:345	11:346	
	11:347	11:348	11:350	11:351	11:356	11:358	11:359	

MARSH, HANNAH:

to appear								12:544
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MARSH, JOHN:

account								11:519
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MARSH, SAMUEL [CAPT.]:

coroner								12:103
representative								12:357 12:379
	12:387	12:426	12:439	12:442	12:491	12:493	12:506	
	12:507	12:519	12:527	12:529	12:540	12:543	12:559	

MARSH, ZEBULON:

divorce								12:544
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MARSHAL, JOHN:

account								11:671
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MARSHALL, ABIGAIL:

petition								12: 9
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MARSHALL, ANDREW:

petition and remonstrance					9:299	9:303	9:304	
lieutenant Second company matrosses (see next above).								

MARSHALL, MAJOR [MARSHAL]:

letter from						12: 19	12: 35	
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

MARSTON, ABRAHAM:

sick soldier, account and petition						10:296	10:311	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

MARSTON, DAVID:

delegate	9: 24	9: 40	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

MARSTON, SIMON [CAPT., MAJ.]:

delegate						9: 26
beating orders to						10:171
enlisting orders to						10:173
enlisting officer					10:303	10:313
account and pay-roll					10:315	11:304
petition					10:308	10:311
major					10:325	12:103
representative					11:325	11:696
	11:699	11:700	11:708	11:718	11:724	11:732
	11:742	12: 3	12: 17	12: 19	12: 23	12: 27
	12: 32	12: 35	12: 36	12: 44	12: 45	12: 67
	12: 78	12: 81	12: 82	12: 90	12: 92	12:104
						12:131

MARTIN, DANIEL:

petition	12:296	12:340
--------------------	--------	--------

MARTIN, ELEAZER:

wounded in battle near Saratoga	10:418
---	--------

MARTIN, JAMES:

delegate	9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

MARTIN, JESSE:

to appear	12: 14
---------------------	--------

MARTIN, JONATHAN:

delegate	9: 43	9:80½	9:112
payment to			11:623
account	11:693	11:695	12:257
			12:260

MARTIN, JOSHUA:

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

MARTIN, MR. (see Martin and Dustin, below).

MARTIN, CAPT. THOMAS [MARTYN]:

representative	10: 42	10: 53	10: 54	10: 56	10: 57
	10: 63	10: 65	10: 78	10: 85	10: 93
	10: 96	10:102	10:108	10:109	10:121
	10:124	10:128	10:146	10:149	10:161
	10:164	10:166	10:170	10:171	10:199
	10:209	10:210	10:211	10:220	10:255
				10:221	10:255
account				10: 79	10:124
candidate for board of war					10:304
location, inventory					12:392
joint owner of land				12:519	12:543
petition					12:510

MARTIN, WILLIAM:

petition	10: 82	10: 98
against Joseph Kelley		10: 98

MARTIN AND DUSTIN:

ferry	12:296	12:340
-----------------	--------	--------

MARY:

brigantine	10:228
shallop	11:577

MARY (see William and Mary, and Forts).

MARYLAND:

vessel sent to								9:143
members of general congress								9:294
prisoner may repair to								9:310

MASON:

delegates					9: 24	9: 43	9:80½
alleged thieves from							9: 66
representation						9:117	12:524
representatives					9:192	9:200	9:204
	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	10:442	11: 45	11: 49
selectmen petitionees							9:204
ensign						10: 65	10: 88
prisoner's farm in						10:151	10:158
committee of safety						9: 66	10:361
absentee							10:361
petition							10:285
justice of the peace							11:341
tract of land known as							12:301
inventory							12:391

MASON, JOHN TUFTON:

act for sale of his land for taxes				11:663	11:665	12:413
account of Jonathan Warner with						12:413
estate v. Jonathan Warner						12:424

MASON, JONATHAN:

petition						11:519	11:522
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

MASON, ENSIGN LEMUEL:

account						12:371	12:375
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

MASON, RUSSELL [RUSSEL]:

appears for Grafton							12: 16
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MASON'S PATENT:

places in, taxed how							9:227
land sale						11:709	11:713

MASSACHUSETTS (see also Colony, Province):

service				9: 34	9: 58	9: 59	10:411
provincial congress, committee of safety (which see).							
New Hampshire men mustered in							9: 51
enlisting in							9: 54
bills of credit					9: 64	10:162	10:163
articles of war							9: 68
regiments							9:172
arms belonging to							9:175
fire-arms from							9:272
members in general congress							9:294
resolve respecting Continental frigate							9:298
resolve concerning Ticonderoga							10: 60
resolve on impost duties							12:420
bounty						9:312	11:394
encouragements and emoluments							9:330
state					10: 9	10: 36	10: 38
	10: 44	10: 47	10: 59	10: 60	10: 90	10:121	10:138
	10:151	10:158	10:162	10:163	10:167	10:174	10:175
letters from					10: 12	10: 13	10: 17

MASSACHUSETTS (see also Colony, Province):

vessels to sail coastwise to	10: 25	10: 26
town committees' petition		10: 27
sending committee to	10: 43	10: 47
search for inimical in		10:138
wages on ships of war		11:435
requisition	11:549	11:550 11:558
deserters		11:562
transporting things into		11:606
dispute about New Hampshire Grants		11:726
commonwealth . 12: 11 12: 18 12:161 12:343 12:420 12:484		12:542
governor		12: 18

MASSACHUSETTS BAY (see also Colony):

our suffering brethren in		9: 25
military establishment		9: 49
province	9: 25 9: 51 9: 59 9:136	9:140
pay-rolls		9:136
cannon and powder from		9:241 9:257
Continental frigates in		9:298 9:299
letters from		10:12

MASSACHUSETTS CONGRESS:

consulted about quota, etc.	9: 25	9: 34	9:327
committee from		9: 47	9: 48
letters from, and to			9: 27
	9: 28 9: 29 9: 32 9: 35 9: 48 9: 50		9: 72
president <i>pro tempore</i>			9: 33

MASSACHUSETTS COUNCIL:

letter from		10:181
-----------------------	--	--------

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

applied to for ammunition		9:272
-------------------------------------	--	-------

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL COURT:

letters to	9:143 9:144 9:178 10: 16	10:121
request (see next above).		

MASSACHUSETTS PRESIDENT:

letters from, and to	9: 48 10:124 10:206	10:307
--------------------------------	---------------------	--------

MASSEY, GRIFFIN:

prisoner		10: 41
--------------------	--	--------

MASTERS:

boats, brigantines, schooners, shallops, sloops, vessels		9:143
	9:216 10: 43 10: 49 10: 89 10:228	10:399
	10:434 10:441 11:257 11:272 11:558 11:577	11:609
privateer		9:179
flour ship <i>Prince George</i>		10: 12
foreign merchant ships		12:456 12:457
grammar school, taxing		12:193

MASTER-CARPENTERS:

pay		9:107
---------------	--	-------

MASTS:

for Continental war vessel		9:302
state	10: 1 10: 2 10:359	10:360
for Hispaniola		11:407

MATERIALS:

belonging to state 10: 22
(and see Stores).

MATHER, JOHN N.:

petition 12:426 12:445

MATHES, VALENTINE:

justice of the peace 9:244 9:269

MATRIMONY (see also Divorce, Marriage, Wedlock):

fine for joining in 9:248

MATROSSES [GUNNERS]:

raising or enlisting 9: 70 9: 85

9:105 9:132 9:133 9:166 9:188 10:277 10:398

companies 9: 99 9:107 9:142 9:223 9:256 9:299

9:303 9:313 9:324 9:329 10: 26 10: 35 10: 42

10: 75 10: 86 10:108 10:136 10:146 10:160 10:203

10:225 10:231 10:236 10:246 10:247 10:248 10:276

10:277 10:280 10:306 10:315 10:376 10:392 10:410

11:272 11:275 11:352 11:360 11:361 11:442 11:451

11:462 11:531 11:544 11:559 11:561 11:562 11:640

11:662 11:687 11:715 12:163 12:341 12:344 12:345

pay 9:137 9:140 9:145 9:154 9:159 9:205 11:267

(and see companies, above).

guarding the metropolis 9:188

MAYHEW, PETER:

petition 11:292 11:295

land grantee 11:299

McCALLEY, CAPT. JAMES:

representative 11:427 11:435 11:441 11:444 11:456 11:457

11:467 11:473 11:507 11:508 11:525 11:538 11:541

11:546 11:582 11:588 11:593 11:617 11:620 11:666

account 11:580

McCLARY:

privateer, owners' memorial 12:553

McCLARY, MAJ. ANDREW:

petition 9: 47

major First regiment 9: 59

funeral charges, account 9:146 9:204

McCLARY, JOHN [COL.]:

delegate 9: 41 9: 66 9: 72 9:80½ 9:121

representative 9:156 9:170 9:174

9:178 9:181 9:190 9:198 9:204 9:205 9:206

9:213 9:215 9:226 9:234 9:261 9:264 9:265

9:266 9:279 9:282 9:286 9:295 9:298 9:301

9:303 9:305 9:306 9:307 9:309 9:314 9:316

9:320 9:328 9:329 9:331 10: 2 10: 3 10: 5

10: 6 10: 7 10: 13 10: 14 10: 75 10: 78 10: 80

10: 81 10: 82 10: 85 10: 97 10: 98 10: 99 10:104

10:107 10:109 10:111 10:115 10:116 10:117 10:118

10:129 10:132 10:137 10:139 10:140 10:142 10:146

10:147 10:152 10:158 10:159 10:164 10:170 10:176

10:187 10:188 10:195 10:199 10:220 10:221 10:232

10:233 10:241 10:245 10:246 10:259 10:261 10:262

McCLARY, JOHN [COL.]:

representative	10:264	10:266	10:275	10:277	10:280	10:281	10:285
	10:296	10:297	10:309	10:311	10:313	10:317	10:319
	10:321	10:323	10:325	10:327	10:328	10:330	10:342
	10:356	10:382	10:397	10:398	10:404	10:428	10:429
	11: 44	11: 48	11:251	11:254	11:258	11:261	11:263
	11:271	11:277	11:279	11:291	11:309	11:310	11:311
	11:318	11:319	11:330	11:333	11:386	11:401	11:422
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	10:117	10:146
	10:262	10:356	10:382	11:263	11:319	11:742	12:238
regiment . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:168	10:185	10:187
	10:303	10:321	10:325	10:398	11:355	11:575	11:596
	11:597	11:604	12: 89	12: 95	12:221	12:310	12:314
councillor . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:695
	11:698	11:701	11:723	11:725	11:728	11:742	12: 21
	12: 38	12: 45	12: 54	12: 90	12:112	12:133	12:209
	12:211	12:212	12:221	12:223	12:228	12:236	12:238
	12:248	12:284	12:286	12:348	12:475	12:533	12:551

McCLARY, CAPT. MICHAEL:

company . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:455
petition . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:551
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:289

McCLINTOCK, JOHN [McCLENTOCK]:

petition	11:593
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

McCLINTOCK, NATHANIEL:

brigade major	10:110
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

McCLINTOCK, REV. SAMUEL:

to preach election sermon, Concord	12:566
------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM:

permitted to export corn	11:279
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

McCLUER, JAMES [MAJ.]:

adjutant . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:216
committee to sign bills	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:554
account . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:294	12:297

McCONNELL, SAMUEL [CAPT., MAJ.]:

representative . . . .	.	.	10:129	10:140	10:157	10:176	10:195
	10:249	10:254	10:255	12:190	12:203	12:228	12:229
	12:231	12:236	12:239	12:241	12:247	12:249	12:250
	12:251	12:252	12:253	12:256	12:258	12:259	12:260
	12:264	13:265	12:267	12:268	12:270	12:285	12:286
	12:291	12:300	12:301	12:310	12:320	12:328	12:339
account and rolls . . . .	.	.	10:144	10:145	10:249	10:254	10:269
company . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:327
(and see next above).							
command . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:476	11:479
major . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:391	12:225

McCOY, JOHN:

wounded marine . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:335	11:354
pensioner . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:418	11:610

McCRELLIS, MRS. LYDIA:

soldier's widow	9:249	9:261
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

McDONALD, JOHN:

prisoner from New York 10: 1

McDONNELL, PATRICK:

petition 11:686

McDONOUGH, THOMAS:

estate confiscated 10:447

McDUFFEE, JOHN [(DUFFIE) CAPT., COL.]:

delegate 9: 24 9: 42 9: 47 9:80½

representative 12:357 12:358 12:364 12:385 12:399 12:401 12:408

12:426 12:430 12:437 12:442 12:446 12:461 12:481

12:486 12:488 12:491 12:493 12:503 12:505 12:507

commanding under Colonel Folsom 9: 54

enlisting officer 10:303 10:319

road committee 10:369

excise farmer 12:371

special justice superior court of judicature 12:412

account 12:529 12:536 12:537

McGAFFY, LIEUT. ANDREW [GAFFIE]:

wounded officer 12:328

McGAFFEY, ENSIGN NEAL:

depreciation 11:710

lieutenant 12: 70

McGAW, JACOB:

delegate 9: 42 9:80½

representative 12:218 12:231 12:241 12:256

12:257 12:259 12:265 12:294 12:300 12:338 12:339

McGAW, ROBERT [GAA]:

against Daniel Moore 11:349

McGREGORE, MAJ. JAMES [GREGOR]:

delegate 9: 41 9: 47 9: 54 9:80½ 9:100 9:108

declines to be major 9:259

permit to pass to New York 9:328

petition 12:364 12:563

McGREGORE, ROBERT:

justice of the peace 9:245 9:269

to appear 10:205

land title vested 10:229 12: 88

representative 11:426 11:435 11:439 11:466 11:467 11:471

11:494 11:534 11:537 11:540 11:582 11:607 11:616

11:619 11:634 11:695 11:708 11:720 11:724 11:725

12: 5 12: 13 12: 17 12: 43 12: 44 12: 52 12: 53

12: 79 12: 81 12:141 12:157 12:158 12:160 12:164

12:169 12:363 12:366 12:368 12:375 12:383 12:390

12:397 12:401 12:402 12:403 12:408 12:411 12:417

12:426 12:428 12:433 12:457 12:485 12:491 12:493

12:509 12:522 12:523 12:540 12:542 12:543 12:555

petition 11:577 11:607 11:630 11:633

11:691 11:692 11:695 12: 12 12: 20 12: 73 12: 77

McILVAINE, EBENEZER:

account 10:353

McKEEN, BERNARD:

petition 10: 74

McKEEN, JAMES:

petition	12:539
--------------------	--------

McKEEN, JOHN:

petition	10:359
representative	11:253
11:329 11:332 11:357 11:373 11:382 11:386	11:421

McKEEN, SAMUEL:

petition	10:324
to redeem lands	10:329

McLAUGHLIN, CAPT. THOMAS:

commissioner on petition	10:306
account and pay-roll	10:312

McMASTER, JAMES:

petition	9:299 9:304 9:310 9:322	10:322
enemy		9:311
against Willet Peterson	10:270 10:271	10:272
estate confiscated		10:447

McMASTERS, JAMES, & Co.:

goods and effects seized by state	10: 85 10: 96	10:310
---	---------------	--------

McMASTERS, JOHN:

estate confiscated	10:447
------------------------------	--------

McMILLAN, COL. ANDREW [MILLEN]:

regiment	9: 85
petition	10:386 11:284

McMILLAN, ARCHIBALD [MILLEN]:

soldier, petition	10: 79	10: 87
representative 10:274 10:298 10:328 10:335 10:338	10:368	10:372
10:403 10:409 10:437 11: 45 11: 49	11:145	11:252
pensioner, struck off		12:255

McMURPHY, ALEXANDER:

guardian, petitionee	10:267 11:485	11:583
--------------------------------	---------------	--------

McMURPHY, ARCHIBALD:

representative	12:205 12:208 12:225 12:228
12:247 12:265 12:275 12:284 12:289 12:296	12:301
12:305 12:313 12:315 12:319 12:321 12:329	12:340
12:343 12:345 12:359 12:362 12:368 12:381	12:396
12:397 12:398 12:401 12:403 12:407 12:408	12:425
12:426 12:434 12:441 12:442 12:474 12:480	12:483
12:491 12:492 12:493 12:507 12:511 12:512	12:513
12:542 12:544 12:545 12:548 12:558 12:561	12:566

McMURPHY, LIEUT. DANIEL:

wounded at Bennington	10:317 10:365 12: 66	12: 71
---------------------------------	----------------------	--------

McMURPHY, JOHN:

delegate	9: 24
--------------------	-------

McMURPHY, ROBERT:

to appear	10: 80	10:388
---------------------	--------	--------

McMURPHY, WILLIAM:

petition	10: 92
--------------------	--------

MCQUIESTEN, WILLIAM:

major	9:103
resignation	9:258

MEACHAM, GEORGE [MEASAM]:

commissary of clothing	10: 69
----------------------------------	--------

MEADER, DAVID:

masts lying on his thatch beds	10: 1
--	-------

MEADOW LAND:

rated	12:392
-----------------	--------

MEANS (see Ways and means).

MEANS, ROBERT:

coroner	9:269
-------------------	-------

MEANS, MR. [MENES]:

representative	12:509	12:527	12:529	12:539	12:545
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

MEAT:

for soldiers	11:740
(and see Soldiers, rations).	

MEDAR, TIMOTHY:

coroner	12:103
-------------------	--------

MEDFORD:

regiment, 10 companies	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 59
our army at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 66
accounts against state from	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 83	10: 85
commissary's store at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:459

MEDICINES:

for soldiers (which see).		
for cargo	10: 43	10: 49
for prisoners		10:432

MEDIUM:

want of a	12:143
---------------------	--------

MEETINGS:

town and parish	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:119	9:166
	9:177	9:253	9:261	10:318	11:337	12: 47	12:275	
of soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 94	9:283
of committee published	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 27
to vote for councillors	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 45	11:729
of unincorporated places	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:242	10:342
proprietors'	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 55	12:106
for instructing representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:453

MEETING-HOUSES:

Antrim.	Concord.
Chester.	Exeter.

MELLEN, CAPT. JOHN [MELLIN]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:262	10:267	10:336
		10:413	10:418	10:420	10:423	10:425	10:426	11: 45	
		11: 49	11:252	11:427	11:451	11:454	11:505	11:507	
		11:538	11:541	11:560	11:587	11:594	11:617	11:620	
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:325	11:697	11:699
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:439
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:587

MELONEY, JOHN [MOLONY]:

inimical	10:148	10:189	11:476	11:529
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

MELONEY, RICHARD:

against George Kezar			11:529	11:531
--------------------------------	--	--	--------	--------

MEMORIALS (see also Petitions, Remonstrances):

Adam Babcock.	Londonderry.
Jacob Bailey.	
James Blanchard.	<i>McClary</i> owners.
Samuel Blodget.	
	David Page.
Wyseman Claggett.	Nathaniel Peabody.
Col. Supply Clapp.	Joseph Pearson.
	John Penhallow.
Eliphalet Daniel.	Portsmouth.
Simeon Dearborn.	Portsmouth freeholders.
John Duncan.	Henry Prescott.
Noah Emery.	Titus Salter.
	Jacob Sheafe, Jr.
George Gains.	Samuel Sherburne.
Benjamin Giles.	Brig. Gen. John Stark.
Col. Jeremiah Gilman.	Stoddard.
John Taylor Gilman.	Gen. John Sullivan.
Nicholas Gilman.	
	Walpole.
Hampton Falls.	Washington.
Stephen Hooper.	Westmoreland.
John Hurd.	Joseph Whipple.
	Winchester.
Samuel Livermore.	

MEN:

sent upon frontiers							9: 59
apportioned to towns							9: 98 12:250
apportioned to regiments							9:172 9:276
	9:278	9:313	10: 13	11: 75	11: 81	11:311	11:355
	11:574	11:575	11:592	11:595	11:596	11:597	12: 60
	12: 82	12: 83	12: 89	12:221	12:310	12:313	12:314
to be stationed at Portsmouth					9:188	9:209	11:596
drafted	10: 9	10: 37	10:190	10:192	11:342	11:355	11:470
	11:532	11:595	11:656	11:738	12: 52	12:221	12:310
hiring	10:297	10:298	10:301	11:262	12: 80		12:130
three-years, or for the war			10:298	10:301	12:165		12:250
(and see Service).							
three-years						12:159	12:165
one-year						12:220	12:384
three-months				11:595	11:669	11:692	11:697
	11:704	12: 8	12: 34	12: 71	12: 81	12: 83	12: 90
	12: 93	12: 94	12:128	12:217	12:221	12:231	12:384
six-months	11:690	11:704	11:741	12: 2	12: 5	12: 8	12: 31
	12: 34	12: 49	12: 71	12: 90	12: 93	12: 94	12:104
	12:145	12:217	12:221	12:231	12:319	12:384	12:407
(and see Militia, Service).							
frozen, captured							10:432
requisition for							12: 81

MERRILL, CAPT. JAMES:

muster-roll	9:173
-----------------------	-------

MERRILL, JESSE:

coroner	9:245	9:269
-------------------	-------	-------

MERRILL, JONATHAN:

coroner	12:273
-------------------	--------

MERRILL, JOSHUA:

coroner	12:462
-------------------	--------

MERRILL, PETER:

to appear	9:109
---------------------	-------

MERRILL, THOMAS, ESQ.:

representative	11:599	11:616	11:619
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------

petition	11:567
--------------------	--------

MERRIMACK [MERRIMAC, MERRYMAK]:

delegates	9: 25	9: 42	9:80½
---------------------	-------	-------	-------

representation	9:117	9:327	12:524
--------------------------	-------	-------	--------

representative	9:192
--------------------------	-------

9:200	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 44	11: 48
-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

committee of safety	9:103	9:104	9:206	9:221	9:242	9:256
-------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

committee's letter (see next above).

ferry at (see Lutwyche, Sarah).

coroner	9:246
-------------------	-------

captain	9:251	9:254
-------------------	-------	-------

selectmen and tax discount	11:343
--------------------------------------	--------

justice of the peace	12:163
--------------------------------	--------

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

MERRIMACK RIVER FERRIES (see also Clement, Nathaniel; Isle a Hooksett; Lutwyche, Sarah; Martin and Dustin; and Smith, Asahel):

passage of fish to	10:334	11:294	11:296
------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

beef cattle on east and west sides	11:706
--	--------

Isle Hooksett on the	12:270
--------------------------------	--------

Isle Hooksett falls on	12:282
----------------------------------	--------

catching fish in, and other waters, regulated	12:542
---	--------

act to preserve fish in	12:548
-----------------------------------	--------

MERRIT, WILLIAM:

prisoner	10: 90
--------------------	--------

MERROW, JOSHUA:

captivated officer, account and petition	10:320
--	--------

MERRYMEETING BAY:

highway to	11:528
----------------------	--------

MESERVE, DANIEL:

representative	12:357	12:358
--------------------------	--------	--------

MESERVE, ESTHER:

petition	11:574	11:576	11:641
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

to sell lands	11:658	11:660
-------------------------	--------	--------

MESERVE, GEORGE:

estate confiscated	10:447	11:557
------------------------------	--------	--------

absentee	12:210
--------------------	--------

MESERVE, NATHANIEL:

petition	12:406	12:438
--------------------	--------	--------

MILITARY:

duty, ordnance, stores (which see).

MILITARY OFFICERS:

directions and duties	9:283	10:137	10:299	10:302	11:550	12: 75	12:175
to take oath of allegiance	.	.	10:220	10:222	10:223	10:224	10:354
acting under Vermont authority	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:290

MILITIA (see also Regiments):

Conway company	.	.	.	.	.	9: 92	11:355
of Nottingham and other towns	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:157
Pembroke company	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:419
	10:423	12:252	12:257	12:260	12:271	12:304	12:306
sending to Portsmouth and New Castle	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:226
motions of	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 55
colony and state	.	9: 71	9: 83	9:108	9:263	9:283	10: 3
	10: 9	10: 11	10: 17	10: 22	10: 80	10:148	10:152
	10:179	10:180	10:185	10:186	10:191	10:204	10:220
	10:222	11:587	11:592	11:604	12: 81	12: 83	12: 87
regulating	9: 71	9: 72	9: 90	9: 91	9: 92	10:148	10:162
(and see act to regulate, below).							
settling and officering	.	.	.	.	.	9: 73	9: 92
battalions	.	.	.	9: 82	10: 15	10: 18	10: 22
regiment raised out of our	.	.	.	.	.	9:171	9:174
officers	.	9: 91	9: 95	9:102	9:122	9:149	9:209
	9:254	10: 77	10: 80	10:152	10:179	10:180	10:204
	10:299	10:301	10:398	11:341	11:382	11:576	11:595
	11:653	11:658	11:663	11:743	12: 54	12: 92	12:310

(and see Major-general).

called in	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:205
to march at a minute's warning	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:209
acts to regulate	.	.	.	.	.	9:238	9:248
	9:288	9:324	10: 70	10: 71	10: 77	10: 80	10: 82
	10:191	11:262	11:270	11:359	11:362	11:508	11:529
raising	.	.	.	.	9:250	10: 3	10: 9
	10: 22	11:456	11:592	11:597	11:599	12: 81	12: 82
	12: 83	12: 87	12: 92	12: 94	12:198	12:228	12:234
companies	.	.	9:283	10: 9	10: 19	12: 90	12:310
drafting	.	.	.	.	.	10: 9	10: 13
	10: 33	10: 37	10:137	10:186	10:187	10:190	10:192
	10:398	11:322	11:341	11:470	11:566	11:574	12:309
returns	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 22
brigaded	.	10:162	10:185	10:186	10:187	10:189	11:604
filling up Continental army with	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:319
laws, revision	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:430

(and see Laws).

apportioned	.	.	.	.	11:595	12: 82	12:310
three-months	.	.	.	11:641	12:145	12:201	12:283
sent to head-quarters	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:127
committee of safety to march	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:145
major-general	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:221
six-months	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:283
supply of	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:309

MILL-DAMS:

fish course through	12:298
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

MILLER, DR. HEBER:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:202	
	9:236	9:249	9:264	9:268	9:297	10: 23	10: 24				
petition	.	.	.	.	.	11:587	11:667	11:669			
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:245	9:269			

MILLFIELD:

inventory	12:392	
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

MILLS:

rated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:478	
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:393	

MILLS, JAMES:

soldier, enrolled	10:433	
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

MILLS, JOHN:

lieutenant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:286	
beating orders to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:171	
enlisting orders to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:173	
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:286	12:296	
account and pay-roll (see next above).											

MILLS, RICHARD:

to appear	12:546	
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

MINE:

lead	9:325	
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	--

MINISTER:

of France	11:639	11:649	
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--

MINISTERIAL:

army and navy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:162	
tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:282	
affairs, Amherst	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 95	12:351		
lot, Antrim	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:522	

MINISTERS:

fined	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:239	9:248	
(and see Gospel ministers).											
to read address of congress to congregations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:337		
of the gospel, taxation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:193		
of foreign affairs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:292		

MINISTRY:

settlement in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:294	
(and see Gospel ministry).											
candidates for, taxation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:193		

MINOR, JAMES:

account	10:287	
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

MINORS (see also Guardian):

land, sale	10:361	10:362	12: 26	12:367	12:412	12:439	12:564				
------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--

MINOT, JONAS [MINOTT]:

petition	11:477	11:484	11:709	11:711	12: 29	12: 31	12: 32				
----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--

MINUTE-MEN:

enlistment and equipment	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 31	9: 97			
	9: 98	9: 99	9:101	9:110	9:145	9:205	9:209				

MINUTES:

of Continental congress, extract from	9:127				
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	--	--	--	--

MISBEHAVIOR:

in word or deed, of inimicals 10: 44

MISDEMEANORS:

trials of 9:285 11:380

act against 10: 64

(and see Offences).

prisoners tried for 10:142 10:144

MISPRISION:

of treason 10: 14 10: 32 10: 48 10: 53 10: 68 10:252 12: 44

of treason, offences less than, act to prevent 10: 63 10: 68

MISSION:

to grand congress 10: 75

to head-quarters 11:387 11:394

MITCHEL, ISAAC:

petition 12:426 12:434

MITCHELL, PETER:

enemy 9:310 9:322 10: 2 10: 20

MITCHELL, SAMUEL:

petition for 11:736

MITTIMUS:

from Rockingham county 12:198

MODERATORS:

to adjudge election 9:104

certificate to delegates 9:130

empowered to administer oath 9:166 9:177

MOFFATT, ZEBULON:

petition 10:402

allowance to 10:419

MOHAWK POINT:

ferry 12: 15 12: 42

MOLASSES:

purchase 10:139

for army 11:549 11:553 11:556

export 11:609 11:629

MOLONY, JOHN (see Meloney).

MONADNOCK No. 5 [MARLBOROUGH]:

petition 9: 73

town officers 9: 74

representation 9:117 9:327

representatives 9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10:130 10:196

MONEY (see also Coin, Devices, Pine-tree):

towns to raise, for ammunition and arms 9: 29 9: 74

scarcity of 9: 46 12:487

lawful 9: 53 9: 57 9: 58

9: 63 9: 74 9: 83 9: 89 9: 92 9: 95 9: 99

9:101 9:104 9:115 9:120 9:132 9:142 9:183

9:188 9:238 9:247 9:255 9:263 9:270 9:281

9:288 9:302 9:305 9:320 10: 21 10: 38 10: 76

10: 98 10:109 10:156 10:303 10:305 10:338 10:350

10:352 10:353 10:403 10:442 10:448 11:280 11:295

MONEY (see also Coin, Devices, Pine-tree):

lawful . . .	11:358	11:516	11:626	12:113	12:128	12:136	12:229
	12:233	12:235	12:250	12:251	12:269	12:322	12:337
	12:403	12:424	12:435	12:445	12:470	12:516	12:536
struck off [printed]	.	.	.	.	9: 65	9:101	9:184
proclamation . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 71	9: 78
public, colonial . . .	.	.	.	9: 72	9:141	9:239	10: 31
orders for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 93
emission of . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:100
	9:183	10:149	10:162	10:236	11:378	11:384	11:410
advanced, refunded . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:172
blanket . . .	9:221	9:302	9:312	10: 35	10: 38	10:352	11:360
paper, lost . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:241
securities for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:249
due soldiers . . .	9:255	10:114	11:722	11:741	12:217	12:257	12:373
(and see Soldiers, balances due).							
sent by and due from Continental congress . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:265	10: 34
camp kettle . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9:312	11:310
billeting . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:314
altering . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 2
colonels to account for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 31
captains to account for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 33	10: 67
for recruiting officers . . .	.	.	.	10: 42	10: 65	10: 67	10:325
marching . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 68	11:479
due state . . .	.	.	.	.	10: 87	10:112	10:188
	10:383	10:395	11:410	11:708	11:731	12:181	12:182
(and see Debts).							
advanced to colonels . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:111	10:112
advanced out of treasury . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:124
		10:125	10:151	10:234	10:269	10:298	10:301
	10:325	11:262	11:269	11:394	11:465	11:468	12:104
true state of . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:142	11:410
gold and silver . . .	.	10:199	10:204	10:216	12:113	12:129	12:260
counterfeit . . .	.	.	.	10:204	10:343	11:459	11:464
received from sale of cattle and sheep . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:215
received from sale of captured goods . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:328
of long form . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:215
(and see Bills of credit).							
on pay-rolls, security for . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:234
loaned by state without interest . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:253
enlisting . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:329
advanced by towns, repayment of . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:372
on hand inventoried . . .	.	.	.	10:387	11:402	11:478	12:393
at interest inventoried . . .	.	.	.	10:387	11:402	11:478	12:393
supplied New Hampshire officers . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:411
supplied Continental troops . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:702
advanced by board of war . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:271
current . . .	.	.	.	.	11:292	11:307	11:614
lent into treasury . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:318
at interest taxed . . .	.	.	.	.	11:326	11:347	11:349
depreciation made good . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:341	11:394
(and see Depreciation, money; and Notes, depreciation).							
hiring for present exigencies . . .	.	.	.	.	11:431	11:432	11:433
loaned state, exempt from tax . . .	.	.	.	.	.	11:433	11:434

MONEY (see also Coin, Devices, Pine-tree):

sent to army						11:444	11:447
for soldiers and families							11:445
in public funds, not inventoried						11:478	12:393
value of					11:530	11:669	11:671
for pressing necessity of the army							11:561
from towns for Continental treasury					11:566	11:567	11:570
new						11:586	11:590
lent to the state	11:610	11:611	11:612			12:487	12:565
due on private contract							11:610
received and issued							11:623
advanced for bread							11:632
advanced by towns for soldiers							11:633
advanced for bounties and families of soldiers, reimbursed							11:640
					11:669	11:670	11:671
new emission						11:644	11:721
	12: 19	12:197	12:297	12:483	12:493	12:547	12:550
for forwarding cattle and stores to the army					11:688	12: 73	12:144
to pay depreciation notes							11:708
(and see Notes, depreciation).							
due for state and Continental tax							11:721
hard, raised by tax						11:721	11:722
hard, rate						12:100	12:103
(and see Rate, of currency).							
travel, for battalions							11:729
to carry on war							11:731
sent to officers and soldiers in camp					11:734	11:738	11:739
sent to General Sullivan							11:742
supplied board of war						12: 9	12: 33
from sale of absentees' estates					12: 33	12:100	12:103
from sale of confiscated estates			12: 43	12:162	12:170	12:170	12:413
for pensioners					12: 44	12:320	12:321
supplied officers			12: 50	12: 53	12: 90	12: 90	12: 93
paid with interest							12: 94
old, rate						12:100	12:103
levy and collection of							12:106
furnished western post							12:130
equivalent to gold and silver							12:142
state cannot furnish						12:129	12:217
in state treasury	12:153	12:158	12:162	12:167	12:168	12:168	12:197
Continental paper							12:170
for soldiers' rations						12:273	12:274
for deficient men in Continental battalions							12:284
issued, disposed of							12:298
to purchase supplies							12:311
paid into Continental treasury							12:455
tax							12:521
paper, counterfeiting							12:528
liquidated							12:555

MONEYS [MONIES]:

excise						9:304	12:325
received by soldiers							10: 54
in hands of Col. John Stark						10: 99	10:102
in hands of Colonel Evans					10:277	10:291	10:293

MONEYS [MONIES]:

in hands of Nathaniel Sartel Prentice							10:395
lent Continental loan office	10:266	11:402	12:482				12:485
received of Continental paymaster							10:271
of inimicals						9:310	10:328
(and see Goods, and Effects).							
recovering from deserters							10:349
advanced to selectmen							10:372
advanced by selectmen							10:382
in public treasuries							11:402

MONEY-MAKERS (see Counterfeiters, Conveyances).

MONITORS OF HOUSE:

Israel Morey, Esq.						9:155	9:156
Dr. Levi Dearborn							9:155
Samuel Cutts, Esq.							9:156
Mr. Samuel Moore							9:257

MONOPOLIZERS:

selectmen to doom						10:448	11:295
of grain, selectmen to allowance							11:317

MONOPOLY:

acts against	10:184	10:230	10:233	10:246			
corn, preventing			11:313	11:325			

MONTREAL:

carrying baggage to							10:342
prisoners escaped from							12:291

MONT VERNON:

parish, north-west part of Amherst							12: 75
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MOODY, JOHN:

account							10:148
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MOODY, MRS. [MOODEY]:

house rent and damage							10:440
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MOONEY, HERCULES [CAPT., COL., MAJ.]:

delegate							9:134
representative						9:160	9:167
	9:178	9:179	9:182	9:192	9:200	9:211	9:212
	9:213	9:296	9:299	10:269	10:302	10:321	10:326
	10:346	10:361	10:363	10:368	10:390	11: 44	11: 48
	11:143	11:145	11:251	11:254	11:263	11:265	11:291
	11:293	11:318	11:330	11:333	11:351	11:352	11:467
	11:477	11:493	11:501	11:505	11:513	11:527	11:537
	11:540	11:561	11:567	11:569	11:577	11:587	11:592
	11:597	11:616	11:619	11:625	11:627	11:645	11:666
	11:694	11:697	11:698	11:718	11:720	11:729	12: 6
	12: 8	12: 13	12: 30	12: 52	12: 77	12: 88	12: 92
	12: 98	12:101	12:131	12:140	12:141	12:154	12:155
	12:175	12:191	12:201	12:216	12:222	12:280	12:287
	12:305	12:319	12:325	12:335	12:338	12:339	12:341
advance pay to							9:223
Continental battalion, third officer							9:308
Continental battalion, lieutenant-colonel							9:324
petition	10:209	10:212	10:433	11:365			
committee of safety						10:363	11:263

MOONEY, HERCULES [CAPT., COL., MAJ.]:

justice of the peace	10:439
regiment	11:351 11:352 11:461 11:467 11:469 11:491 11:493
staff-roll	11:493

MOORE, ARCHELAUS:

justice of the peace 9:184

MOORE, DANIEL [(MOOR) CAPT., COL.]:

regiment	9: 84	9: 97	9:278	10:162	10:185	10:187	10:287
	10:303	10:381	10:419	10:423	10:424	11:355	11:391
to pay soldiers . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:163
account and rolls . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:269	10:425
guns delivered to . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10:279	10:281
against Robert McGaw . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:349
petition . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	12:287	12:289
volunteer to Rhode Island . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:414

MOORE, ELKINS:

[illegible]

MOORE, JOHN:

petition 11:704 12: 26

MOORE, JOHN, JR.:

lieutenant 10: 32

MOORE, JOSHUA:

master of schooner 11:257

MOORE, ROBERT:

lieutenant-colonel Second regiment minute-men	.	.	.	.	9: 97
suspected inimical	.	.	.	.	10: 76
petition	.	.	.	.	12:425 12:431
restored to his law	.	.	.	.	12:431 12:446

MOORE, SAMUEL [(MOOERS) CAPT., DR.]:

[illegible]

MOORE, WILLIAM:

justice of the peace 9:168 9:184

MORETOWN [VT.]:

desires jurisdiction of New Hampshire 12:302

MOREY, COL. ISRAEL:

delegate . . .	. . .	9: 43	9: 47	9: 54	9: 69	9: 72
	9: 80	9:80½	9:112	9:114	9:138	9:140
representative . .	. . .	.	.	9:156	9:157	9:165
	9:167	9:169	9:175	9:177	9:179	9:186
	9:194	9:202	9:211	9:212	9:236	9:246
	9:251	9:261	9:262	9:265	9:266	9:267
	9:270	9:271	9:272	9:277	9:279	9:297
committee of safety	. . .	.	.	.	.	9: 54

MOREY, COL. ISRAEL:

regiment	9: 85	9: 97	9:289	10:162	10:185	10:187
	10:303	11:355	11:391	11:547	11:575	11:597
	11:604	11:726	11:743	12: 49	12:222	12:227
paymaster's roll				9: 90	9:175	10: 64
monitor to house					9:155	9:156
judge of probate				9:159	9:186	12:170
justice inferior court of common pleas						9:159
justice of the peace and quorum				9:164	9:165	9:186
muster-master				9:175	10: 64	11:726
petition					9:265	11:613
account	9:271	9:279	10: 31	10: 64	10: 67	10:296
letters and requisitions					11:467	11:469

MORGAN, DAVID:

Continental soldier						12:142
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORLEY, MATTHEW:

prisoner						9:181
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MORRILL, MR. [MORRIL]:

account						10:330
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, CAPT. AMOS:

company					10: 42	10:438
petition						11:581

MORRILL, BENJAMIN:

prisoner						10: 56
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, DAVID:

delegate						9: 25
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MORRILL, EZEKIEL:

to appear						12:406
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, DEA. HENRY:

delegate						9: 24
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MORRILL, HIBBARD [HIBERD]:

wounded near Stillwater					10:399	10:407
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

MORRILL, JAMES:

petition						12: 34
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, JOSEPH, JR.:

account and petition					10:385	10:386
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

MORRILL, MICAHAH:

representative					9:304	9:328
account				10: 5	10:330	10:338

MORRILL, ROBERT:

petition						11:285
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRILL, SAMUEL:

wounded soldier, account						9:218
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

MORRILL, WILLIAM [CAPT.]:

delegate					9: 40	9:80½
petition				10:360	12:399	12:403
justice of the peace						10:177
representative		12:511	12:547	12:557	12:560	12:564

MORRIS:

Continental brig						11:407
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

MORRIS, LEWIS:

signer of Declaration 9:294

MORRIS, ROBERT:

signer of Declaration 9:294

superintendent of United States finances 12:130

12:267 12:309 12:390 12:402

letters (see next above).

bills 12:292

MORRIS, WILLIAM:

petition 12:541 12:546

MORRISON, JOHN:

coroner 9:245 9:269

petition 12: 2 12: 4

wife to appear 12:434

MORRISON, SAMUEL:

to appear 9:109

MORRISTOWN [FRANCONIA]:

committee, petition 10:115

grant 10:115 10:175

representation 9:118

representatives 9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10:131 10:197

classed 11:389

state tax 10:242

MORSE, STEPHEN [Moss]:

delegate 9: 44 9:80½

representative 9:190 9:198 9:232 9:254

9:268 9:278 9:295 9:302 9:331 10: 18 10: 22

MORSE, THOMAS:

justice of the peace 9:269

MORSS, BENJAMIN:

soldier 12:411

MORSS, JOHN:

to appear 12:279

MORSS, MARY:

petition for divorce 12:541

MORSS, STEPHEN:

to appear 12:541

MORTON, JOHN:

signer of Declaration 9:294

MOTTE, JACOB:

prisoner 10: 44

MOULTON, CAPT. JOHN:

account 9:260 9:262 10:118

MOULTON, COL. JONATHAN:

delegate 9: 23 9:114

representative 10: 29 10:129 10:151 10:161 10:164

10:189 10:195 10:223 10:225 10:247 10:248 10:434

11:426 11:537 11:616 11:619 11:653 11:656 11:666

regiment 9: 84 9: 97 9:108 9:209

9:278 9:314 10:162 10:185 10:187 10:303 11:355

11:575 11:596 11:597 11:604 12: 89 12: 95 12:221

MOULTON, COL. JONATHAN:

justice of the peace and quorum	9:244	9:269
muster-master and paymaster		9:314
petition	10:150 11:391	11:528
12:105 12:108 12:153 12:411 12:419 12:433	12:434	
against Jonathan Swett	11:598	11:652

MOULTON, CAPT. JOSHUA:

delegate	9: 23
--------------------	-------

MOULTON, CAPT. JOSIAH:

delegate	9: 39
9: 54 9: 70 9:80½ 9:101 9:138 9:140	9:145
representative	9:157
9:166 9:167 9:170 9:174 9:175 9:176	9:177
9:179 9:190 9:198 9:207 9:215 9:216	9:224
9:225 9:226 9:227 9:232 9:241 9:251	9:253
9:257 9:261 9:265 9:268 9:271 9:273	9:274
9:277 9:280 9:288 9:289 9:290 9:295	9:298
9:300 9:302 9:306 9:308 9:313 9:314	9:320
9:331 10: 1 10: 5 10: 6 10: 7 10: 9	10: 11
10: 12 10: 13 10: 14 10: 15 10: 16 10: 20	10: 25
10: 26 10: 27 10: 28 10: 29 10: 32 10: 35	10: 37
10: 39 10: 42 10: 43 10: 44 10: 47 10: 48	10: 49
10: 50 10: 51 10: 52 10: 53 10: 58 10: 60	10: 64
10: 67 10: 69 10: 70 10: 71 10: 74 10: 76	10: 77
10: 81 10: 82 10: 83 10: 89 10: 93 10: 95	10: 97
10: 98 10:102 10:105 10:106 10:113 10:116	10:117
10:118 10:120 10:121 10:128 10:133 10:135	10:139
10:141 10:143 10:146 10:147 10:150 10:155	10:165
10:166 10:167 10:168 10:169 10:171 10:177	10:180
10:181 10:190 10:194 10:198 10:202 10:203	10:204
10:212 10:213 10:214 10:215 10:220 10:221	10:222
10:226 10:230 10:231 10:235 10:244 10:257	10:262
10:263 10:274 10:275 10:287 10:291 10:292	10:296
10:305 10:306 10:320 10:331 10:332 10:344	10:346
10:347 10:350 10:352 10:354 10:356 10:361	10:363
10:365 10:367 10:368 10:373 10:374 10:376	10:382
10:389 10:394 10:395 10:403 10:404 10:406	10:407
10:419 10:424 10:427 10:432 10:434 10:436	11: 43
11: 47 11:142 11:144 11:250 11:253 11:260	11:263
11:284 11:290 11:291 11:293 11:295 11:314	11:317
11:319 11:321 11:323 11:327 11:329 11:332	11:335
11:337 11:347 11:351 11:352 11:357 11:363	11:366
11:367 11:368 11:383 11:385 11:386 11:387	11:389
11:390 11:392 11:401 11:405 11:414 11:416	11:421
11:425 11:431 11:435 11:439 11:441 11:444	11:452
11:454 11:457 11:458 11:459 11:461 11:466	11:467
11:484 11:487 11:488 11:491 11:494 11:501	11:510
11:516 11:518 11:522 11:526 11:528 11:531	11:534
11:535 11:536 11:539 11:544 11:548 11:551	11:553
11:569 11:572 11:573 11:584 11:586 11:593	11:597
11:601 11:602 11:605 11:615 11:618 11:622	11:623
11:624 11:625 11:630 11:631 11:647 11:648	11:650
11:654 11:656 11:666 11:676 11:687 11:689	11:697

MOULTON, CAPT. JOSIAH:

representative	11:705	11:708	11:712	11:720	11:728	11:729	11:733
	11:739	11:744	12: 4	12: 7	12: 8	12: 13	12: 29
	12: 33	12: 34	12: 37	12: 41	12: 50	12: 51	12: 66
	12: 85	12: 86	12: 87	12: 88	12: 95	12:101	12:104
	12:112	12:117	12:140	12:154	12:168	12:174	12:181
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	9: 54	9:167
	9:227	9:288	9:320	10: 58	10:117	10:146	10:262
	10:356	10:363	10:382	11:263	11:319	11:457	11:534
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
justice inferior court of common pleas			.	.	.	.	9:168
muster-master	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 23
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:521

MOULTON, JOSIAH, JR.:

committee to sign bills 9:184

MOULTON, JOSIAH, 3D:

delegate	9: 39	9: 50	9: 52	9:80½
justice of the peace . . . . .	.	.	.	9:244
to sign bills of credit . . . . .	.	.	.	9:281

MOULTON, MR.:

representative
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MOULTON, WILLIAM:

[illegible]

MOULTONBOROUGH:

[illegible]

MOULTONBOROUGH ADDITION:

incorporation as New Hampton 10:238

MOUNT INDEPENDENCE:

defence at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 43	10: 47
stores for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 87	10:172	10:179

MOURTON, ROBERT:

master of schooner 10:399

MOVABLES:

inventory (which see).

MOWING LAND:

inventory 11:478 12:392

MULATTO:

slaves 11:478

MULATTO SERVANTS:

inventoried 11:478 12:392

MUNRO, CAPT. JOSIAH:

depreciation note 12: 23

MUNRO, LIEUT. JOSIAH:

wife allowed depreciation 11:360

MUNRO, SUSANNA:

petition 11:360

MURDOUGH, THOMAS:

soldier, Hillsborough 10:110

MURRAY, DANIEL:

complaint (see Parker, Capt. John).

stoppage against wages 9:262

MURRAY, JNO.:

president *pro tempore* of Massachusetts congress 9: 33

MUSKET BALL:

wound 10:407 12:417

MUSSEY, DR. JOHN:

account and petition 10:402 10:438

MUSSEY, REUBEN:

representative 11:254 11:272 11:330 11:333 11:357

11:361 11:365 11:374 11:396 11:397 11:418 11:422

MUSTER:

passing 9:175 9:310 10: 61 10:134 10:172 10:187

10:188 10:264 11:371 11:392 11:490 11:497 11:498

11:512 11:556 11:561 11:729 11:739 11:740 12: 21

MUSTERS:

regimental 9: 91

MUSTER-MASTERS:

appointment and instructions 9: 51 9: 58 9: 61 9: 67 9:175 9:215

9:223 9:239 9:255 9:258 9:259 9:271 9:272

9:280 9:283 9:284 9:285 9:302 9:313 9:314

10: 15 10: 23 10: 61 10: 62 10: 64 10: 72 10: 86

10: 87 10: 93 10: 95 10:103 10:110 10:111 10:116

10:126 10:173 10:279 10:286 10:291 10:303 10:323

10:330 10:333 11:287 11:344 11:355 11:465 11:468

11:670 11:704 12:250 12:344 12:347 12:511 12:527

(and see Recruiting officers).

returns 9:280

expresses to 10:137

certificate 11:497 11:498 11:512 12:285

refusal of, to pass 11:556

MUSTER-ROLLS:

of each company 9: 67

returns of 9: 67 9:124 9:302 10: 15 10: 33 11:287

MUSTER-ROLLS:

stoppages in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:137	9:154
		9:214	9:262	10: 49	10:330	10:353	10:412			11:347	
examination	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:140	
		9:154	9:159	9:166	9:328	10: 15	10: 18			11:712	
of drafted men	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 15	
making up	.	.	.	.	.	9:231	10: 33	11:469		11:631	
of Col. Samuel Ashley.						Capt. Samuel McConnell.					
Capt. Samuel Atkinson.						Capt. James Merrill.					
						Col. Daniel Moore.					
Col. Joseph Badger.											
Col. Jacob Bailey.						Col. Moses Nichols.					
Col. Otis Baker.											
Col. Nahum Baldwin.						Capt. Samuel Paine.					
Col. Benjamin Bellows.						Capt. John Parker.					
Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.						Piscataqua soldiers.					
Capt. John Brewster.						Capt. William Prescott.					
Capt. John Calfe.						Rhode Island troops.					
Capt. Oliver Capron.						Capt. Winthrop Rowe.					
Col. Jonathan Chase.											
Capt. Eliphalet Daniel.						Capt. Titus Salter.					
Capt. Ebenezer Dearing.						Capt. Thomas Simpson.					
						Col. Ebenezer Smith.					
						Col. Thomas Stickney.					
Col. Stephen Evans.						Capt. Salmon Stone.					
Col. Enoch Hale.						John Webster.					
Col. Joseph Hammond.						Joshua Wentworth.					
Col. Thomas Heald.						Capt. Ezekiel Worthen.					
Col. Charles Johnson.											

MUTTON:

price of	10: 54	10:214
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

MYSTICK [MISTICK]:

shot and balls stored at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:257	
our army at	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 31	

NAINBY, CAPT.:

confined in irons	12: 96	
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

NAME CHANGED:

George King to George Atkinson	11:368	11:375
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

NARAGUGES:

Massachusetts	11:432	
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

NASH, TIMOTHY:

petition	11:567	
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

NAVAL OFFICE:

Portsmouth or Piscataqua port	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:437	
					10:439	10:449	12:105	12:440		12:456	

NAVAL OFFICER:

Portsmouth, directed	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:441	11:268	12:457
(and see next above; Russell, Eleazer; and below).												
libel filed by	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		10: 17	

NAVAL OFFICER:

to collect powder and powder money							10:248
not to demand powder money							10:367
clearance papers from							10:399
	10:400	10:441	11:310	11:453	11:546		11:577
letter from				11:359	11:578		12:428
permit					11:637		11:672
fees							12:287

NAVARRÉ:

his most Christian majesty of							11:258
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

NAVIGATION:

laws and regulations	10:437	10:439	12:105	12:457			12:461
--------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--------

NAVY:

ministerial							9:162
United States							11:648

NEAL, CAPT. HUBERTAS [HUBARTUS]:

delegate							9: 23
coroner						9:168	9:184

NEAL, JOHN:

to appear							9:206
charge against							9:242
petition						12:364	12:563

NEALEY, ANDREW [NELEY]:

account							9:212
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

NEAT LEATHER:

shoes, tax paid in							12:215
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

NECESSARIES:

prices, regulation of					9:171	9:224	10: 53
	10: 54	10: 55	10:214	11:281	11:298	11:307	12:215
(and see Acts, to regulate prices; also under Bills).							
army	9:172	9:173	9:221	9:225	9:257	9:258	9:282
	10: 1	10: 3	10: 47	10: 51	10: 62	10: 79	10: 88
	10:276	10:289	10:299	10:300	10:302	10:303	10:304
	10:312	10:395	11:298	11:307	11:390	11:561	11:650
for Indians							10: 11
for prisoners			10: 41	10: 90	11:261	11:275	12:371
supplied to soldiers' families						10:231	10:245

NEGATIVE:

acts and votes passed in the	9:300	10: 76	10:410	11:282	11:287		11:305
	11:307	11:308	11:321	12: 48	12:362	12:483	12:517

NEGLECTING:

to comply with orders							12:224
towns, to choose representatives							12:275

NEGLIGENCE:

in office, charges of							12:398
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

NEGROES:

inventoried							12:392
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

NEGRO SERVANTS:

petition					11:450	11:551	11:569
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

NEGRO SLAVES:

discharged, how							10:330
inventoried							11:478

NELLY:

frigate	9:310
-------------------	-------

NELSON, THOS., JR.:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

NESMITH, JOHN:

petition	12:208	12:209
--------------------	--------	--------

NESMITH, THOMAS:

petition	11:438	11:472
--------------------	--------	--------

NETS (see Seans).

NEVERS, PHINEHAS:

petition	11:586	11:589
--------------------	--------	--------

NEVIEAU, PETER [NEVEAU]:

complaint	9:360
---------------------	-------

collection for, recommendation	9:261
--	-------

NEW BOSTON:

delegates	9: 26	9: 43	9:80½
---------------------	-------	-------	-------

representation	9:117	12:524
--------------------------	-------	--------

representatives	9:192	9:200	9:236	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49
---------------------------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

soldiers	10:110	12:417
--------------------	--------	--------

petitioner	11:325	11:375
----------------------	--------	--------

real estate sale	11:471
----------------------------	--------

land	11:578
----------------	--------

(and see petitioner, above).

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

pensioner	12:417
---------------------	--------

NEW BRADFORD:

inventory	12:391
---------------------	--------

representation	12:524
--------------------------	--------

NEW BRADFORD GORE:

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

NEW BRETON [BRETTON, BRITTON]:

representation	9:117
--------------------------	-------

representatives	9:194	9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196	10:329
---------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------

petition (see next below).

incorporation	11:278	11:350	11:352	11:353	11:354
-------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Andover, formerly called	11:362
------------------------------------	--------

NEWBURY, Mass.:

salt procured from	10: 5
------------------------------	-------

search for inimical in	10:138
----------------------------------	--------

paymaster at	10:270
------------------------	--------

witness from, to appear	11:369
-----------------------------------	--------

NEWBURY, N. Y.:

Gloucester county petitionee	10: 91
--	--------

NEWBURY, VT.:

desires jurisdiction of New Hampshire	12:295	12:302
---	--------	--------

NEWBURYPORT:

committee	9: 77	9:274	9:276
---------------------	-------	-------	-------

kettles at	9:176
----------------------	-------

Benjamin Greenleaf, of	9:217
----------------------------------	-------

Nicholas Pike, of	10:136
-----------------------------	--------

fort								9: 61	10:356
representation								9:115	12:523
representatives								9:190	9:198
	9:232	9:295	10: 2	10:128	10:194	11: 44	11: 47		
defence of								9:135	9:141
	9:142	9:226	9:245	9:250	9:262	9:264	9:268		
	9:271	9:279	9:289	9:313	9:322	9:324	10: 67		
regiment at (see next above; also and Piscataqua harbor, defence).				Battalions,	Militia,	Soldiers;			
sentries at									9:209
ensign									9:212
bridge									9:242
	9:257	9:259	9:263	9:264	9:323	10:297	10:314		
bridge committee's account									9:257
lottery (see bridge, above).									
justices of the peace						9:244	9:269	12:170	
houses in, damaged									10:168
light and light-house			10:238	10:240	10:356	10:376	10:392		
captain									10:283
petitions			10:298	10:449	10:450	12:202	12:203		
selectmen (see next above).									
damages in, by state soldiery							10:361	10:373	
buildings used as barracks									10:439
tax abatement							10:450	12:203	
petitionee									11:281
may furnish rum instead of beef									11:621
outstanding taxes									12: 77
inventory									12:391
Fort William and Mary at									12:461
commanding officer (which see).									

[illegible]

attorney 11:598

petition	12:192	12:254
tax examiner	12:272
absentee's estate agent, petitioner	12:289	12:369

plan of	9:139
representation under	12:475

NEW DURHAM:

taking place					12:502	12:510	
precepts issued agreeable to					12:511	12:512	12:523
general assembly under				12:526	12:528	12:535	12:540
	12:546	12:550	12:553	12:557	12:562	12:564	12:571
general court under		12:527	12:528	12:539	12:540	12:549	12:563

NEW DURHAM GORE (see also Gore):

[illegible]

NEW ENGLAND STATES (see States, New England).

NEW GRANTHAM (see also Grantham):

westerly part [Meriden] 11:594

province	9: 23	9: 27	9: 30	9: 39	9: 46	9: 49
	9: 50	9: 51	9: 55	9: 83	9:126	9:187
	9:315	9:321	9:324	10: 47	10:409	10:433
instructions						9:126
members in general congress						9:294
style "State of New Hampshire" adopted					9:303	9:307
grants confirmed to						11:716
(and see New Hampshire Grants).						
house of representatives						12:445

committees 10:344

NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS:

jurisdiction								11:311	11:312
	11:323	11:353	11:356	11:363	11:365	11:374	11:379		
	11:385	11:387	11:452	11:454	11:710	11:712	11:713		
	11:715	11:726	12: 8	12: 40	12: 68	12: 74	12:302		

(and see Vermont).

people, letter to								12: 69	12: 74
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

NEW HAMPSHIRE PRESIDENT:

letters to and from					9: 48	10:124	10:307	11:731	
request								11:741	

NEW HAMPTON:

incorporation						10:233	10:238	10:240	
taxes						10:351	11:314	11:315	
selectmen (see next above).									
regimental assignment								11:659	
inventory								12:391	
representation								12:524	

NEW HAVEN:

commissioners of states at							10:267	10:269	
	10:272	10:273	10:287	10:292	10:296	10:354	10:355		

NEW HOLDERNESS:

ammunition for								9:280	
petition								12:320	
transfer from Strafford county to Grafton county								12:324	
inventory								12:391	

NEWINGTON:

delegates					9: 24	9: 39	9:80½	9:232	
representation							9:116	12:523	
representatives						9:160	9:190	9:198	
	9:232	9:295	10:128	10:194	11: 44	11: 47	12:540		
petition					9:165	9:170	11:511	12:540	
selectmen (see next above).									
no men raised from								9:208	
coroner								10: 2	
justice of the peace							10: 2	12:345	
ensign								11:351	
litigant								11:734	
inventory								12:391	

NEW IPSWICH:

delegates					9: 24	9: 42	9:80½		
representation						9:117	12:524		
representatives							9:192		
	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49		
committee						9:129	9:243		
justice of the peace							9:163		
coroner						9:246	12:103		
captain						9:251	9:254		
Timothy Farrar, of							10: 13		
letter from							10:213		
councillor vote committee							10:408		
selectmen's petition						11:260	11:263		

(and see committee, above).

NEW IPSWICH:

inventory	12:391
soldier	12:417

NEW JERSEY:

members in general congress	9:294
---------------------------------------	-------

NEW LONDON, *alias* ALEXANDRIA ADDITION:

taxpayers advertised	10:353
incorporation (see Alexandria Addition).	
road through	12:210
classed	12:323 12:524
inventory	12:391

NEWMARKET:

delegates	9: 23	9: 40	9:80½
soldiers at			9: 26
selectmen cited for neglect			9:107
selectmen, petition		11:284	11:287
representation		9:116	12:523
representatives	9:190 9:198 9:232 9:295	10:128	
	10:194 10:308 11: 43 11: 47 12:355 12:357	12:358	
inimicals confined to			9:124
petition			9:170
	9:210 9:212 9:215 9:218 9:240	11:637	11:651
against Jeremiah Folsom (see next above).			
committee's account			9:181
North company, petition			9:210
captain			9:250
justice of the peace and quorum			9:269
reflection on	10: 28	10: 37	10: 47
lieutenant		10: 67	10:208
litigant	10:109 10:153	10:166	10:170
justice of the peace		10:138	10:238
lieutenant-colonel			10:177
division into two parishes			10:221
religious societies			10:225
petitionees			11:369
town-meeting			12:355
inventory			12:391

NEWMARKET AND STRATHAM:

lottery bridge (see Stratham and Newmarket).

NEW MARLBOROUGH:

incorporation	9:309
(and see Marlborough).	

NEW MARLBOROUGH [MASS.]:

bond to abide in	10: 41
committee's petition and requisition	10: 90

NEW MONEY (see Money).

NEWPORT:

delegate	9:80½
regimental assignment	9: 82
representation	9:118 12:524
representatives	9:194 9:202
	9:236 9:297 10:131 10:197 11: 45 11: 49 11:437
justice of the peace	9:269

NEWPORT:

selectmen, petitions	11:437	12:427	12:569
inventory			12:391
meetings established [legalized]			12:448
credited for one man			12:570
extent against, for deficiency of quota			12:570

NEW SALEM:

delegate			9: 41
--------------------	--	--	-------

NEW SETTLEMENTS:

represented			9:321
-----------------------	--	--	-------

NEWSPAPERS:

public (see New Hampshire, below).

Boston						10:135	10:243
	10:307	10:377	11:284	11:289	11:293	11:303	11:436
Boston Thursday paper						10:166	10:256
Connecticut							10:256
Exeter							10: 57
Exeter <i>Chronicle</i>					10: 27	10: 37	10: 47
New Hampshire				10: 31	10: 69	10:135	10:151
	10:156	10:166	11:279	11:289	11:293	11:303	11:336
	11:345	11:346	11:347	11:357	11:361	11:436	11:654
New Hampshire <i>Gazette</i>							9:168
	9:309	10:243	10:308	10:323	10:353	10:377	10:383
	10:386	11:265	11:277	11:278	11:284	11:286	11:287
	11:291	11:293	11:437	11:440	11:463	11:474	11:486
	11:528	11:529	11:548	11:550	11:551	11:557	11:578
	11:588	11:609	11:613	11:646	11:666	11:689	11:704
	11:707	11:718	11:737	11:740	12: 67	12: 82	12: 91
	12: 97	12:132	12:156	12:192	12:211	12:216	12:223
	12:259	12:270	12:275	12:283	12:285	12:289	12:359
	12:362	12:373	12:379	12:387	12:388	12:408	12:424
	12:437	12:449	12:468	12:472	12:483	12:485	12:501
	12:504	12:508	12:509	12:510	12:513	12:522	12:526
	12:531	12:533	12:550	12:553	12:557	12:562	12:564
Portsmouth						10: 57	11:284
Rhode Island							12:359
<i>Saturday Circulating Chronicle</i>							9:309
printing high reflection in							10: 28
printing intercepted letters in						10: 77	10: 81
acts and laws advertised in							10:232

NEWTOWN [NEWTON]:

delegates					9: 24	9: 41	9:80½
representation					9:116	9:327	12:524
representatives		9:170	9:190	9:226	9:232	9:295	10: 1
	10: 36	10: 74	10:128	10:195	10:334	11: 43	11: 47
committee's petition (see next above; also Stephen Bartlett).							
agents, petition and complaint						9:145	9:150
inimical confined to							9:320
case of contempt						10:114	10:125
constable (see next above).							
justice of the peace							10:238
inventory							12:391

NEWTOWN [PENN.]:

engagement at	11:472
-------------------------	--------

NEW TOWNS:

election of representatives unconstitutional	9: 61
represented	9:321 10: 45

NEW TOWNSHIPS (see also Townships):

charters, recording	11:485
-------------------------------	--------

NEW YORK (see also Colony):

letter and papers from	9: 33	10: 28
coöperation of		9: 35
congress, address to		9: 59
frontiers		9: 71
members in general congress		9:294
permit to pass to	9:328	11:646 12: 3
committee sent to	9:328 9:329	9:330 10: 14
requisition of General Washington for militia		10: 3 10: 9
regiment for	10: 10 10: 36	10:144 10:326
camps at		10: 11
men forwarded to		10: 13
our army at (see Army).		
independent company for		10: 19
committee	10: 28	10: 41 10: 59
	10:164 10:168 10:184 10:185 10:188 10:200	10:201
Newbury, Gloucester county		10: 91
board for detecting conspiracies		10:210
executive authority		10:278
Tories		10:340
flag of truce returns to		11:324
dispute with, about New Hampshire Grants	11:365	11:726 12:302
delegates to Hartford		12:418 12:420

NICHOLS, ALEXANDER AND ALEXANDER, JR. [NICKELLS]:

petition to export corn	11:312
-----------------------------------	--------

NICHOLS, ANDREW [NICHOLLS]:

soldier	11:554
-------------------	--------

NICHOLS, MOSES [COL., DR.]:

recorder of deeds	9:158	9:185
assistant clerk of house		9:163
justice of the peace	9:163	9:185
justice of the peace and quorum		10:239
representative		9:181
	9:184 9:187 9:192 9:200 9:206 9:208 9:209	
	9:210 9:211 9:213 9:218 9:221 9:223 9:226	
	9:227 9:228 9:234 9:249 9:258 9:259 9:261	
	9:265 9:270 9:277 9:284 9:286 9:290 9:296	
	9:301 9:306 9:313 9:315 9:316 9:320 10: 75	
	10: 77 10: 79 10: 88 10:129 10:135 10:140 10:141	
	10:144 10:147 10:160 10:164 10:168 10:169 10:178	
	10:188 10:196 10:221 10:222 10:223 10:224 10:226	
	10:227 10:229 10:231 10:259 10:261 10:262 10:266	
	10:267 10:269 10:275 10:282 10:284 10:291 10:292	
	10:306 10:310 10:311 10:324 10:325 10:328 10:329	
	10:331 10:332 10:339 10:398 10:402 10:403 10:404	

NICHOLS, MOSES [COL., DR.]:

representative	10:409	10:412	10:415	10:420	10:437	10:438	10:443
	10:444	10:453	10:455	11: 45	11: 48	11:252	11:343
	11:352	12:190	12:192	12:193	12:199	12:201	12:203
	12:216	12:219	12:222	12:223	12:226	12:231	12:235
	12:236	12:237	12:241	12:256	12:259	12:262	12:263
	12:265	12:268	12:269	12:270	12:271	12:272	12:274
	12:279	12:282	12:283	12:287	12:295	12:297	12:299
	12:300	12:304	12:307	12:310	12:316	12:338	12:341
	12:345	12:349	12:357	12:358	12:360	12:361	12:365
	12:366	12:367	12:368	12:373	12:374	12:376	12:380
	12:381	12:382	12:384	12:390	12:399	12:400	12:401
	12:405	12:408	12:409	12:411	12:413	12:414	12:419
	12:420	12:424	12:426	12:433	12:438	12:442	12:443
	12:444	12:446	12:465	12:467	12:472	12:473	12:492
regiment.					10: 19	10:162	10:185
	10:187	10:285	10:303	10:317	10:341	10:380	10:381
	10:438	11:355	11:401	11:470	11:575	11:596	11:597
	11:599	11:604	11:702	11:703	11:705	11:706	11:707
	11:723	11:733	12: 10	12: 26	12: 36	12: 89	12:171
account and rolls							10:232
	10:234	10:235	10:285	10:422	10:437	11:272	11:357
	11:363	11:400	11:696	11:702	12: 2	12: 99	12:200
	12:235	12:241	12:280	12:289	12:312	12:381	12:419
muster-, pay-, ration-, and staff-rolls (see next above).							
petition	10:285	10:339	10:437	11:290	12: 11	12:419	
commissioner on confiscated estates					10:447	11:585	
councillor			11:299	11:352	11:394	11:395	
	11:401	12:341	12:345	12:349	12:399	12:400	12:401
justice inferior court							11:320
enlisting officer							11:386
	11:387	11:394	11:398	11:400	12: 99	12:200	12:235
brigade							11:604
commissary, middle district				12:280	12:289	12:419	
excise farmer							12:371
councillor vote committee							12:471

NICHOLS, CAPT. SAMUEL:

company							10:326
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

NICKERSON, JOSHUA, JOSHUA, JR., AND REUBEN:

tax levied on						10:434	11:314
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

NICOLLE, NICHOLAS [NICOLI]:

account	9:205	9:259	12:494	12:538	12:572		
-------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--	--

NON-APPEARANCE:

of provincial treasurer						9: 96	
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--

NON-COMPLIANCE:

with demand for books, records—penalty						9:219	
--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--

NON Compos MENTIS:

guardian for						12:218	12:265
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

NON Est INVENTUS:

return of execution						12:429	12:432
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS:

land tax							9:301
	10: 7	10:300	10:348	10:365	10:448	11:262	11:282
	11:301	11:303	11:343	11:455	11:478	11:481	11:494
	11:503	11:505	11:508	11:509	11:517	11:557	11:712
	12: 31	12:246	12:248	12:250	12:283	12:347	12:390
petitions							10:430
	11:375	11:447	11:481	11:709	11:711	12: 29	12: 31
not taxed to ministry tax							11:282
highway tax						11:290	11:506
land sale					11:392	11:455	12:127
land, inventory							11:402
tax laws							11:443
taxes, payable in old currency					12: 84	12:157	12:169

NORRIS, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

coroner 10:238 11:673

NORRIS, MAJ. JAMES:

depreciation 12:101

NORRIS, LIEUT. JONATHAN:

petition 10:369 10:372

NORRIS, JOSIAH:

representative	.	.	.	.	10: 39	10: 52	10: 58	10: 63	10: 66
	10: 67	10: 72	10: 79	10: 86	10: 87	10: 99	10: 128		
	10:143	10:159	10:164	10:170	10:172	10:180	10:188		
	10:189	10:194	10:213	10:222	10:226	10:235	10:244		

NORTH CAROLINA:

members in general congress 9:294

NORTHFIELD:

incorporation (see Canterbury, North and North-west parts).

parish	11:586
justice of the peace	11:673
inventory	12:391
land sale	12:412 12:439
classified	12:461 12:523

NORTH HAMPTON [NORTH HILL]:

[illegible]

NORTH HILL (see North Hampton).

NORTHUMBERLAND:

[illegible]

NORTHUMBERLAND:

representatives								9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	10:310	10:410	
justice of the peace						9:165	12:170	
road					10:124	10:125	10:126	
inventory						10:430	12:392	
petitions				11:346	11:372	11:415	11:567	
	11:574	11:576	11:577	11:578	12: 48	12: 57	12:564	
state tax							11:360	
tax abatement							12: 57	
incorporation							11:404	
coroner							12:170	
scouts							12:171	
to supply rations							12:273	

NORTHWOOD:

delegates					9: 26	9: 41	9:80½	
representation						9:116	12:523	
representatives							9:190	
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:128	10:194	11: 44	11: 48	
regimental assignment							10:157	
lieutenant							10:342	
land sale						12:155	12:343	
justice of the peace							12:273	
inventory							12:391	
classed						12:523	12:534	

NORWICH, Vt.:

desires jurisdiction of New Hampshire							12:302	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

NOTARIES PUBLIC:

appointment			9:285	9:286	10:378	10:382	11:407	
-----------------------	--	--	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--

NOTES (see also Paper):

struck off [printed]			9: 63	9: 78	9: 81	10:255	10:343	
denominations					9: 63	9: 75	9:101	
of hand, receiver-general's	9: 63	9: 74	9: 78	9: 81	9:101	10:287		
facsimile of					9: 64	9: 75	9: 76	
burning of					9: 64	9: 76	9:101	
	10:271	11:370	11:378	11:381	12:159	12:162	12:492	
(and see Bills of credit).								
paper, emission						9: 71	9: 73	
counterfeiting				9: 77	10:100	10:163	10:165	
state						10: 34	10: 61	
	10: 63	10:113	10:279	10:286	10:291	11:307	11:313	
	11:370	11:378	11:410	11:433	11:434	11:581	11:612	
	12:153	12:158	12:162	12:449	12:483	12:492	12:508	
	12:529	12:535	12:536	12:564	12:565	12:570	12:571	
state, lost							12:559	
treasurer's				10: 39	10: 63	10: 64	10: 93	
	10:103	10:104	10:136	10:142	10:201	10:233	10:247	
	10:248	10:255	10:287	10:313	10:330	10:334	10:335	
	10:343	10:394	10:450	11:293	11:378	11:384	11:555	
	11:614	11:647	11:697	11:703	11:705	11:708	11:710	
	11:714	12:137	12:158	12:220	12:229	12:238	12:257	
	12:296	12:326	12:400	12:434	12:435	12:449	12:460	
blank, treasurer's					10: 95	10:166	11:614	

NOTTINGHAM WEST:

inventory	12:391
highway	12:492

NOVA SCOTIA:

province	10:368
shallop from	11:577
permit to transport from	11:607
request and papers from	11:628
Barrington in	11:629
suspicious craft from	11:667

NOYCE, MR.:

flour to be purchased of	10:264
------------------------------------	--------

NOYES, BENJAMIN:

delegate	9: 40	9:80½
to appear		12:282
representative		12:296

NOYES, ENOCH [DEA., DR.]:

delegate	9: 43	9:80½
representative	11:708	11:719
	11:720	11:723
	11:727	11:729
	11:734	12: 13
	12: 13	12: 26
	12: 39	12: 40
	12: 51	12: 52
	12: 98	12: 99
	12:113	12:132
	12:132	12:134
petition		10:359
guardian, may sell land	10:361	10:362
councillor vote committee		12:139

NUMBER:

of inhabitants triennially taken	12:451
--	--------

NUMBER FOUR (see also Charlestown):

baggage transportatation to and from	10:105	10:106	10:107	10:132
(and see Teams).				

NUMBER THREE:

north line of	9:247
-------------------------	-------

NURSES:

hospital	10:434
--------------------	--------

NURSING:

soldiers (which see).

NUTE, CAPT. JAMES:

account and pay-roll	11:417	11:594
--------------------------------	--------	--------

NUTE, LIEUT. SAMUEL:

enlisting officer	10:151
-----------------------------	--------

NUTTER, JOHN:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:184	10: 2

OATHS (see also Obligation):

of secrecy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24
to officers and soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 58
	9: 60	9: 65	9: 67	10: 61	10:222	10:223	11:468					
taverners to render account under	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:111
selectmen's account under	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:135	11:445			
selectmen's inventory under	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:178

OATHS (see also Obligation):

to town and parish officers	9:166	9:177	11:302
of county officers	9:181	9:182	9:228 10:125 11:328 12:416
form of, for county officers			9:182
of allegiance, act requiring, no law			9:183
of justices of the peace	9:187	10: 2	10: 3 11:348
manufacturers to be under			9:244 9:290
examination on			9:310 10:442
of qualification to representatives and councillors	9:317	10: 25	10:223
	10:259 11:256 11:428 11:685 12:189 12:355 12:497		

(and see Qualifications).

of qualification to civil officers	10:125	10:222
	10:223 10:349 11:325 11:328 12:204 12:416 12:446	
accounts under	10: 3 10: 72	10:320 11:445 12:456
returns under	10: 22	10:299 10:301
committees under	10: 27	10:338 10:347
seller of seized goods to be under		10: 96
commissioners to administer (see Commissioners).		
administered to justices of courts	10:388	10:392 10:446

(and see next above).

of allegiance to state	10:133	10:210
	10:220 10:222 10:223 10:344 10:349 10:354 10:410	
	10:419 10:435 11:301 11:302 11:328 11:686 12:167	

of fidelity (see next above).

of fidelity, inimicals discharged on	10:146	10:154
tendering, to all male inhabitants	10:176 10:179	10:344 11:302
officers calling meetings to be under		10:242
report made under		10:338
to state officers		10:349
inventory on	10:421	12:394
of trustees of absentees' estates	12:101	12:104
refusal to disclose upon		12:135
required of plaintiffs	12:167	12:501
made by constable	12:259	12:305
appraisers under		12:314
of voters		12:501
by persons claiming interest on state securities		12:569
loan officer to administer		12:569

OATS:

distilling, to prevent	10:213
----------------------------------	--------

OBLIGATION:

solemn	9:130 9:132 9:139 9:140
------------------	-------------------------

(and see Oaths).

ODEL, EBENEZER [ODELL]:

ensign	11:602
------------------	--------

ODIN, JOHN:

message from Continental congress	9:265
account	9:266

ODIORNE, JOTHAM:

lots in Temple drawn to	11:580
-----------------------------------	--------

ODIORNE, MEHITABLE:

petition	10:427
--------------------	--------

ODIORNE, THOMAS:

representative	10: 26	10: 31	10: 35
10: 36 10: 39 10: 40 10: 41 10: 44 10: 48 10: 50			
10: 52 10: 56 10: 58 10: 59 10: 62 10: 64 10: 66			
10: 67 10: 70 10: 74 10: 77 10: 78 10: 85 10: 86			
10: 87 10: 89 10: 91 10: 92 10: 95 10: 96 10: 99			
10:103 10:104 10:106 10:107 10:109 10:112 10:113			
10:117 10:119 10:120 10:124 10:125 10:128 10:134			
10:135 10:137 10:139 10:140 10:141 10:142 10:146			
10:147 10:148 10:159 10:167 10:188 10:194 10:218			
10:221 10:223 10:224 10:225 10:227 10:230 10:231			
10:237 10:239 10:241 10:260 10:262 10:264 10:265			
10:269 10:270 10:274 10:277 10:279 10:280 10:285			
10:292 10:296 10:297 10:303 10:304 10:306 10:307			
10:309 10:312 10:313 10:317 10:324 10:327 10:328			
10:332 10:338 10:340 10:343 10:347 10:348 10:352			
10:354 10:356 10:357 10:363 10:368 10:372 10:374			
10:376 10:382 10:383 10:397 10:399 10:400 10:401			
10:402 10:404 10:410 10:411 10:413 10:415 10:420			
10:435 10:437 10:455 11: 43 11: 47 11:144 11:250			
committee of safety 10: 58 10:117 10:146 10:262 10:356 10:363 10:382			
to procure bayonet belts			10:104
authorized to stop exportation of rum			10:118
state accountant	10:125	11:264	12:229
state agent to settle delinquents' accounts			10:383
assistant clerk, house		10:198	10:250
account	10:454	11:736	12: 51 12: 57
receiver of non-resident taxes	11:303	11:557	11:712

ODLIN, MRS. ABIGAIL:

allowed for her husband's services as chaplain	10: 23
petition	11:379
administratrix	11:382

ODLIN, SAMUEL:

lieutenant	10:286
----------------------	--------

ODLIN, REV. WOODBRIDGE:

chaplain to convention and general assembly	9:120 10: 23
funeral	9:213
allowance to widow	10: 23
intestate estate	11:382

OFFENCE:

against the house	10:174 10:177
criminal, prosecution for	10:414

OFFENCES:

against the state less than treason	10: 63 12: 44
---	---------------

OFFENSIVE:

card-playing by members	10:356
-----------------------------------	--------

OFFICE-HIRE:

treasurer's	10:149 11:410 11:677
-----------------------	----------------------

OFFICE-HOLDERS:

under former administration, to transfer books	9:218 9:222
--	-------------

OFFICERING:

battalions, companies, militia, regiments (which see).
scouts (see Scouting, party).

OFFICERS [MILITARY]:

under Colonel Stark	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 48	10:102
enlisting	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 51	9:102	9:209
	9:248	9:249	9:254	9:269	9:272	9:284	10: 20		
	10:147	10:168	10:171	10:173	10:180	10:283	10:303		
	10:315	10:316	10:319	10:325	11:381	11:386	11:387		
	11:394	11:398	11:561	11:602	11:731	12:311	12:474		

(and see Soldiers, enlisting and mustering).

taxation	.	.	.	.	.	9: 53	9:135	11:439	
non-commissioned	.	.	.	9: 58	9: 89	9:106	9:135	9:217	
	9:221	9:223	9:250	9:251	9:273	9:284	9:289		
	9:306	9:312	10: 35	10: 37	10: 54	10: 61	10: 62		
	10:134	10:145	10:187	10:188	10:189	10:201	10:245		
	10:248	10:264	10:392	10:406	11:298	11:306	11:308		
	11:323	11:342	11:355	11:439	11:451	11:463	11:465		
	11:476	11:480	11:496	11:497	11:498	11:512	11:516		
	11:595	11:696	11:722	11:738	12: 54	12:201	12:221		
artillery company	.	.	.	.	.	9: 60	9:208		
commissions [commissionated, commissioned]	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 60		
	9: 64	9: 65	9: 90	9: 91	9:213	9:223	9:253		
	9:254	9:263	9:271	9:283	9:288	9:289	9:302		
	9:306	9:312	9:324	10: 20	10: 58	10: 76	10: 81		
	10: 93	10: 96	10: 97	10: 98	10:134	10:153	10:157		
	10:187	10:208	10:210	11:270	11:571	12:127	12:227		
establishing	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 88		
regimental	.	.	.	.	.	9: 91	9:145	9:209	
	9:211	9:212	9:242	9:250	9:251	9:253	9:254		
	9:255	9:279	10: 65	10: 86	10:285	10:290	10:321		
	11:653	11:654	11:658	12: 60	12: 95	12:221	12:536		

(and see of the Continental battalions, below).

chosen by soldiers	.	.	.	.	9: 91	9:176	9:271	9:283	
losses in clothing, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 93	
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:105	
	9:109	9:112	9:271	10: 37	10: 67	10:282	11:579		
	11:596	11:676	11:677	11:731	12: 58	12:127	12:274		
vacancies filled	.	9:149	11:283	12: 25	12: 26	12: 28	12:400		
army, appointed how	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:149		
army, recompense to	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:281		
army, commutation	.	.	.	.	.	12:493	12:526		
appointed by General Sullivan	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:179		
to enlist no man without a good fire-arm	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:205		
of the Continental battalions	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:245		
	9:246	9:255	9:308	10: 17	10: 61	10:105			

(and see Continental, troops).

rangers', nomination	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:309		
table support	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:324		
drafted	.	.	.	.	.	10: 15	11:342		
taken in prize vessel	.	.	.	.	10: 39	10: 40	10: 50		
in service, exempt from arrest, for debt	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 57		
maimed, wounded, registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 95		
advanced, promoted	.	.	.	10:105	10:108	10:111	12:269		
from Massachusetts enlisting men in New Hampshire	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:181		
encouragement	.	.	.	.	.	10:186	10:204		
receiving moneys on rolls, to give security	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:234		

OFFICERS [MILITARY]:

of matross companies	10:236	10:247
captivated and carried to Canada	10:310	10:320
recommended to favor		10:337
brevet		10:342
horse-hire		10:406
returning from captivity		10:411
of the line, Continental army	11:279 11:281 11:515 11:595	12:237
New Hampshire battalions	11:283 11:294 11:722 12: 9	12:225
(and see next below, also regimental above).		
New Hampshire line	11:560	11:569
	11:739 12: 7 12: 14 12: 19 12: 25 12: 37	12:254
	12:256 12:257 12:269 12:333 12:337 12:547	12:550
of battalions, Continental army	11:283 11:294 11:297	11:302
	11:306 11:307 11:313 11:483 11:515 11:645	12: 39
(and see Continental, army).		
subsistence money		11:396
New Hampshire brigade		11:444
of Rhode Island regiment		11:461
money advanced		11:465
Piscataqua harbor (which also see)	11:489	11:491 11:513
absenting, allowance to	11:515 11:517	12:252 12:259
United States navy		11:648
finer in lieu of duty		11:656
ration money		11:697
appointed to pay wounded soldiers	11:713	12: 12
on half-pay rolls		12: 43
to conduct recruits to army	12: 50	12: 53
to hire men wanting		12:130
in United States service		12:568

OFFICERS [CIVIL]:

public, appointed how		9:148
public, proclaimed	9:206	9:208
civil, proclaimed		9:220
(and see Civil officers).		

proceed to business without commissions		9:228
calling meetings		10:242
of general assembly or general court	11:268 11:359 11:405 11:501	
	11:561 11:595 11:668 11:672 12: 45 12: 61 12: 99	
	12:140 12:144 12:173 12:222 12:262 12:300 12:326	
	12:327 12:338 12:350 12:373 12:376 12:398 12:443	
	12:464 12:492 12:494 12:527 12:532 12:567 12:572	
to execute tax extents		11:731

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:

establishment	9: 49	9:174
Sixth regiment, petition	9:216	9:257
clothing	10:360	12: 33
pay-rolls	10:394	12:197 12:201
enrolled pensioners	11:282 11:694	12:709
in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment		11:413
money forwarded to	11:721	11:722
of state battalions	11:722	12:225
in camp, money sent to	11:734	11:738
Pembroke militia		12:252

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:

orders in favor of	12:284
settlement with	12:376

OFFICES:

secretary's and clerk's	9: 68
9:317 10:232 10:279 10:421 11:402 11:468 11:701	
11:729 12: 48 12:229 12:334 12:392 12:394 12:505	

(and see Exeter).

registers'	9: 68
recorder's, at Exeter	9:168
forfeited	12:227

OLCOTT, COLONEL:

information given with regard to General Sullivan	11:714 11:717
---	---------------

OLCOTT, SIMEON:

bail in Willard v. Tichener	12:429 12:432
---------------------------------------	---------------

OLIVER, ANDREW:

absentee	11:460
--------------------	--------

OLIVER, CAPTAIN:

commanding schooner <i>Venus</i>	10:398
--	--------

OLIVER, WILLIAM:

against Grout, Elijah	11:344
---------------------------------	--------

OPPRESSION:

acts to prevent	10:184 10:230 10:238 10:246
---------------------------	-----------------------------

OPPRESSORS:

act to restrain and punish	10:270 10:274 11:286
--------------------------------------	----------------------

ORCHARD LANDS:

inventoried	11:478 12:392
-----------------------	---------------

ORDERS:

enlisting	9: 54 9: 58 9: 98 9:133 9:248
9:253 9:254 9:271 9:284 9:285 9:324 9:330	
10: 35 10:134 10:147 10:168 10:171 10:173 10:269	
marching	9: 90 9:283 9:312 9:313 9:314 10: 17
10: 61 10:106 10:107 10:109 10:110 10:111 10:114	
10:115 10:204 10:207 10:298 10:317 10:320 12: 58	

(and see Poor, Brig. Gen. Enoch, and Ticonderoga).

army	9:113 10:298
----------------	--------------

(and see Regulations).

of congress [Continental]	9:127 9:294 11:275 12:387 12:463
for raising Continental battalions	9:239 10:285 10:290 11:576
on quarter-master	9:260 10: 20
from major-general	10:192 12:127
to towns and places to furnish quotas	11:355
11:590 11:591 11:592 11:602 11:693 12:221	
to stop supplies to soldiers' families	12:465
of Newburyport committee	9:274
of New York committee or convention	10:164 10:168
of United States	10: 17 10:238
of United States financier	12:309
of attorney-general	10:160
of justices of courts	11:436

ORR, JOHN [LIEUT.]:

account and petition	10:327								
	10:372	11:300	11:326	11:714	11:730	12:112	12:116		
request (see next above).									
representative	11:357	11:423	12:357	12:408	12:442	12:491	12:493		

OSBORN, CAPT. GEORGE JERRY:

company roll	9:142								
lieutenant under Captain Salter	9:223								

OSGOOD, CAPT. JAMES:

to enlist company	9: 78								
selectman of Conway, account	12:516								

OSGOOD, RICHARD HAZEN:

account	12:164	12:184	12:193	12:202					
-------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	--

OSSIPPEE GORE:

regimental assignment	11:659								
inventory	12:391								
representation	12:524								

OTRIDGE, GEORGE:

travel money supplied	11:641								
---------------------------------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OTTER CREEK:

stores at	10:132	10:179	10:180						
baggage carried to	10:342								

OUT-LANDS (see also Wild lands):

tax on	10:226	12:218	12:265						
------------------	--------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--

OUTRAGE:

on property of Mr. Woodward	9: 96								
---------------------------------------	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OUTSTANDING BILLS:

of long form	10:233	10:235							
------------------------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OVERALLS:

for soldiers	10:312								
------------------------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OVERPLUS:

allowance stopped	9:137								
(and see Non-commissioned officers).									

OVERSEERS OF POOR:

Portsmouth, petition	10:397								
--------------------------------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OXEN:

rated, inventory	11:478	12:393							
----------------------------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OX-TEAMS (see Teams).

OYSTER RIVER:

vessel in	10:174								
---------------------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

PACA, WILLIAM:

signer of Declaration	9:294								
---------------------------------	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

PACKER, THOMAS:

petition	11:279	11:371	11:631	11:634	12: 85	12: 87			
appeals from decree of probate judge					11:371	11:404			
last will and testament of						11:389			
estate taxes						11:638			
(and see petition, above).									
to appear						12:375			

PAGE, DAVID [CAPT., COL.]:

representative	12:208	12:209	12:212	12:265	12:294	12:302	12:303
	12:326	12:339	12:342	12:431	12:435	12:442	12:449
	12:468	12:469	12:471	12:491	12:493	12:503	12:509
	12:511	12:528	12:543	12:548	12:551	12:562	12:565
lieutenant-colonel							12: 41
commanding three-months men							12:128
account and pay-roll				12:212	12:321	12:337	12:435
scouting party				12:223	12:273	12:311	12:321

PAGE, ENOCH:

major						9:108	9:208
coroner							9:166
company						10:205	10:426
account and pay-roll						10:319	12:558
justice of the peace and quorum							11:328
justice inferior court						11:328	12:272
councillor vote committee				11:634	12:139	12:323	12:471
representative					12:213	12:215	12:222
	12:225	12:227	12:230	12:233	12:234	12:241	12:247
	12:249	12:256	12:263	12:265	12:298	12:307	12:320

PAGE, COL. JEREMIAH:

justice inferior court of common pleas						9:158	9:185
justice of the peace						9:163	9:185
representative			10:269	10:298	10:307	10:311	10:325
	10:329	10:330	10:336	10:339	10:340	10:344	10:352
	10:354	10:402	10:403	10:406	10:410	10:418	10:419
	10:426	10:427	10:431	10:433	10:444	10:452	10:453
	11: 44	11: 48	11:251	11:254	11:265	11:268	11:272
	11:273	11:282	11:285	11:286	11:290	11:291	11:297
	11:313	11:316	11:318	11:320	11:324	11:325	11:330
	11:372	11:375	11:376	11:377	11:381	11:383	11:386
	11:387	11:389	11:390	11:396	11:401	11:422	11:689
	11:714	11:720	11:724	11:725	11:728	11:730	11:736
	11:737	12: 16	12: 77	12: 78	12: 79	12: 86	12: 93
town boundary committee						12: 16	12: 25

PAGE, CAPT. JESSE:

pay-roll							10:451
payment to							10:453

PAGE, REV. JOHN:

delegate							9:80½
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PAGE, JONATHAN:

petition						11:286	11:388
land conveyance							11:396

PAGE, ENSIGN MOSES:

depreciation							11:710
brevetted lieutenant							12:269
brevet for							12:426

PAGE, CAPT. PETER:

company pay-roll						11:703	11:706
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

PAGE, SAMUEL [PAIGE]:

delegate						9: 43	9:80½
major						9: 84	9:283

PAGE, SAMUEL [PAIGE]:

enlisting officer	10:303	10:316
petition		11:339
lieutenant-colonel		11:391

PAGE, W.:

letter from		12:271
-----------------------	--	--------

PAGE, WILLIAM [DR.]:

acting sheriff under Vermont	12:198	12:200
prisoner, Exeter	12:208	12:211
account		12:358
bail in Willard v. Tichener	12:429	12:432

PAINE, ELISHA [PAIN, PAYNE]:

lieutenant-colonel		9: 92
justice superior court of judicature		9:157
register of probate	9:159	9:186
justice inferior court of common pleas	9:186	11:328
justice of the peace and quorum		11:328
commissioner to administer oaths		11:328
paper signed by		12:154

PAINE, JOHN:

account		10:132
-------------------	--	--------

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT:

signer of Declaration		9:294
---------------------------------	--	-------

PAINE, SAMUEL [CAPT.]:

company rolls	11:712	11:714	11:716
-------------------------	--------	--------	--------

PAINE, WILLIAM:

to appear			12:279
---------------------	--	--	--------

PALMER, BARNABAS:

to appear			11:446
---------------------	--	--	--------

PALMER, JONATHAN:

coroner			11:673
major			12: 41

PALMER, WILLIAM:

to appear			10:205
---------------------	--	--	--------

PAPER:

notes							9: 71	9: 73
money				9:241	10:209	11:738	12:115	12:131
		12:170	12:177	12:178	12:179	12:182	12:184	12:260
bills				9:270	9:279	11:545	12: 52	12:113
(and see Bills of credit).								
for bills of credit							9:283	10:347
insufficient supply of								10:416
for printing laws						11:396	11:501	12:372
for constitution books								12:228

PAPERS (see also Association):

of old officers passed to new			9:218	9:222
recorder's office				9:247
from New York				10: 28
political, seized				10:223
from General Sullivan				10:265

PAPERS (see also Association):

respecting General Sullivan							11:717
from Thomas Chittenden							10:404
concerning schooner <i>Abigail</i>							10:434
of Freeman Gardner							11:628
relating to New Hampshire Grants							11:716
of confiscated estates							12:135
from Chittenden and Paine							12:154
respecting Cheshire and Grafton county affairs							12:180
relating to pretended state of Vermont				12:201	12:232		12:233
of prisoners							12:291
respecting petition of Jeremiah Prichard							12:297
respecting John Halfpenny						12:401	12:404
of committee on claims						12:421	12:465
respecting taxes, presented by Mr. Betton						12:467	12:484
respecting petition of James Houston							12:487
public, in hands of absentees							12:495
in hands of George Atkinson							12:505
to be lodged in secretary of state's office							12:505
presented by Joseph Gilman							12:523
respecting raising and paying regiment							12:523

PAPER CURRENCY:

depreciation	10: 6	10:184	10:216	11:297	11:306	11:345	11:350
	11:352	11:358	11:360	11:592	11:691	12:141	12:145
redemption							10:201

PAPER-MAKER:

Richard Jordan					10:241	10:253	10:416
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

PAPER-MILL (see next above).

PAPER RAGS:

inhabitants to save very carefully							10:416
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PARDON:

to deserters rejoining army							10:302
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PARISHES (see also Towns):

fire-arms for						9: 29	9: 77
selectmen							9: 29
	10:105	10:172	10:173	10:312	11:283	11:400	12:434
assessors (see next above).							
to provide biscuit							9: 30
to engage and equip men							9: 31
deputies or delegates					9: 39	9:80½	9:129
representation basis							9:104
(and see Qualifications).							
excise in							9:111
classed or coupled					9:105	9:115	9:119
(and see Towns, and Lists).							
representation in convention proportioned							9:115
committees					9:122	10:172	10:173
meetings	9:166	9:177	9:253	9:261	10:318		11:337
precepts sent to			9:317	10:318	11:283		12:218
poor							10:173
state tax	10:205	10:221	10:246	10:387	11:519		12:571
affairs, voters in					10:256		11:526

PARISHES (see also Towns):

free representation called for convention	10:314	10:315	10:318	12: 47
inventories			10:432	11:407
each, to have set of printed acts and laws				10:435
unimproved lands in				11:282
proportion for raising men				11:670
delegates to convention				11:711
privileges				12: 31
inventories				12:391
where no selectmen, inventory				12:394
selectmen, handbills sent to				12:453

PARISH CLERKS (see also Amherst):

to administer oaths			9:166	9:177
to return votes			9:317	9:318
Exeter, old and new parishes				11:372

PARISH OFFICERS:

to take oath			9:166	9:177
------------------------	--	--	-------	-------

PARKER, CAPT. JOHN:

delegate			9: 42	9:80½
to enlist company				9: 78
relieved of suspicion				9:123
sheriff	9:185	10:135	11:364	11:406
complaint against			9:213	9:214
muster-roll				9:243
(and see next above).				
account		9:241	11:356	11:357
petition			9:307	12:156
depositions concerning				10: 75
authorized to sell land, Portsmouth				12:210
committee to settle treasurer's accounts				12:435

PARKER, JOHN, JR.:

gratuity to				11:403
-----------------------	--	--	--	--------

PARKER, JONATHAN:

alleged counterfeiter				9:243
receipt from				10:233

PARKER, JOSEPH:

captain				9:251
company			9:255	9:258
petition				12:247

PARKER, MARY:

administratrix				11:386
(and see Parker, Thomas).				

PARKER, MATTHEW STANLEY:

justice of the peace						11:341
representative	11:426	11:429	11:434	11:435	11:440	11:442
	11:443	11:449	11:457	11:463	11:467	11:469
	11:473	11:494	11:504	11:510	11:517	11:526
	11:530	11:531	11:537	11:540	11:546	11:557
	11:619	11:625	11:627	11:636	11:637	11:653
account						11:561
clerk <i>pro tempore</i>						11:630
assistant clerk, house						11:679

PARKER, OBADIAH:

coroner	9:185
-------------------	-------

PARKER, OLIVER:

petitionee, inimical	9:319	10: 83
petition	9:320	11:271 11:274 12:382 12:387 12:460
complaints and accusations against		10: 83
principal on bond		12:339

PARKER, ROBERT [CAPT.]:

master carpenter	9:107
master of schooner	9:216
commander of privateer	10: 55
request	10:146
permittee	10:147

PARKER, SAMUEL:

to appear	12: 38 12: 89 12:205
---------------------	----------------------

PARKER, CAPT. STEPHEN:

company	10:233
-------------------	--------

PARKER, STEPHEN:

petition	11:403
--------------------	--------

PARKER, THOMAS:

estate, administratrix	11:386
----------------------------------	--------

PARKER, WILLIAM [DR., HON.]:

paymaster	9:138 9:141 9:158
to complete probate records	9:154
committee to correct plan of government for the press	9:159
petition	9:246 9:247 11:624 11:629 11:636 11:667 11:672
justice superior court	9:247
committee to draft bills [acts]	10: 32 10: 37 10: 55 10: 79
account	10: 72 10:126 11:741 12: 60 12:413
receives medicines for the army	10:132

PARKER, WILLIAM, JR.:

registry of probate with	9: 68
custodian of records	9: 79
register of probate	9:168 9:185
justice of the peace	9:168 9:184

PARKHURST, NOAH:

soldier	11:554
-------------------	--------

PARLIAMENT:

British (which see).

PARLIAMENTARY RULES (see Rules of order).

PAROLE:

of prize crew	10: 40
prisoners', broken	10: 44
prisoner on	10:368
of honor	12:131

PARR, CAPTAIN:

riflemen	10:439
--------------------	--------

PARRY, EDWARD:

petition	10:120
--------------------	--------

PARSONAGE:

rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------	--------

PARSONAGE:

lands, Barrington	11:393
-----------------------------	--------

PARSONS, EDWARD:

delegate	9: 40	9: 52	9:80½
account			9:125

PARSONS, JOSEPH [DR.]:

captain						9:112
major					9:319	9:322
beating orders to						10:171
enlisting orders to						10:173
account and pay-roll	10:329	10:330	10:353	10:434	12:213	
company				10:410	10:438	
representative				11:253	11:261	
	11:278	11:329	11:332	11:337	11:346	11:375
	11:421	11:425	11:429	11:435	11:436	11:437
	11:443	11:483	11:488	11:511	11:516	11:527
	11:536	11:539	11:588	11:615	11:618	11:666
						11:675

PARSONS, MOSES:

delegate	9:25	9: 42	9: 47	9: 73	9:80½
account				9:137	9:180
purchaser of fire-arms					9:179

PARSONS, THOMAS:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
--------------------------------	-------	-------

PARSONSTOWN [PARSONFIELD]:

petition	10:341	10:350	10:369
bridge and road (see next above).			
Massachusetts bay, petitioner			11:510

PARTITION (see also Division):

of common, undivided lands	11:379	11:547	12:519	12:543
--------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN:

account	12:163
-------------------	--------

PASS:

from this state to New York					9:328
prisoners'	10: 28	10: 38	10: 41	10: 59	10: 80
to M. Dominique L'Eglise					10: 56
to head-quarters					12:291

PASSES:

guarding					9: 56
Piscataqua harbor					9:105
to masters of vessels [clearances]					10:399

PASSAGE (see also Obstructions):

of fish	9:248	11:294	11:296
of acts, date of, to be affixed			10:309

PASSAMAQUODDY:

clearance of cattle and sheep	9:138
---	-------

PASSING:

altered money	10: 2
(and see Counterfeiters).	
state dollar bills, time lengthened	10:328

PASTURE LAND:

inventory	11:478	12:392
---------------------	--------	--------

PASTURES:

for fattening beef, hired	11:543
absentees'	11:543
Fort Washington island used for	12:303
for cattle offered for taxes	12:314

PASTURING:

beef cattle for army	11:543	11:544	11:548
at Governor Wentworth's farm, Wolfeborough			11:611

PATTEE, ASA [PETTEE]:

lieutenant	9: 78
----------------------	-------

PATTEE, ASA, JR.:

enrolled by mistake	9:214
-------------------------------	-------

PATTEN, MATTHEW:

judge of probate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:158	9:185
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:163	9:185
representative	.	.	.	.	9:181	9:200	9:208	9:210	9:211	
		9:215	9:229	9:234	9:243	9:246	9:248	9:249		
		9:253	9:254	9:268	9:284	9:288	9:289	9:296		
		9:314	9:316	9:320	9:324	10: 3	10: 5	10: 6		
		10: 7	10: 12	10: 14	10: 15	10: 16	10: 18	10: 21		
councillor	.	.	.	.	10:113	10:138	10:180	10:208	10:253	
		10:261	10:278	10:308	10:312	10:325	10:331	10:336		
		10:343	10:353	10:392	10:395	10:432	10:433	10:438		
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:288	9:320	

PATTEN, CAPT. SAMUEL:

representative	.	.	10:265	10:267	10:275	10:303	10:307	10:308
		10:311	10:312	10:328	10:330	10:331	10:336	10:348
		10:349	10:356	10:367	10:370	10:372	10:373	10:378
		10:381	10:384	10:389	11: 44	11: 48	11:145	11:251
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:356

PATTERSON, JOSEPH:

wounded at White Plains	10: 81	10:413	10:421
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

PATTINSON, JOHN:

justice of the peace	11:328
--------------------------------	--------

PAUL, JAMES:

taxes	12:484
-----------------	--------

PAULING'S PRECINCT:

Dutchess county, New York	10: 41
-------------------------------------	--------

PAUPERS:

not inventoried	12:392
---------------------------	--------

PAY:

of regiments	10:280	10:293	11:459	11:469
of commanding officer at forts			11:491	11:513
(and see Piscataqua harbor, defence).				
of officers and men on ships of war		11:435	11:625	11:648
of seamen taken on a prize				10:246
of standing committee				11:600
of carpenters		9:107	9:120	9:264

PAYMASTERS:

duties and instructions	9: 65	9: 66
9: 90 9: 93 9:136 9:138 9:141 9:284 10: 15		
10: 41 10: 53 10: 54 10: 67 10: 68 10: 72 10: 86		
10: 95 10:103 10:104 10:110 10:152 10:263 10:270		
10:271 10:277 10:279 10:286 10:291 10:322 10:327		
appointment	9: 66	9: 90
9:141 9:158 9:169 9:175 9:215 9:284 9:285		
9:314 10: 33 10: 62 10: 64 10: 77 10: 86 10: 87		
10:102 10:112 10:116 10:119 10:126 10:147 10:150		
rolls	9:207	9:208
colonels and commanding officers	9:314	10: 15
account	10: 64	10:291
of Continental troops		10:271
pension	10:379	12:290
certificate of	12:293	12:321
regimental		11:461
		12:550

PAYMASTER-GENERAL:

Continental army	11:741
of our lines	11:741
account	12:550

PAYNE, ELISHA (see Paine).

PAY-ROLL:

of provincial convention or congress	9:110	9:165
of house	9:229	9:290
9:330 9:331 10: 71 10:124 10:127 10:182 10:191		
10:218 10:250 10:289 10:354 10:355 10:363 10:394		
10:449 11: 43 11: 47 11:142 11:144 11:250 11:253		
11:268 11:276 11:321 11:327 11:490 12:108 12:447		
of council	9:290	9:325
10:289 10:355 10:363 10:394 10:449 11:268 11:321		
11:327 11:490 11:525 11:563 12:108 12:312 12:447		
of committee of safety	11:327	12:447

PAY-ROLLS:

military:

of Maj. Abiel Abbott.

Capt. Joshua Abbott.

Lieut. John Adams.

Capt. James Aiken.

Capt. Ninian Aiken.

Capt. Jeremiah Ames.

Col. Samuel Ashley.

Col. Joseph Badger.

Capt. Joshua Bailey.

Col. Nahum Baldwin.

Capt. Nathan Ballard.

Capt. Joseph Barrett.

Capt. William Barron.

Lieut. Stephen Bartlett.

Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Col. Benjamin Bellows.

Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.

Sergt. James Blake.

of Lieut. Benjamin Bower.

Capt. Jonas Bowman.

Capt. William Boyes.

Capt. John Brewster.

Capt. Jonathan Brockway.

Capt. Nathan Brown.

Samuel Brown.

Capt. Josiah Bussell.

Benjamin Butler.

Capt. Henry Buttler.

Capt. John Calfe.

Sergt. William Campbell.

Capt. Oliver Capron.

Capt. Kimball Carlton.

Capt. Jonathan Chandler.

Joseph Chandler.

Lieut. Jonah Chapman.

Col. Jonathan Chase.

PAY-ROLLS:

military:

of Capt. Cutting Cilley.
 Capt. Stephen Clark.
 Capt. Timothy Clements.
 Lieut. Oliver Cobleigh.
 Capt. John Cole.
 Conway scouting party.
 Capt. Josiah Crosby.
 Capt. Peter Cross.

Col. Theophilus Dame.
 Capt. Eliphalet Daniel.
 Col. Henry Dearborn.
 Capt. Joseph Dearborn.
 Capt. Stephen Dearborn.
 Capt. Ebenezer Dearing.
 Capt. Jeremiah Dow.
 Lieut. Oliver Dow.
 Capt. Gershom Drury.
 Levi Durant.

Capt. John Eastman.
 Capt. Edward Elliot.
 Capt. Daniel Emerson.
 Capt. Timothy Emerson.
 Col. Stephen Evans.

Capt. Robert Fletcher.
 Capt. Benjamin Flood.
 Capt. John Folsom.
 Capt. James Ford.

Capt. Amos Gage.
 Maj. George Gains.
 Capt. Ezekiel Gile.
 Capt. James Gilman.
 Capt. Daniel Gordon.

Col. Enoch Hale.
 Capt. John Hale.
 Col. Joseph Hammond.
 Capt. Joshua Haywood.
 Capt. Nathaniel Head.
 Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald.
 Capt. Joshua Hendee.
 Capt. John Hill.
 Capt. Edward Hilton.
 Capt. Caleb Hodgdon.
 Lieut. Stephen Hoit.
 Capt. Nehemiah Houghton.
 Lieut. Samuel Houston.
 Capt. Davis Howlett.
 Capt. Joseph Hutchins [Hutchens].

of Capt. Daniel Jewell.
 Capt. Daniel Jewett.

Col. Moses Kelley.
 Capt. Jonas Kidder.
 Capt. Peter Kimball.

Lieut. James Ladd.
 Col. John Langdon.
 Capt. Moses Leavitt.
 Capt. James Lewis.
 Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.

Capt. Elisha Mack.
 Capt. Benjamin Mann.
 Capt. Simon Marston.
 Massachusetts Bay colony.
 Capt. Samuel McConnell.
 Thomas McLaughlin.
 Capt. John Mellin.
 Capt. John Mills.
 Israel Morey.

Col. Moses Nichols.
 Capt. James Nute.

Col. David Page.
 Capt. Enoch Page.
 Capt. Jesse Page.
 Capt. Peter Page.
 Capt. Samuel Paine.
 Capt. Joseph Parsons.
 Capt. Stephen Peabody.
 Capt. Abraham Perkins.
 Capt. Robert Pike.
 John Pinkerton.
 Lieut. Samuel Piper.
 Piscataqua soldiers.
 Capt. Jeremiah Post.
 Capt. Philip Putnam.

Capt. Aaron Quimby.
 Capt. David Quinby.

Daniel Reynolds.
 Samuel Reynolds.
 Ensign Elijah Rice.
 Rhode Island troops.
 Lieut. James Robertson.
 Capt. Josiah Russell.

Capt. Titus Salter.

PAY-ROLLS:

military:

of Capt. Waitstill Scott.
 Capt. Daniel Shattuck.
 Capt. Benjamin Sias.
 Capt. Thomas Simpson.
 Capt. Richard Sinclair.
 Capt. John Sloan.
 Col. Ebenezer Smith.
 Capt. Jonathan Smith.
 Capt. Benjamin Spaulding.
 Capt. Abel Stevens.
 Capt. Ephraim Stone.
 Capt. Salmon Stone.
 Gen. John Sullivan.

Capt. Chase Taylor.
 Lieut. Joseph Thomas.
 Capt. Francis Towne.

Capt. Abel Walker.

of Capt. William Walker.
 Lieut. William Wallace.
 Capt. Samuel Wallingford.
 Capt. Christopher Webber.
 Col. David Webster.
 Capt. Ebenezer Webster.
 Capt. Jacob Webster.
 John Webster.
 Joshua Wentworth.
 Brig. Gen. William Whipple.
 Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb.
 Capt. Benjamin Whittier.
 Capt. Mark Wiggin.
 Capt. Nathaniel Wilson.
 Capt. Ezekiel Worthen.
 Capt. Samuel Wright.

Capt. Moses Yeaton.

examined and regulated	.	.	.	.	.	9:136	9:137	9:328
settled	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:533	11:738
matross company	.	.	.	.	11:545	11:559	11:640	11:662
three-months men or militia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:632
	11:641	11:669	11:692	12: 71	12:197	12:201	12:221	
six-months men	11:704	11:741	12: 2	12: 71	12:221	12:319	12:407	
of scouts	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:171	12:209
officers and soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	12:197	12:201	12:367
invalids	.	.	.	11:393	11:545	11:641	11:662	11:687
of field and staff officers (which see).								

PAYSON, JONATHAN:

motion for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 49
petition and request	.	.	.	.	10:297	10:306	10:307	10:308
bond	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:309

PEABODY, NATHANIEL [COL., DR.]:

representative	.	.	.	.	10: 25	10: 27	10: 28	10: 30
	10: 31	10: 32	10: 35	10: 40	10: 42	10: 43	10: 44	
	10: 50	10: 51	10: 52	10: 53	10: 57	10: 58	10: 59	
	10: 60	10: 62	10: 63	10: 64	10: 66	10: 74	10: 75	
	10: 77	10: 80	10: 82	10: 88	10: 89	10: 95	10: 96	
	10: 98	10:102	10:106	10:113	10:116	10:117	10:119	
	10:129	10:132	10:133	10:135	10:137	10:140	10:141	
	10:144	10:145	10:146	10:148	10:149	10:152	10:154	
	10:155	10:161	10:164	10:168	10:172	10:176	10:185	
	10:188	10:189	10:195	10:198	10:199	10:202	10:205	
	10:209	10:220	10:221	10:224	10:229	10:235	10:252	
	10:260	10:262	10:269	10:272	10:273	10:275	10:276	
	10:280	10:281	10:286	10:292	10:296	10:297	10:307	
	10:309	10:311	10:313	10:346	10:347	10:348	10:349	
	10:359	10:360	10:362	10:363	10:410	10:442	11: 44	
	11: 48	11:142	11:251	11:254	11:256	11:257	11:258	
	11:260	11:261	11:263	11:264	11:266	11:272	11:273	

PEABODY, NATHANIEL [COL., DR.]:

representative	11:277	11:278	11:281	11:284	11:290	11:300	11:302
	11:305	11:309	11:326	11:330	11:383	12:189	12:190
	12:198	12:199	12:201	12:205	12:206	12:217	12:222
	12:241	12:246	12:251	12:253	12:254	12:262	12:265
	12:266	12:267	12:268	12:280	12:281	12:282	12:289
	12:290	12:291	12:295	12:304	12:307	12:308	12:320
	12:321	12:322	12:323	12:325	12:332	12:335	12:342
	12:355	12:356	12:357	12:358	12:359	12:360	12:361
	12:366	12:367	12:368	12:370	12:373	12:374	12:379
	12:398	12:401	12:402	12:403	12:405	12:411	12:418
	12:421	12:467	12:468	12:476	12:481	12:482	12:483
	12:486	12:491	12:493	12:500	12:502	12:503	12:505
	12:507	12:519	12:523	12:525	12:527	12:543	12:544
	12:547	12:548	12:552	12:556	12:558	12:560	12:563
committee of safety	10: 58	10:117	10:146	10:262	10:363	11:263	
justice of the peace and quorum	.	.	.	.	10:138	10:177	
adjutant general	.	.	.	.	.	10:189	
delegate to Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	10:346	
		11:303	11:326	11:383	11:673	12:418	
resignation (see next above).							
regiment	.	.	.	.	11:296	11:353	11:395
memorial	.	.	.	.	12:270	12:382	12:418
account	.	.	.	.	.	12:418	12:528
committee to prosecute counterfeiters	.	.	.	.	.	12:528	

PEABODY, OLIVER:

attorney, to appear	12:437
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

PEABODY, STEPHEN [CAPT., MAJ., COL.]:

captain	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:250
major Canada regiment	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:253
brigade major Second militia	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:189
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	10:272	11:551
lieutenant-colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:274
petition	.	.	.	.	.	11:312	11:317
representative	.	.	.	11:470	11:471	11:480	11:487
	11:500	11:509	11:515	11:519	11:527	11:529	11:532
	11:537	11:540	11:548	11:556	11:558	11:581	11:587
	11:592	11:600	11:601	11:605	11:607	11:616	11:620

PEABODY, DR. THOMAS:

Second major	10:177
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

PEACE:

breaches of the	.	.	.	.	9:178	9:274	10:414
under bonds to keep the	.	.	.	.	.	10: 38	10: 41
prisoners to make their	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 90
making	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:428
disturbers of the	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:269
general, indicated	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:409

PEARN, CAPT. WILLIAM [PEARNE]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 39	9:80½
petition for leave to import corn	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:143

PEARSE, PETER:

petition	.	.	.	10:133	12:210	12:234	12:256	12:262
enabled to sell Treadwell lands	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:664

PEARSE, SAMUEL:

petition	12: 1
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

PEARSON, ISAAC GREEN:

commander of sloop *William and John* 9:302

PEARSON, JOSEPH:

deputy secretary . . . 11:449 11:686 12: 43 12:190 12:356 12:502
committee 11:520 11:553 11:554
account 12:311
memorial 12:456

PEARSON, SAMUEL:

petition for 12:380
against Jacob Shephard 12:396

PEAS:

for army 10: 14

PEASLEE, AMOS:

citation sent by 10:278
account 10:280

PECK, RICHARD:

prisoner 10:435 11:260 11:264 11:267 11:387 11:436

PEELING, *alias* FAIRFIELD:

inventory 12:392

PEIRCE, DANIEL [PIERCE]:

petition 10:359 10:371 10:376
enabled to convey land 10:389

PEIRCE, JOHN:

prisoner, petition 10:133 10:146

PEIRCE, JOSEPH:

recorder of deeds 9:168 9:185 9:246

PEIRCE, NEHEMIAH:

invalid soldier 11:325

PELHAM:

delegate 9: 41 9:80½
committee 9: 81 9:305 10:263
representation 9:116 12:524
representative 9:190
9:198 9:232 9:295 10:129 10:195 11: 44 11: 48
regimental assignment 9:140
selectmen's account 9:144
major 9:259 12: 36
petition and remonstrance [lottery] 10: 92 10:263
to dispose of lands 10:285
inventory 12:391
soldier 12:417

PELL, JOHN:

master schooner *Dolphin* 10: 89

PEMBROKE [PEMBROOK]:

delegate 9: 25 9: 40 9:80½
representation 9:116 12:523
representatives 9:190 9:198
9:234 9:295 10:102 10:129 10:140 10:157 10:195
informer against counterfeiter 10: 2
lieutenant 10: 32
selectmen 10:102 10:140 10:279 10:281 12: 11 12:257
petition and remonstrance 10:157 10:306 10:381
coroner 10:238 11:673
regimental assignment 10:381

PEMBROKE [PEMBROOK]:

libellant in divorce	11:280	11:373
justice of the peace		12:345
inventory		12:391

PEMBROKE COMPANY:

militia, regulated	10:419	10:423	12:252	12:257	12:260	12:271
------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

PEMISSAWASSET RIVER:

raising men on						9:271
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PENALTIES (see also Exemption, Fines):

inflicted on enemies						9:143
officers subject to						10:242
attached to oath						11:302

PENALTY:

county matters						9:249
of disqualification						11:301
severe, for selling cattle out of the state						11:543

PENDERGAST, DENNIS:

complaint against Owen Orke						9: 85
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PENHALLOW, JOHN:

town-clerk, Portsmouth					9:161	9:163
on board of war					10:304	11:263
account						10:427
petition and memorial						12:426
	12:467	12:473	12:474	12:477	12:484	12:508

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL:

postmaster						9: 46
account						10:103
register of admiralty						9:179
justice of the peace and quorum					9:168	9:184
complaint					9:274	9:280
justice inferior court of common pleas						9:286
guardian						12:384

PENN, JOHN:

signer of Declaration						9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PENNSYLVANIA:

members in general congress						9:294
Valley Forge						10:302
line, revolt						11:721
prisoners taken in						12:291

PENOBSCOT [PENOBSCOTT]:

ship sent to						11:369
expedition						11:435
enemy at						11:558

PENOBSCOT BAY:

Long Island						9:143
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PENSION:

officer					12:116	12:418
paymaster			12: 71	12: 72	12:116	12:290
						12:293

PENSIONS:

for wounded officers						10:317
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PENSIONERS:

half-pay	10: 57	10:327	11:418	12:315	12:417
state		10:379	11:343	11:709	12:365

PENSIONERS:

enrolment	11:282	11:353	11:361
11:418 11:610 11:694 11:709	12:255	12:286	12:290
12:293 12:321 12:329 12:365	12:396	12:417	12:481
striking off the list	11:418	11:610	12:255 12:365 12:396
to be paid in new emission	11:694	12: 44	12: 71 12: 72 12:116
dues discharged			11:716
invalid, paying	12:290	12:299	12:315 12:327

PEPPERELL, ANDREW [PEPPERRELL]:

petition for	11:303
------------------------	--------

PERCY [PIERCY]:

inventory	12:392
---------------------	--------

PERFORMANCE:

infamous, scandalous	10:442
--------------------------------	--------

PERKINS, ABRAHAM [CAPT.]:

lieutenant	9:212
account and pay-roll	10: 52
company	10: 77
justice of the peace	11:407
to appear	11:602

PERKINS, JONATHAN:

commissioned ensign	10:342
-------------------------------	--------

PERKINS, SERGT. JONATHAN:

offers men to be mustered	10: 87
-------------------------------------	--------

PERLEY, REV. SAMUEL:

settlement of	11:294
-------------------------	--------

PERMISSION:

to merchant ships	12:456
-----------------------------	--------

PERMITS (see also Leave, Liberty, Right):

for sailing, cruising	9:134	10: 25	10: 26	10: 43
10: 47 10: 49 10: 55 10: 63	10: 65	10: 82	10: 89	
10:135 10:138 10:147 10:169	10:232	10:238	10:308	
10:354 10:398 10:416 10:434	11:268	11:272	11:407	
11:432 11:609 11:637 11:670	11:673	12: 91	12: 96	
to import	9:143	10: 78	11:257	11:272
to export	9:302	10: 81	10:119	10:154 10:172 10:174 10:449
11:279 11:312 11:380 11:409	11:432	11:609	11:629	
to pass to New York	9:328	11:324	11:646	12: 3
to privateer				10: 55
to prisoner to return home			10:244	10:435
to go to Great Britain				10:371
to sell from shallop and clear out				11:577
to drive cattle out of the state				11:606
to transport persons from Nova Scotia				11:607
to leave army				12:282
to pass				12:291

PERRY [PEAR JUICE]:

distilling, act to prevent	10:213
--------------------------------------	--------

PERRY, EBENEZER:

ensign	9:212
------------------	-------

PERRY, SARAH:

petition	10:415
to convey land	10:420 10:422

PERRYSTOWN [SUTTON]:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	12:524
representative	9:194	9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196			10:329	
state tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		11:552
town meeting (see next above).										
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		11:673
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		12:391
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:501	12:551
selectmen (see next above).										
incorporation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		12:555
(and see petition, above).										

PERSONAL ESTATE:

taken by extents		12:383
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--------

PERSONS:

dangerous	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		9:300
	9:311	10:144	10:158	10:266	11:457	11:533			11:738	
suspected	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 30	10:139
	10:140	10:143	10:150	10:252	10:414	11:309			11:457	

PETERBOROUGH:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 26	9: 43	9:80½
representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	9:327	12:524
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		9:192	9:200
	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49			11:638	
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		9:245	9:269
petitions	.	.	.	9:299	9:301	10: 7	10:308	12:426		12:464
selectmen (see next above).										
non-resident land tax (see petitions, above).										
town meeting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 7		10:316
petitioner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:377	10:405	11:736
land title, establishing (see next above).										
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:391
land sale	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:448
petitionees	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:144

PETERBOROUGH SLIP [SHARON]:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	9:329	12:524
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:197	11:638			12:540	
precept to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		9:129	9:131
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		12:391	12:392
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			12:540

PETERSON, WILLET:

petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		10:234	10:262
enabled to redeem lands	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:270	10:271	10:272

PETITIONERS:

heard by counsel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		9:170
	9:221	9:242	10:153	10:400	10:402	11:588			11:622	
(and see Parties).										
brought before house	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			11:403
over-rated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			12:115

PETITIONS:

of Abbott, Jacob.
 Abbott, Joshua.
 Abbott, Samuel.
 Acworth selectmen.

of Adams, Ephraim.
 Adams, Joseph.
 Adams, Josiah.
 Adams, Nathaniel.

PETITIONS:

of Adams, Sarah.

Aiken, Andrew.

Aiken, James.

Aldrich, Charles.

Alexandria.

Alexandria Addition.

Allen, James.

Allenstown.

Alstead selectmen.

Alvord, Stephen.

American colonies.

Ames, Joseph.

Ames, Stephen.

Amherst.

Amherst, North-west part.

Amherst, South-west part.

Amherst, Old Parish.

Antrim committee.

Antrim proprietors.

Appleton, William.

Apthorp.

Archer, Benjamin.

Archibald, Robert.

Armor, Gain.

Ashley, Oliver.

Ashley, Samuel.

Atherton, Joshua.

Atkinson, George.

Atkinson, Theodore.

Avery, Jonathan.

Ayers, William.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.

Bacon, Retire.

Badger, Joseph.

Bailey, Jacob.

Bailey, James.

Ballard, Nathan.

Barker, Enoch.

Barnett, John.

Barnett, Robert.

Barrett, Joseph.

Barter, Elizabeth.

Bartlett, Stephen.

Batchelder, Nathaniel.

Batchellor, Joanna.

Bath.

Baxter, Simon.

Baxter, William.

Bayley, Samuel.

Bean, Enoch.

Bean, James.

Bean, Jeremiah.

of Bedford.

Beede, Daniel.

Belding, Moses.

Bell, James.

Bell, John.

Bell, Shadrach.

Bellows, Benjamin.

Bellows, John.

Bennett, Jonathan.

Berry, Nathan.

Bingham, Nathaniel.

Blaisdell, John.

Blake, Jeremiah.

Blanchard, Jotham.

Blazo, John.

Blodget, Elijah.

Blood, Francis.

Boscawen.

Bow.

Boyd, George.

Bradbury, Sarah.

Bradford, Samuel.

Bradford, William.

Bragdon, Warren.

Breed, Nathaniel.

Brentwood.

Brewster, Nero.

Britton, Mary.

Brown, Bryant.

Brown, Daniel.

Brown, Isaac.

Brown, Joseph.

Brown, Nicholas.

Bryant, John.

Burbank, Moses.

Burnam, Robert.

Burroughs, John.

Burroughs, John, Jr.

Burt, Joseph.

Butler, Benjamin.

Butler, Elizabeth.

Butler, Henry.

Calcott, Isaac.

Caldwell, James.

Caldwell, Stephen.

Call, David.

Camden.

Campton.

Canaan.

Canada soldiers.

Canterbury.

Cardigan.

PETITIONS:

of Carpenter, Eliphalet.
 Carr, James.
 Carr, Moses.
 Carr, Samuel.
 Carter, Ezekiel.
 Carter, Hubbard.
 Chadbourne, Thomas.
 Chadwick, Edmund.
 Chamberlain, Isaac.
 Chamberlain, Job.
 Chamberlain, Richard.
 Chamberlain, Samuel.
 Champney, Richard.
 Chandler, Joseph.
 Charlestown.
 Chase, Benjamin.
 Chase, Enoch.
 Chase, Joanna.
 Chase, Jonathan.
 Chase, Moses.
 Chase, Samuel.
 Chase, Stephen.
 Chase, William.
 Chester.
 Chesterfield.
 Chesterfield committee.
 Cheswill, Wentworth.
 Chichester.
 Christy, Jesse.
 Cilley, Jonathan.
 Claggett, Wyseman.
 Clap, Daniel.
 Clapp, Supply.
 Claremont.
 Clark, Paul.
 Clark, Samuel.
 Clark, Thomas.
 Clayes, Abigail.
 Clement, Nathaniel.
 Clements, Isaac.
 Clements, Timothy.
 Cleverly, Stephen.
 Clough, Abner.
 Clough, Jeremiah, Jr.
 Cochran, James.
 Cochran, James, company.
 Cochran, James, 3d.
 Cockermouth.
 Coffin, Elizabeth.
 Coffin, Enoch.
 Coffin, John.
 Colbath, Downing.
 Colbath, Sarah.

of Colburn, Amos.
 Colburn, Andrew.
 Colby, John.
 Colcord, Edward, Jr.
 Colcord, Jonathan.
 Combs, Francis.
 Concord *alias* Gunthwait.
 Conway.
 Cooper, Ebenezer.
 Copp, Aaron.
 Copp, David.
 Cornish.
 Coventry.
 Craig, Ann.
 Craig, David.
 Cram, John.
 Cram, William.
 Cross, Ralph.
 Croydon.
 Cummings, Benjamin.
 Cummings, Samuel.
 Cummings, Thomas.
 Currier, Reuben.
 Cushing, John.
 Cutler, Richard.
 Cutts, Samuel.

 Dakin, Amos.
 Dalton, Moses.
 Dalton, Tristram.
 Dame, Theophilus.
 Dana, William.
 Dane, Abigail.
 Daniel, Eliphalet.
 Dartmouth.
 Davenport, Joseph.
 Davis, Eleazer.
 Davis, Jesse.
 Davis, Rebecca.
 Day, John, heirs.
 Day, Samuel.
 Dean, John.
 Dearborn, Henry.
 Dearborn, Mary.
 Dearborn, Samuel.
 Dearborn, Simeon.
 Dearing, Ebenezer.
 Deerfield selectmen.
 Deering committee.
 Demerit, Jonathan.
 Derryfield.
 Dickey, Adam.
 Dorchester.

PETITIONS:

of Dover.

Dow, Abraham.

Dow, Reuben.

Dow, Richard.

Drew, Joseph.

Drew, Josiah.

Drury, Ebenezer.

Drury, William.

Dublin.

Dunbarton.

Duncan, David.

Duncan, John.

Dunstable.

Dustin, John.

Dustin, Moses.

Dustin, Mr.

Dutton, John.

Duty, Mark.

Duxbury Farm.

Duxbury School Farm.

Dyke, James.

Eames, Jeremiah.

East Kingston selectmen.

East Kingston soldiers.

Eaton, John.

Eddy, Rebecca.

Eddy, Ward.

Edgerly, Moses.

Eliot, Anna.

Eliot, Thomas.

Elliott, William.

Ellis, Joseph.

Ellis, William.

Emerson, Jonathan.

Emerson, Samuel.

Emery, John.

Emery, Noah.

Emms, Richard.

Enfield.

Epping.

Evans, Benjamin.

Evans, Stephen.

Exeter.

Fairfield, Elijah.

Fairservice, Elizabeth.

Farrar, Timothy.

Fassett, Anna.

Fay, Lucy.

Felton, Rebecca.

Fernald, Margery.

Fernald, Robert.

of Fifield, Nathaniel.

Filbrick, Samuel.

Fisher, Ichabod.

Fisher, John.

Fishersfield.

Fitzwilliam committee.

Fletcher, Francis.

Fletcher, Robert.

Fogg, Seth.

Folsom, Asa.

Folsom, Jeremiah.

Folsom, Nathaniel.

Folsom, Samuel.

Ford, James.

Foster, Abiel.

Fouquet, Mark Anthony.

Fowle, Daniel.

Fowle, Zachariah.

Fowler, Jacob.

Fowler, Philip.

Fowler, Samuel.

Frazier, John.

Freeborn, Gideon.

Freeman, Edmund.

Freeman, Russell.

French, Anna.

French, Moses.

French, Olive.

French, Rachel.

Frost, George.

Frost, Joseph.

Frye, Ebenezer.

Fuller, Lydia.

Fulton, Robert, Jr.

Gage, Abner.

Gage, John.

Gains, George.

Gardner, Freeman.

Garland, John.

Gates, Mary.

Gates, Thomas.

Gearfield, Nathaniel.

Geer, Shubael.

George, David.

George, William.

Gerrish, Henry.

Giddinge, Anna.

Giddinge, Eliphalet.

Gilbert, Daniel.

Gilchrist, Alexander.

Giles, Benjamin.

Gill, Silas.

PETITIONS:

of Gilman, Bradstreet.
 Gilman, Daniel, 3d.
 Gilman, Jeremiah.
 Gilman, Joshua.
 Gilman, Nicholas.
 Gilman, Peter.
 Gilman, Zebulon.
 Gilmanton.
 Gilmore, James.
 Gilmore, John.
 Gilmore, Sarah.
 Glen, George.
 Glidden, Jeremiah.
 Goffe, John.
 Goffstown.
 Gooch, James.
 Gooch, William.
 Goodale, Ezekiel.
 Gordon, Daniel.
 Gordon, Temperance.
 Gordon, William.
 Gore, Strafford county.
 Goss, Nathan.
 Gould, James.
 Gove, Jonathan.
 Grafton.
 Grafton county townships.
 Grandey, John, Jr.
 Grantham, West.
 Green, Ebenezer.
 Green, Rebecca.
 Green, Richard.
 Greenaway, Abraham.
 Greenland.
 Gregg, Daniel.
 Gregg, David.
 Gregg, John.
 Gregg, Samuel.
 Griffin, Ebenezer.
 Griffith, John.
 Gutterson, Samuel.

 Hadley, Moses.
 Hale, Abigail.
 Hale, Enoch.
 Hale, John.
 Hale, Jonathan.
 Hall, John.
 Hall, Margaret.
 Hall, Thomas.
 Hall, Willis.
 Ham, Moses.
 Hammon, Jedidiah.

of Hampton Falls.
 Hanover.
 Hanson, Peter.
 Hardie, Thomas.
 Harris, George.
 Hart, George.
 Hart, Jane.
 Hart, Josiah.
 Hart, Richard.
 Hart, William.
 Harvey, John.
 Harvey, Timothy.
 Hastings, Jonas.
 Haven, Samuel.
 Haverhill.
 Hawke.
 Hazeltine, Nathaniel.
 Hazelton, William.
 Head, James.
 Heath, Benjamin.
 Hedges, Silas.
 Hewes, Robert.
 Heywood, Eleazer.
 Hickey, James.
 Hill, Nathaniel.
 Hill, Samuel.
 Hills, Moses.
 Hillsborough.
 Hillsborough county towns.
 Hilton, Joseph.
 Hinsdale.
 Hobart, David.
 Hogg, John.
 Hoit, John.
 Holbrook, John.
 Holland, Jane.
 Holland, Stephen.
 Hollis selectmen.
 Holmes, Lemuel.
 Hooper, Stephen.
 Hopkins, Robert.
 Hopkinton committee.
 House, John.
 Houston, James.
 Hovey, Ivory.
 Hovey, Nathaniel.
 How, Thomas.
 Hoyt, Jonathan.
 Hubbard, Anne.
 Hubbard, John.
 Hubbard, Leverett.
 Hunt, Charles.
 Hunter, John.

PETITIONS:

of Huntoon, Joseph.
 Hurd, John.
 Hutchins, Gordon.
 Hutchins, Nathaniel.
 Hutchinson, Sarah.

Ingalls, Henry.

Jackson, Hall.
 Jaffrey.
 Janverin, Abigail.
 Jenness, Richard.
 Jenness, Samuel.
 Jennings, Elnathan.
 Jerald, Reuben.
 Jewett, Jedediah.
 Johnson, Jesse.
 Johnston, Charles.
 Johnston, John.
 Johnstone, David.
 Jones, Jehu.
 Jones, John.
 Jones, John Paul.
 Jones, Josiah.
 Jones, Timothy.
 Jordan, Richard.
 Judkins, John.

Keene.
 Kelley, Joseph.
 Kendall, Elizabeth.
 Kensington.
 Kezer, George.
 King, George.
 Kingsbury, Daniel.
 Kittery committee.

Ladd, Eliphalet.
 Ladd, Simeon.
 Lakin, William.
 Lancaster.
 Lancey, Sarah.
 Landaff committee.
 Lander, John.
 Lane, Jeremiah.
 Lang, William.
 Langdon, Woodbury.
 Lassell, John.
 Lawrence, Abraham.
 Leathers, Robert.
 Leavitt, Ensign Jonathan.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Jr.
 Leavitt, Stephen.

of Leavittstown.
 Lebanon.
 Lee, William.
 Leeman, Samuel.
 L'Eglise, M. Dominique.
 Leigh, Joseph.
 Lempster selectmen.
 Leslie, Alexander.
 Lewis, Elizabeth.
 Libbey, Abraham.
 Litchfield selectmen.
 Little, —.
 Little, Margaret.
 Little, Moses.
 Little, Sarah.
 Livermore, Samuel.
 Livingston, John.
 Londonderry.
 Londonderry, South-west part.
 Londonderry, West parish.
 Longfellow, Nathan.
 Lovejoy, Jonathan.
 Loverin, Ebenezer.
 Lovewell, Noah.
 Loyd, Thomas.
 Lund, Phinehas.
 Lutwyche, Sarah.
 Lyford, Thomas.
 Lyman.
 Lyme.
 Lynch, Maurice.
 Lyndeborough.

Macgregore (see McGregor).
 Macklin, Robert.
 Magoon, Josiah.
 March, George.
 Marden, James.
 Margery, Jonathan.
 Mariner, Nicholas.
 Marlow.
 Marsh, Zebulon.
 Marshall, Abigail.
 Marshall, Andrew.
 Marston, Abraham.
 Marston, Simon.
 Martin, Daniel.
 Martin, Mr.
 Martin, Thomas.
 Martin, William.
 Mason.
 Mason, Jonathan.
 Massachusetts committees.

PETITIONS:

of Massey, Griffin.
 Mather, John N.
 Mahew, Peter.
 McClary, Andrew.
 McClary, John.
 McClary, Michael.
 McClintock, John.
 McCoy, John.
 McCrellis, Lydia.
 McDonnell, Patrick.
 McGaw, Robert.
 McGregore, James.
 McGregore, Robert.
 McKeen, Bernard.
 McKeen, James.
 McKeen, John.
 McKeen, Samuel.
 McMaster, James.
 McMillan, Andrew.
 McMillan, Archibald.
 McMurphy, Daniel.
 McMurphy, William.
 Meade, David.
 Mellin, John.
 Meloney, John.
 Mendez, Mr.
 Meredith.
 Merrill, Ezekiel.
 Merrill, Thomas.
 Merrow, Joshua.
 Meserve, Esther.
 Meserve, Nathaniel.
 Middleton.
 Mile Slip.
 Miller, Heber.
 Minot, Jonas.
 Mitchell, Isaac.
 Mitchell, Peter.
 Mitchell, Samuel.
 Moffatt, Zebulon.
 Monadnock No. 5.
 Mooney, Hercules.
 Moore, Daniel.
 Moore, Daniel, regiment.
 Moore, John.
 Moore, Robert.
 Moore, Samuel.
 Morey, Israel.
 Morrill, Amos.
 Morrill, Hibbard.
 Morrill, James.
 Morrill, Joseph.
 Morrill, Robert.

of Morrill, William.
 Morris, William.
 Morrison, John.
 Morristown committee.
 Morss, Mary.
 Moulton, Jonathan.
 Moulton, Josiah.
 Moulton, William.
 Moultonborough.
 Munro, Susanna.
 Mussey, John.

 Nash, Timothy.
 Neal, John.
 Nesmith, John.
 Nesmith, Thomas.
 Nevers, Phinehas.
 New Breton.
 New Castle.
 New Chester.
 Newcomb, Daniel.
 New Durham Gore.
 New Hampshire town committees.
 New Holderness.
 Newington.
 New Ipswich.
 Newmarket.
 Newmarket, N. company.
 New Marlborough, Mass.
 Newport.
 Newtown agents.
 Newtown committee.
 New York prisoners.
 Nichols, Alexander.
 Nichols, Alexander, Jr.
 Nichols, Moses.
 Norris, Jonathan.
 North Hampton.
 Northumberland.
 Nottingham West.
 Noyes, Enoch.

 Odiorne, Mehitable.
 Odlin, Abigail.
 Ordway, Nathan.
 Orford.
 Orr, John.

 Packer, Thomas.
 Packersfield.
 Paddleford, Jonathan.
 Page, Anna.

PETITIONS:

- of Page, David.
- Page, Jonathan.
- Page, Samuel.
- Parker, Doctor.
- Parker, John.
- Parker, Joseph.
- Parker, Mary.
- Parker, Mr.
- Parker, Oliver.
- Parker, Stephen.
- Parker, William.
- Parry, Edward.
- Parsonstown.
- Patterson, Joseph.
- Payson, Jonathan.
- Peabody, Stephen.
- Pearn, William.
- Pearse, Peter.
- Pearse, Samuel.
- Pearson, Samuel.
- Peck, Richard.
- Peirce, Daniel.
- Peirce, John.
- Pelham.
- Pembroke.
- Pembroke company.
- Penhallow, John.
- Perry, Sarah.
- Perrystown.
- Peterborough.
- Peterborough Slip.
- Peterson, Willet.
- Pettingale, Abigail.
- Phelps, Captain.
- Philbrick, Joseph.
- Philbrick, Samuel.
- Pickering, Dorothy.
- Pickering, John.
- Pickering, Winthrop.
- Piermont.
- Pittsfield.
- Plainfield, East part.
- Plaistow.
- Plummer, Anna.
- Plummer, Bedfield.
- Plymouth.
- Pollard, Barton.
- Pomeroy, Eleazer.
- Poor, Enoch.
- Poor, Martha.
- Poplin.
- Porter, Asa.
- Portsmouth.
- of Portsmouth merchants.
- Portsmouth prisoners.
- Portsmouth selectmen.
- Portsmouth parish wardens.
- Pottle, Samuel.
- Powers, Stephen.
- Prebble, Abraham.
- Preston, Sarah.
- Prichard, Jeremiah.
- Prichard, Lieutenant.
- Protectworth.
- Raby.
- Rand, Nehemiah.
- Randall, Abraham.
- Raymond, John.
- Redman, Sarah.
- Reed, James.
- Relhan, *alias* Enfield.
- Remick, Susanna.
- Remicks, Samuel.
- Rhode Island officers.
- Richardson, Anna.
- Richardson, Bradbury.
- Richardson, James.
- Richardson, Luther.
- Richardson, Richard.
- Richmond.
- Rickard, Thomas.
- Ricker, Wentworth.
- Rindge.
- Rindge, Isaac.
- Ripley, William.
- Robb, John.
- Robb, William, Jr.
- Roberson, James.
- Robertson, John.
- Robertson, Peter.
- Robinson, Caleb.
- Robinson, Ephraim.
- Robinson, John.
- Robinson, Mary.
- Robinson, Peter.
- Rochester.
- Rogers, Elizabeth.
- Rollins, James.
- Ross, Sarah.
- Rouncival, Joseph.
- Rumney.
- Runals, Anne.
- Rundlet, James.
- Runnels, Eunice.
- Runnels, Winthrop.

PETITIONS:

of Russell, Abigail.
 Russell, Daniel.
 Rye.

 Salem.
 Salter, Titus.
 Sanborn, Ebenezer.
 Sanborn, John Smith.
 Sanborn, Josiah.
 Sanbornton.
 Sanders, Daniel.
 Sanders, John.
 Sandown.
 Sandwich.
 Sangor, Jedidiah.
 Sangor, Philip.
 Saville.
 Sawyer, John.
 Sawyer, Samuel.
 Scammell, Alexander.
 Scott, Alexander.
 Scott, William.
 Seabrook.
 Searls, Jonathan.
 Seavey, James.
 Seaward, Giles.
 Seaward, Lucy.
 Senter, Asa.
 Senter, Joseph.
 Shannon, Richard Cutts.
 Sheafe, Jacob.
 Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.
 Sheafe, James.
 Sheperd, Jonathan.
 Shepherd, Nathaniel.
 Sherburne, Jacob.
 Sherburne, Samuel.
 Sherman, Richard.
 Simes, Ann [Simms.]
 Simonds, James.
 Simpson, William.
 Sims, John and Anne.
 Sims, William.
 Sinclair, Nathaniel.
 Slapp, John.
 Smith, Aaron.
 Smith, Asahel.
 Smith, Jabez.
 Smith, Jonathan.
 Smith, Robert.
 Smith, Simeon.
 Smith, Wadleigh.
 Smith, William.

of Society lands.
 South Hampton.
 Spafford, Tyler.
 Sparhawk, Elizabeth.
 Sparhawk, Thomas.
 Spaulding, William.
 Spooner, William.
 Stark, Caleb.
 Stark, Elizabeth.
 Stark, John.
 Stearns, John.
 Stevens, Isaac.
 Stevens, Martha.
 Stevens, William.
 Stewart, Alexander.
 Stickney, Thomas.
 Stiles, Jeremiah.
 Stilson, William, soldiers.
 Stoddard.
 Stone, Eliphalet.
 Stone, Ephraim.
 Stone, Waldron.
 Storer, Ebenezer.
 Stratford.
 Stratham.
 Strickland, John.
 Suel, Rachel.
 Sullivan, John.
 Sumner, Benjamin.
 Surry.
 Swanzey selectmen.
 Sweat, Benjamin.
 Swett, Enoch.
 Swett, Jonathan.

 Taggart, James.
 Taggart, John.
 Taggart, Robert.
 Tallant, Hugh.
 Tamworth selectmen.
 Tarbell, Reuben.
 Tash, Thomas.
 Taylor, James.
 Taylor, John.
 Taylor, Joseph.
 Taylor, Matthew.
 Temple.
 Temple, Elijah.
 Thom, Isaac.
 Thomas, Anna.
 Thomas, Elisha.
 Thomas, Mary.
 Thomas, Sarah.

PETITIONS:

- of Thompson, Ebenezer.
- Thompson, James.
- Thompson, Nathaniel.
- Thompson, Samuel.
- Thornton.
- Thornton, Matthew.
- Thornton, Matthew, Jr.
- Tibbetts, Ebenezer.
- Titcomb, Benjamin.
- Tolford, Joshua.
- Torrey, William.
- Towle, Amos.
- Town, Archelaus.
- Tozier, Peter.
- Tracey, Nathaniel.
- Traill, Mary.
- Treadwell, William Earl.
- Trecothick.
- Tripe, Thomas.
- Trott, Samuel.
- Trussell, Moses.
- Trussell, Reuben.
- Tubbs, Ananias.

- Underwood, James.

- Vance, William.
- Vicory, Mary.

- Wainwright, Francis.
- Waldo, Edward.
- Walker, Timothy.
- Wallace, Joseph.
- Wallace, William.
- Wallingford, Elizabeth.
- Wallingford, Lydia.
- Walmsley, Don John.
- Walpole.
- Wardner, Jacob.
- Warner, Daniel.
- Warner, Jonathan.
- Warren.
- Warren, Isaac.
- Washington.
- Watson, Isaac.
- Weare, Meshech.
- Weaver, Johan George.
- Webster, David.
- Weeks, John.
- Weeks, William.
- Welch, Charity.
- Welch, Joseph.

- of Wellman, Reuben.
- Wendell.
- Wendell, John.
- Wentworth.
- Wentworth, George.
- Wentworth, John.
- Wentworth, John, Jr.
- Wentworth, Jonathan.
- Wentworth, Joshua.
- Wentworth, Mark Hunking.
- Wesson, Lucy.
- Westmoreland.
- Wetherbee, Samuel.
- Wheaton, Joseph.
- Wheelock, Eleazer.
- Wheelock, John.
- Wheelock, Timothy.
- Whipple, Joseph.
- Whipple, Oliver.
- Whipple, Robert.
- Whitcomb, Benjamin.
- Whitcomb, Elisha.
- Whitcomb, Jonathan.
- White, Jotham.
- White, Phillips.
- White, Robert.
- White, Samuel.
- Whitehouse, John.
- Whiting, Benjamin.
- Whiting, Jonas.
- Whiting, Leonard.
- Whiting, Samuel.
- Whittemore, Hannah.
- Wiggin, Mark.
- Wilkins, Daniel.
- Willard, Benjamin.
- Willard, Josiah.
- Williams, Isaac.
- Wilson, Samuel.
- Wilton.
- Winchester selectmen.
- Windham.
- Wingate, Joshua.
- Wolfeborough.
- Woodward, Bezaleel.
- Wright, Benjamin.
- Wright, Oliver.
- Wright, Uriah.

- York, Richard.
- Young, John.

of sick and wounded soldiers (see Soldiers, sick and wounded).

PETITIONS:

for sundry towns (see Dakin, Amos; Eames, Jeremiah; Whipple, Joseph).

for lotteries (which see).

of non-resident proprietors (which see).

for leave to inoculate (see Inoculation).

publishing (which see).

to Continental congress 9:103 9:181 9:188

of town committees of safety 9:129

of sundry members 9:158 9:159

towns', against taking up government 9:170

on accounts and demands against colony 9:207

of Sixth regiment 9:216 9:257

on regulating trade 10: 36

of owners of condemned flour ship 10: 43

of soldiers who met with war losses 10: 82

10:311 10:312 10:407 11:287 11:377

of soldiers for pay 10:113

of matross companies 10:160

10:246 10:248 11:352 11:360 11:544 11:559 11:561

of officers captivated 10:310 10:320

of officers of the line 11:279 11:281 11:297 11:302 11:306

from western part of state for protection 12: 74

of convention of twenty-three towns 12:507

PETTEE (see Pattee).

PETTIGROVE, STEPHEN:

takes up deserters 11:631

PETTINGALE, ABIGAIL [PETTINGILL]:

petition 11:587 12: 82

PETTINGILL, JOSHUA:

to appear 12: 82

PETTINGILL, MATTHEW [CAPT.]:

delegate 9: 44 9:80½

representative 10: 30 10:129 10:135

10:152 10:163 10:167 10:179 10:196 10:228 10:246

PEVERLEY, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace 9:165 9:186 11:328

account 10: 72 12:486

PEVERLY, KINSMAN:

judgment against 11:603 11:606

PHELPS, CAPT.:

petition 11:311 11:312 11:323 11:353 11:356

PHELPS, D.:

letter 12:271

PHELPS, DAVENPORT:

security given to 10:229

justice of the peace 12:462

PHELPS, DR. MARTIN:

account 11:700 11:703 12:164 12:360

PHILADELPHIA:

powder made at 9: 62

PHILADELPHIA:

Continental congress at	9: 81	9:121	9:176	9:177			
	9:178	10: 32	10: 34	10: 54	10: 75	10:140	10:179
letters for							9:238
accounts sent to							9:238
auditor general at							10: 16
convention at							11:408
drawing on							11:586
board of admiralty at							11:593
congress, delegates							12:144
secretary of war							12:537

PHILBRICK, JOSEPH [PHILBROOK]:

petition	10: 91	10: 95	10:155	10:162	10:176
compensated for money burned in his house (see next above).					

PHILBRICK, SAMUEL [FILBRICK]:

delegate							9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$
major Second regiment minute-men							9: 97
representative	9:190	9:198	9:204	9:222	9:232	9:242	9:247
	9:251	9:256	9:257	9:263	9:267	9:275	9:289
	9:295	9:302	9:320	9:331	10: 14	10: 15	10: 17
	10: 28	10: 31	10: 32	10: 37	10: 39	10: 41	10: 53
	10: 57	10: 60	10: 66	10: 82	10: 91	10: 94	10: 95
	10: 97	10:104	10:113	10:118	10:129	10:139	10:147
	10:148	10:150	10:151	10:153	10:157	10:161	10:176
	10:188	10:195	10:200	10:209	10:215	10:225	10:236
	10:241	10:261	10:262	10:263	10:276	10:277	10:291
	10:296	10:297	10:310	10:322	10:325	10:327	10:331
	10:340	10:346	10:348	10:349	10:352	10:356	10:360
	10:363	10:368	10:372	10:373	10:375	10:376	10:378
	10:381	10:382	10:384	10:385	10:386	10:397	10:398
	10:404	10:413	10:430	10:433	10:441	10:454	11: 43
	11: 47	11:142	11:144	11:250	12:357	12:385	12:397
	12:402	12:408	12:419	12:433	12:442	12:447	12:529
muster-master							9:283
account						10: 29	10:298
wagon-master				10:110	10:114	10:116	10:118
committee of safety					10:356	10:363	10:382
justice of the peace							10:439
petition							12:365

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN:

lame soldier							10:341
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY:

incorporation					12: 37	12:403	12:429
trustees to appear							12:365
lands, taxes						12:395	12:415

PICKERING, CAPT.:

representative				12:434	12:510	12:519	12:548
--------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------	--------

PICKERING, DOROTHY:

petition							10:133
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PICKERING, EPHRAIM [CAPT., MAJ.]:

major First regiment					9: 84	9: 95	9:266
to appear							9:259
objected to							9:266

PICKERING, EPHRAIM [CAPT., MAJ.]:

resignation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:319
representative	.	.	11:426	11:431	11:437	11:442	11:444	11:446	
		11:455	11:459	11:473	11:478	11:482	11:487	11:489	
		11:492	11:494	11:510	11:516	11:518	11:522	11:527	
		11:536	11:539	11:544	11:551	11:557	11:561	11:567	
		11:569	11:572	11:573	11:577	11:589	11:592	11:615	
		11:618	11:625	11:627	11:628	11:631	11:642	11:643	
		11:655	11:664	11:665	11:666	11:690	11:693	11:699	
		11:700	11:707	11:720	11:733	11:742	12: 2	12: 7	
		12: 12	12: 13	12: 14	12: 20	12: 22	12: 25	12: 40	
		12: 41	12: 42	12: 43	12: 47	12: 48	12: 51	12: 53	
		12: 54	12: 55	12: 57	12: 59	12: 60	12: 66	12: 76	
		12: 77	12: 82	12: 85	12: 86	12: 88	12: 96	12:101	
		12:104	12:119	12:127	12:131	12:141	12:152	12:158	
		12:160	12:164	12:168	12:169	12:170	12:171	12:175	
		12:191	12:193	12:207	12:208	12:218	12:224	12:233	
		12:235	12:241	12:248	12:259	12:265	12:280	12:281	
		12:282	12:287	12:296	12:297	12:300	12:320	12:322	
		12:325	12:332	12:333	12:335	12:339	12:341	12:344	
		12:359	12:362	12:381	12:384	12:399	12:400	12:401	
		12:402	12:408	12:418	12:423	12:424	12:426	12:427	
		12:435	12:439	12:440	12:441	12:442	12:462	12:467	
		12:475	12:484	12:491	12:492	12:493	12:501	12:544	
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:437
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:345

PICKERING, JOHN [CAPT., ESQ.]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 23	9: 28
representative	10: 32	12:355	12:357	12:358	12:368	12:371	12:374		
	12:375	12:381	12:384	12:386	12:405	12:408	12:423		
	12:426	12:427	12:435	12:442	12:468	12:469	12:472		
	12:480	12:493	12:503	12:514	12:542	12:545	12:560		
counsel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:170	
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:268	
notary public	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:286	
nominated commissioner to Hartford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:631	
petition for James Allen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:398	
petition for John Stinson	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:519	12:529	

PICKERING, MR.:

representative	.	.	.	.	12:411	12:483	12:490	12:506	
	12:513	12:519	12:539	12:543	12:552	12:554	12:556		

PICKERING, THOMAS [LIEUT., CAPT.]:

resignation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:223	
exchange of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:133	

PICKERING, TIMOTHY:

applied to for Massachusetts documents	9:217		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	--	--

PICKERING, WILLIAM:

coroner	12:530	
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

PICKERING, WINTHROP:

petition	12: 31	12: 42	12: 43	12: 46
----------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------

PICTURES:

family, Gov. John Wentworth's	11:547	
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--

PIERCE, JOHN:

prisoner									9: 51	10:146
partition of land									12:519	12:543

PIERCE, JOSEPH (see Pierce, John, above).

PIERCY:

inventory										12:392
representation										12:525

PIERMONT:

delegate									9: 44	9:80½
representation									9:118	12:525
representatives			9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197		
justice of the peace										9:269
ammunition for									9:274	9:277
petition						11:586	12:506	12:520	12:521	
inventory										12:392
account										12:521

PIKE, NICHOLAS:

letter to and from										10:136
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PIKE, ROBERT [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

beating orders to										10:171
enlisting orders to										10:173
account and pay-roll										10:320

PIKE, ROBERT, JR.:

first lieutenant										10: 67
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PINE-TREE:

device on coin										9:270
--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PINKERTON, JOHN:

major										9:108
account and pay-roll										10: 67
representative				10:285	10:300	10:307	10:325	10:353		
	10:369	10:414	10:446	11: 43	11: 47	11:142	11:144			
	11:250	11:253	11:328	11:329	11:332	11:344	11:421			

PINKHAM, CAPTAIN:

frozen men captured by										10:432
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PINKHAM, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

beating orders to									10:171	10:173
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

PIPER, JONATHAN:

door-keeper and waiter, account									10:251	10:291
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

PIPER, SAMUEL:

lieutenant										11:601
company pay-roll										11:690

PIPER, STEPHEN:

delegate										9: 23
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PISCATAQUA:

lines at										9:208
soldiers or troops at	9:214	9:216	9:221	9:225	9:226	10: 70	12:115			
soldiers' account and rolls										9:310
prisoners brought to										10:416

PISCATAQUA HARBOR:

defence									9: 85	9: 87
	9: 88	9:105	9:106	9:107	9:108	9:112	9:113			

PISCATAQUA HARBOR:

defence . . .	9:122	9:133	9:140	9:166	9:187	9:207	9:216
	9:221	9:225	9:226	9:228	9:245	9:289	9:310
	9:313	9:322	9:324	10: 9	10: 12	10: 26	10: 31
	10: 33	10: 35	10: 39	10: 43	10: 70	10:147	10:158
	10:203	10:361	10:373	10:376	10:392	10:398	10:412
	11:268	11:272	11:275	11:279	11:309	11:323	11:351
	11:360	11:369	11:371	11:373	11:390	11:392	11:393
	11:400	11:403	11:417	11:442	11:451	11:487	11:489
	11:490	11:491	11:513	11:578	11:595	11:627	11:647
	11:662	11:665	11:667	11:676	11:690	11:694	11:731
	11:733	12: 4	12: 52	12: 58	12: 59	12: 60	12: 96
	12:115	12:140	12:142	12:160	12:163	12:208	12:231
	12:233	12:287	12:288	12:341	12:344	12:360	12:368

artillery men, barracks, battalions, batteries, companies, engineer,
fortifications, fortifying, fortresses, forts, materials, matrosses,
soldiers (which see; also next above).

privateers in . . .							9:207
ship <i>Prince George</i> sunk in . . .							10: 2
barracks and platforms . . .						12:461	12:463
light-house . . .							12:545

PISCATAQUA PORT:

portlege . . .			9: 79	9: 80	9:103	10:248	10:367
fortresses . . .							9:105
maritime or naval officer . . .							9:286
	10:248	10:367	10:399	10:439	11:310	11:359	11:578
permit to sail from . . .				9:302	10: 25	10: 26	10: 55
	10: 81	10:154	10:232	10:238	10:348	10:398	10:399
	10:416	10:449	11:310	11:432	11:629	11:637	11:670
prize brought into . . .							9:310
permit to enter . . .							12:456
naval office . . .							12:457
commander of French forces in (see Vaudreuil).							

PISCATAQUA RIVER:

fortresses . . .				9:106	9:107	10:277	11:531
vessels lying in . . .							10:399
small craft . . .							11:672
act to preserve fish . . .							11:728

PISCATAQUOG RIVER:

dams, sluices opened in . . .							9:268
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PISTAREEN:

a day, extra pay, to bridge builders . . .							9:264
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PISTOLS:

presented to Col. Joseph Cilley . . .							11:297
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PITTSFIELD:

incorporation . . .						12:264	12:268
classed . . .						12:264	12:523
petition (see next above).							
inventory . . .							12:391
representation . . .							12:523

PLACE, CAPT. DAVID:

doctor's bill . . .							10: 95
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PLACE, GEORGE:

lead mine committee	9:325
-------------------------------	-------

PLACES (see also Towns):

fire-arms for	9: 29
selectmen and assessors	9: 29

10:105	10:242	10:403	10:416	11:283	11:295	11:317
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:399	11:402	11:445	11:458	11:460	11:742	12:174
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

to provide biscuit, flour, and pork	9: 30
---	-------

delegates or deputies	9: 30	9: 39	9:80½	9:129	9:130
---------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

representatives	9:190	9:198	9:232	10:403
---------------------------	-------	-------	-------	--------

(and see Lists).

representation apportioned	9: 92	9:115	12:475	12:523
--------------------------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------

(and see Lists).

handbills distributed to	9:121
------------------------------------	-------

committees of safety	9:136	10: 45	10:416	11:742
--------------------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------

blankets from	9:136
-------------------------	-------

precepts sent to	9:155	9:317	11:407	11:626	12:469	12:511
----------------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

classed or coupled (see Towns, classed; and Lists).

unincorporated, taxation	9:225	9:227	10:241	10:242	10:342	11:507
------------------------------------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

(and see Townships).

uninhabited (see next above).

in Mason's patent, taxation	9:227
---------------------------------------	-------

clerks	9:248	12:410
------------------	-------	--------

(and see Town-clerks).

inventories (which see; also Valuation).

state tax	10:221	11:500	11:519	12:571
---------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

delinquent in payment, taxes	10:286	10:291	10:373	10:384	11:440
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:708	11:731	12:166	12:168	12:174	12:341	12:398
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

extents (see next above).

allowed interest on over-payment of state tax	11:292
---	--------

tax discount for advances to soldiers	11:359	11:561	12: 34
---	--------	--------	--------

called upon to pay into treasury	11:566	11:567	11:570
--	--------	--------	--------

bill for new tax sent to	11:719	11:720
------------------------------------	--------	--------

certain, taxes levied in	12: 50
------------------------------------	--------

highways in	11:343
-----------------------	--------

where no selectmen, inventory	12:394
---	--------

delinquent or deficient in quota of soldiers	10:137
--	--------

10:237	10:279	10:286	10:290	10:299	10:301
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

11:262	11:413	11:431	12: 48	12:251	12:347	12:383
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

returns of Continental soldiers	11:285	11:413	11:445
---	--------	--------	--------

to furnish quotas of troops	11:693	11:695	12: 48
---------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

bounty and supply accounts	11:359
--------------------------------------	--------

11:431	11:442	11:445	12: 14	12: 34	12: 38	12:161
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

12:162	12:165	12:175	12:256	12:342	12:414	12:465
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

proportion of clothing	11:561	11:584	12:172	12:177
----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

apportionment [quota] of beef and rum	11:584
---	--------

11:590	11:591	11:721	11:724	11:732	12:235	12:239
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

of rendezvous (which see).

free representation called	10:274
--------------------------------------	--------

delegates to convention	11:711	11:712	11:713	12: 8	12: 30
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------

recommended to continue plan of government	12:405
--	--------

to vote on plan of government	12:410
---	--------

councillor vote	10:408
---------------------------	--------

(and see Councillor vote committee).

PLACES (see also Towns):

Grafton county	11:591	11:592
public acts and resolves to	11:710	11:712
in western part of state		12:214
address sent to		12:450
hand-bills sent to		12:453
public (see Notice).		

PLACING OUT:

prize crew	10: 39	10: 40
----------------------	--------	--------

PLAINFIELD:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
representation	9:117	9:327
representatives	9:194	9:202
	9:236	9:297
	10: 34	10:131
	10:197	12:361
		12:363
justice of the peace		9:164
captain		9:310
taxes	11:591	11:592
parish [Meriden] from easterly part	11:594	11:713
classed with Grantham		12:364
inventory		12:391

PLAINFIELD, EAST PART:

petition for incorporation	11:583	11:713
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

PLAINTIFFS:

oath of allegiance	12:167	12:501
assignment to, by absentees	12:316	12:346
taxation for travel		12:520

PLAISTOW [PLASTO, PLASTOW]:

delegate	9: 26	9: 40
representation	9:116	12:523
representatives	9:190	9:198
	9:234	9:295
	10:129	10:195
	11: 44	11: 48
		11:326
lieutenant		10: 65
paymaster		10:119
captain		10:283
selectmen's petition	10:310	10:377
public store		12:215
inventory		12:391

PLAN:

to subjugate American colonies		9: 49
for representation	9: 92	9: 95
	9:112	9:114
	9:115	9:120
of new constitution		9:139
for sinking Colonial debt		9:142
for colony stock of fire-arms		9:161
of row galley		9:176
of society lands		9:247
for choosing and calling council and assembly		9:314
for settling army at Providence		10: 25
for raising matross company		10: 26
of Rhode Island		10:402
of Piscataqua harbor		11:403
for inventory		12:385
of government (which see).		

PLATES (see also Copper plate):

procured	9: 63	9: 65
custody of		9: 77

PLATFORMS:

removed from fort	9: 88	11:676
at Forts Washington and Sullivan	12:440	12:461 12:463

PLEAS:

dilatory		11:259
--------------------	--	--------

PLEDGE:

of honor, faith, and estate	9: 24	9: 46	9: 49	9: 57	9: 63	9:252
to pay soldiers						9: 49
of state faith (see also Faith)						10:142

PLIGHT (see Pledge).

PLUMMER, ANNA:

petition						10:399
wife of Jabez, allowance						10:426

PLUMMER, BEDFIELD:

petition to export corn						11:312
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PLUMMER, JABEZ:

wounded near Stillwater						10:426
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PLUMMER, JOHN:

delegate						9: 24
justice inferior court of common pleas					9:169	9:185
nominated for collector						11:601
account						11:671
excise farmer						12:371

PLYMOUTH [PLIMOUTH]:

delegates	9: 24	9: 26	9: 43	9:80½	9: 87
representation				9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131 10:197 11: 49
justice of the peace					9:165
justice of the peace and quorum					12:272
ammunition for					9:273
petition				9:273	11:586
committee of safety					9:276
	12:159	12:164	12:199	12:202	12:239 12:258 12:301
remonstrance (see next above).					
muster-master and paymaster				10: 62	10: 64
councillor vote committee				10:408	12:471
selectmen's account					11:338
selectmen				12: 26	12:323
lieutenant					11:351
post by way of					12: 92
bridge, causeway, and road				12: 93	12:105
constable, taxes					12:165
justice of inferior court					12:272
classed				12:323	12:525
inventory					12:392
soldier					12:417
lieutenant-colonel					12:419

POLICE:

our internal					9:252
------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

POLITICAL:

papers on record seized 10:223

POLLARD, BARTON:

poor prisoner 9:134 10:363 10:384

re-instated in real estate title 10:423

POLLOCK, ROBERT:

representative 9:194

POLL PARISH:

Amherst 12:342

POLLS:

officers' and soldiers', exempt 9:135 11:439

proportion of 11:347

estimation 11:478

returns of 11:574 12:475

ratable, valuation 12:360 12:361

(and see Estates, ratable).

male, basis of represensation [new constitution] 12:475 12:549

taxes (see Estates, ratable).

inventories (which see).

POMEROY, ELEAZER:

petition 12:447

POMFRET [POMPHRET]:

Connecticut 11:443

POMROY, DR. JOSIAH [PUMROY]:

absentee, estate confiscated 10:447

11:397 11:398 11:491 12:261 12:264

PONDS (see Fish, Passage).

POOR:

maintenance of 9:273 10:151 10:166 10:167 10:173 11:568

soldiers (which see).

POOR, DANIEL:

delegate 9: 26 9: 40 9:80½

POOR, ENOCH [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN.]:

delegate 9: 23 9: 39 9: 48 9: 50 9:80½

muster-master 9: 51

commanding under Colonel Folsom 9: 54

regiment 9:136 9:137 9:207 10: 37 10:108

petition and remonstrance 10: 88

requisition 10: 88 10: 89

letters 10: 88 10:135 10:137

belts delivered to 10:104

advanced 10:105 10:108

marching orders 10:106

10:107 10:109 10:110 10:111 10:114 10:115 10:317

stores delivered to 10:289

advertisement of 10:299 10:302

soldiers sent to 10:379

power delegated to 11:294

commanding New Hampshire line 11:447 11:454

POOR, MRS. MARTHA:

petition 12: 22 12:280 12:326 12:570

POPE, WILLIAM:

soldier, Hillsborough										10:110
coroner										10:239

POPLIN [FREMONT]:

delegate							9: 26	9: 40	9:80½
representation							9:116	9:327	12:523
representatives								9:190	9:198
	9:232	9:295	9:300	10:128	10:194	11: 44	11: 48		
Capt. Nathan Brown									9:212
justice of the peace							9:244	9:269	
petition			9:300	12:362	12:388	12:389	12:395		
selectmen petitionees									12:362
inventory									12:391
south part annexed to Hawke					12:395	12:415	12:448		

PORK:

for public use							9: 30	10:225	
for army	10: 14	10: 57	10: 58	10: 62	10:138	11:543	11:568		
export									11:629

PORTER, COL. ASA:

enemy					9:300	9:301	9:304	9:308	
	9:320	9:328	10: 1	10: 12	10: 18	10: 20	10: 21		
	10: 22	10: 27	10: 30	10:138	10:147	10:149	10:227		
petition (see next above).									
escaped from sheriff						10:135	10:136		
brought to the state							10:139		
liberated, conditionally					10:176	10:181	10:231		
to appear									10:390

PORTER, REV. NATHANIEL:

army chaplain									10:112
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PORTLEDGE:

of schooner <i>Gorham</i>									9:216
(and see Piscataqua port).									

PORT ROSOWAY:

prisoner sent to									12:529
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PORTS:

West Indies						9:121	9:219	9:240	
Hispaniola, St. Lucia (see next above).									
importing from any foreign								9:121	
shutting up our								9:165	
Eastern								9:207	
of this colony								9:326	
naval officers							10: 17	11:672	
in Massachusetts							10: 25	10: 26	
in possession of the enemy								12:113	
of his Britannic majesty								12:457	
of Piscataqua (see Piscataqua port; also Piscataqua harbor).									

PORTSMOUTH:

delegates					9: 23	9: 39	9:80½	9:142	
representation							9:115	12:523	
representatives		9:142	9:160	9:190	9:198	9:232	9:295		
	10:128	10:194	11: 43	11: 47	11:326	12:359	12:363		

PORTSMOUTH:

general assembly or general court, sessions at	9: 61
10:116 10:117 10:170 10:182 10:192 10:194 10:198	
11:605 11:610 11:614 11:618 11:621 12:323 12:355	
state house (see next above).	
committee	9: 46 9: 51 9: 61 9: 87 9: 88
9: 89 9: 96 9: 97 9:120 9:143 9:161 9:165	
9:170 9:179 9:276 10: 40 10:199 10:204 10:307	
post-office and master	9: 46 11:261 11:418 11:721
post-riders	10:351 11:261 11:418 12: 92
post from	11:264 11:418 12: 69 12: 92
letters sent to	9: 56 9:156 9:179
anonymous letter	9:158 9:161
cannon removed to	9: 58 9:241
companies at	9: 60 9: 61 9: 69
9:115 9:213 9:223 9:263 10:160 11:601 11:663	
batteries	9: 87 9:109 11:396 11:399
alarm at	9:109
men [troops, regiment] stationed at 9:125 9:137 9:138 9:144 9:188	
9:205 9:208 9:209 9:221 9:225 9:226 9:264	
9:268 10:137 10:138 10:139 11:272 11:392 11:596	
artillery men mustered at	9:166
arms in, belonging to Massachusetts	9:175
kettles procured at	9:176
settling battalions at	9:181 9:255
regiment	9:208
no men raised from	9:208
fire-rafts carried to	9:213
lieutenant, artillery	9:222
quarter-master at	9:225 10: 20
magazine	9:225 10:277
bridge from, to New Castle	9:257
pay-master	9:285
wagon-master from	10: 33 10:107
captain	10: 67
colonel	12:183
Continental agent at	10: 66
commissary appointed	10: 70
deputy Continental commissary at	11:474 11:589
issuing commissary	11:487
agent victualler	10:239
members of board of war	10:304
board of war at	12:215
transporting beef and pork to	10:139
to furnish rum instead of beef	12:111
to furnish bread instead of beef	12:142
beef cattle ordered to	11:706
beef depot	12:142
rum depot at	12:133 12:215
public store	12:215
houses damaged	10:168
butchers, unreasonable fees	9:107
records, removed	9: 66 9: 76 9: 78 9: 79
court files and records removed to	10:248

PORTSMOUTH:

Gen. John Sullivan at								9:123
inimical removed from							9:123	9:124
enemy from							9:310	9:311
returned inimical exempted								10:454
newspapers							10: 57	11:284
petition	9: 76	9:165	9:170	11:303	11:385			
	11:415	11:574	11:576	11:577	11:583	11:588		11:637
(and see selectmen, below).								
petition or remonstrance	9:159	9:162	10:106	10:107	10:117			
memorial		9:162	10:116	12:302	12:303			
freeholders (see next two above).								
request			9:161	9:165	12:556			
town meeting			9:161	9:162	12:359			
town-clerk					9:163			
(and see next above).								
merchants, petition					12:556			
town officers petitionees					12:359			
petitioners	10: 78	11:287	12:359	12:360				
petitioner, name changed					11:375			
sloop at					9:103			
sloop to proceed from, to Boston					11:609			
Continental frigate at					9:298	9:299		
privates of prize crew, may work within fifteen miles of					10: 40			
flour ship at, condemned					10: 43			
brigantine's departure from					10: 47			
vessels lying at					10: 49			
officers taken on prize vessels					10: 50			
privateer named					10: 55			
schooner lying at					10: 63			
corn exported					10: 81			
armed ship, named					10:169			
maritime court					10:307			
flag of truce at					11:322	11:324		
French fleet at						12:329		
Maritime officer, naval office, naval officer (which see).								
prisoner of honor at					9:180			
prisoners, petition					10:230			
prisoner going to, on parole					12:131			
commissary of prisoners					12: 8			
prisoners carried from, to Exeter gaol					12:566			
(and see Prisoners, at Portsmouth).								
prison-keeper					11:322			
justices of the peace	9:244	9:269	10:238	10:439				
justice of the peace and quorum					12:462			
notary public					11:407			
coroner					10:238	11:673		
selectmen					10:310	10:397		
	10:399	10:419	11:313	11:326	11:649	12: 1	12:359	
overseers of poor (see next above).								
tax discount					10:310	12: 1		
tax abatement						11:583		
councillor vote committee					10:408	12:471		
superior court at	10:424	10:425	11:464	12: 46				

PORTSMOUTH:

courts of common pleas and of general sessions at . . .	11:406	12: 46
litigants from	11:734	12:209
testator		11:293
merchants	11:373	12:556
mariner from	11:382 11:675 11:713	12:209
gaol lot, sale		11:348
home lot in, disposed of		11:448
land conveyance		11:453
land title confirmed		12:490
lot of land, entail docked		11:628
intestate estate in, administration	11:636	11:675
unimproved lands, sale suspended		11:638
John Parker to sell lands		12:210
Gov. John Wentworth's property at		11:547
absentee	11:487 11:675	11:734
vendue master		11:510
vendue in		11:560
harbor		11:561
rope-maker		11:734
account		12: 1
guardian for <i>non compos mentis</i> in		12:265
north and south parishes	12:357 12:360	12:373
wardens' petition (see next above).		
inventory		12:391

POSSESSION:

by state of estates	10:444 10:447 11:265 11:291 11:321	11:324
by state of corn		11:309
by state of mortgaged lands		11:325

POST, CAPT. JEREMIAH:

pay-roll		10:278
--------------------	--	--------

POSTS:

Portsmouth to interior	11:264	11:418
Portsmouth to western parts of state	12: 69	12: 92
from Providence		10:166
to Continental congress	12: 3 12: 5	12: 6
western		12:130
securing		9: 56
Piscataqua harbor		11:323

POSTAGE:

of public letters	10: 19 11:605	11:721
-----------------------------	---------------	--------

POSTING (see also Notice, Hearing):

notice of hearing	10:135 10:151 10:156 11:463 12:259	12:271
notice of meetings		10:242
rules		10:261
accounts		12:367

POSTMASTER:

Exeter, Dea. Samuel Brooks		9: 63
Portsmouth, Samuel Penhallow	9: 46	10:103

POSTMASTER-GENERAL:

deputy	11:258	11:261
------------------	--------	--------

POST-OFFICE (see also Continental):

committee on establishing	9: 45	11:418
-------------------------------------	-------	--------

POST-OFFICE (see also Continental):

at Portsmouth	9: 46	11:261	11:418	11:721
at Exeter		9: 52	11:258	11:261

POST-RIDERS:

John Balch.	Haverhill at Coös.
Boston.	Portsmouth.
Charlestown No. 4.	Providence.
Exeter.	Peter Robertson.
Haverhill, Mass.	

agreeing with					9: 46	12: 92
route or tour				9:315	12: 92	12:306
pay [called also wages] .	10:351	11:511	11:515	12: 93	12:305	12:306

POTATOES:

furnishing, to enemies						9:144
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

POTE, JEREMIAH:

prisoner						10:412	11:273
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

POTTER, CORPORAL:

invalid							12:111
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POTTER, EBENEZER:

representative	10: 30	10: 49	10: 50	10: 53
	10: 54	10: 55	10: 64	10: 68
	10:118	10:119	10:124	10:128
	10:153	10:160	10:170	10:176
	10:223	10:247	10:266	10:276
	10:309	10:312	10:321	10:336
	10:356	10:374	10:402	10:404
	10:455	11: 43	11: 47	11:144
	11:283	11:286	11:321	11:329
	11:349	11:388	11:421	11:693
	11:728	12: 5	12: 7	12: 25
	12: 81	12:106	12:112	12:129
	12:153	12:162	12:164	12:169
	12:211	12:234	12:241	12:286
committee of safety				
justice of the peace				
deputy clerk <i>pro tempore</i>				
				10:455
				11:388
				11:421
				10:117
				11:340
				12:333
				12:339
				12:356
				11:340
				11:421

POTTER, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

brevetted							12:344
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POTTER, SERGT. SAMUEL:

pensioner							12:481
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POTTLE, SAMUEL:

petition						11:548	11:556
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

POTTLE, WILLIAM, JR.:

enemy, examinee							10:140
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POUNDAGE:

on serving executions							12:520
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWDER (see also Gunpowder):

brought from Canterbury							9: 31
brought from fort						9: 50	9: 58
supplying							9: 62
	9: 69	9: 80	9: 88	9:207	9:219	9:240	9:246
	9:253	9:260	9:265	9:272	9:273	9:274	9:276

POWDER (see also Gunpowder):

supplying . . .	9:277	9:280	9:286	9:287	9:288	9:328	9:330
	10: 16	10: 21	10: 30	10: 35	10: 66	10: 70	10:184
lent Washington, return of . .			9:208	9:209	9:211	9:257	9:272
magazine at Portsmouth . . .						9:225	10:277
lent by colony to Continental army . .							9:241
casks				9:262	9:264	9:304	9:328
colony stock					9:286	9:287	9:289
inspecting			9:302	9:304	9:330	10:167	10:177
accounted for							9:303
collected							10:248
making	9:304	10: 66	10: 70	10:374	10:386	10:396	12:559
examiner							11:438

POWDER DUST:

what to be done with							12:559
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWDER-HOUSE:

Exeter (which see).

POWDER-MILL:

construction and cost	9:166	9:217	9:222	9:224	9:268	9:323
---------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

POWDER MONEY:

due colony and state		9: 79	9: 80	9:304	10:248	10:367
receiver of						12:514
act altered						12:565

POWDER VESSELS:

securing, committee for						9:207
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

POWELL, JOHN:

soldier, deserter, prisoner						10: 57
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWELL, PRESIDENT:

letter from and to						11:558
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWER:

of constables and collector						9:205
supreme executive, defined					10: 53	10: 58

POWERS, SAMSON:

account						11:398
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWERS, STEPHEN:

petition						12:518
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

POWER OF ATTORNEY:

sale by virtue of						11:665
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

PRAYER AND FASTING:

day of						9: 59
(and see Proclamation, fast).						

PRAYING:

with congress, general assembly, or general court	9:120	10: 23	10:250
	10:251	10:252	10:452
	10:454	10:455	11:416
			11:714
(and see Chaplains).			

PREACHER:

Indian, Rev. Joseph Johnson						9:164
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

PREBBLE, ABRAHAM:

petition					12:374	12:396
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

PREBLE, ABRAHAM:

land title confirmed 12:403

PRECEPTS (see also Writs):

by receiver-general for tax 9: 87
 for congress [delegates] . . . 9:104 9:119 9:129 9:130 9:131
 for council and assembly [councillors and representatives] 9:149 9:155
 9:204 9:238 9:314 9:316 9:317 9:318 9:321
 9:327 9:329 10: 27 10: 29 10: 34 10: 45 10: 49
 10:102 10:210 10:217 10:218 10:284 10:310 10:329
 10:403 10:409 10:410 10:442 11:256 11:326 11:369
 11:386 11:389 11:438 11:447 11:453 11:461 11:625
 11:626 11:637 11:696 11:725 11:729 12: 29 12: 61
 12:135 12:136 12:176 12:183 12:261 12:275 12:281
 12:320 12:323 12:357 12:358 12:363 12:364 12:380
 12:430 12:461 12:469 12:470 12:471 12:497 12:511
 12:512 12:523 12:536 12:539 12:540 12:549 12:561
 judicial, form, etc. 9:178
 to commit escaped prisoner 10:135
 for raising tax 10:148
 11:280 11:283 11:315 11:400 11:402 11:415 12:561
 to bring before general court 10:282
 for convention on plan of government 10:315 10:318
 11:711 11:713 12: 30 12: 47 12: 48 12:206 12:218
 (and see Convention).
 to towns for inventories 11:314 11:338 11:402
 for councillor election 11:729
 (and see Vacancies).
 form of, for president and senators 12:511

PRECINCT:

representation basis 9:104
 (and see Towns, classed).
 excise in 9:111
 to send to convention 10:314

PREMIUM (see also Bounty on wolves):

for enlisting soldiers 11:347 11:513 11:551

PRENTICE, JOHN:

attorney 12:423

PRENTICE, CAPT. NATHANIEL SARTEL [SARTILE]:

delegate 9:80½ 9:114 9:139 9:143
 representative 9:156 9:157 9:165 9:166
 9:167 9:170 9:173 9:176 9:177 9:180 9:181
 9:182 9:194 9:202 9:206 9:211 9:217 9:224
 9:225 9:226 9:227 9:229 9:236 9:238 9:239
 9:241 9:246 9:247 9:253 9:257 9:258 9:260
 9:262 9:265 9:267 9:268 9:270 9:271 9:272
 9:273 9:274 9:275 9:279 9:280 9:281 9:284
 9:286 9:288 9:289 9:297 9:298 9:299 9:306
 9:307 9:310 9:312 9:313 9:314 10:371 12:502
 12:517 12:548 12:549 12:557 12:558 12:562 12:567
 committee of safety 9:180
 express to General Washington 9:211
 account 9:270 10:395

PRENTICE, CAPT. NATHANIEL SARTEL [SARTILE]:

speaker <i>pro tempore</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:273
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:245	9:269
major	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:314
to answer to complaint	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:371	10:407
letter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:429
struck off from list of civil officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:263

PRENTICE, SOLOMON:

bond cancelled	11:389
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY:

Newmarket	10:225
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

PRESBYTERIANS:

Goffstown, to have parish privileges	12: 31	12: 36
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

PRESCOTT, HENRY:

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
representative	9:190	9:198	9:232	9:239	9:246	9:280	9:295		
	9:298	9:304	9:319	9:320	9:323	9:327	9:328		
	9:331	10: 1	10: 2	10: 18	10: 19	10: 20	10: 24		
memorial	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 22	
house rent and damage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:440	

PRESCOTT, JOSEPH [(PRESCUTT) CAPT., DR.]:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 23
major	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:177

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM [CAPT.]:

major	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:108
company roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:187	9:241

PRESCUT, BENJAMIN:

delegate	9: 23
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

PRESENT:

of \$10,000 from Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:265	
to Col. Joseph Cilley	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:297	

PRESIDENT:

of convention or congress (see Thornton, Matthew; Wentworth, John).									
of Massachusetts congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 32	
	9: 48	10: 16	10:124	10:206	10:307			10:412	
of Continental congress (see Hancock, John; Jay, John; Laurens, Henry).									
of council and state (see Weare, Meshech).									

PRESIDENT, *pro tempore*:

of convention or congress (see Cutts, Samuel; Folsom, Colonel; Thornton, Matthew; Weare, Meshech).									
of Massachusetts congress (see Murray, Jno.; Warren, Joseph).									

PRESS (see also Printing, Types):

proclamation sent to the	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 61	
address sent to the	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 62	
form of government fitted for the	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:159	
journals revised for the	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 43	
inspected	.	.	.	.	10:232	10:255	10:292	10:347	
printing	.	.	.	.	9:184	12:543	12:545	12:547	

PRESTON, DR. JOHN:

representative	12:357	12:358	12:361
12:362 12:368 12:380 12:389 12:390 12:398 12:404			
12:408 12:426 12:427 12:433 12:438 12:442 12:444			
12:459 12:467 12:473 12:481 12:486 12:491 12:493			

PRESTON, SARAH:

petition	11:664
wife of William, enabled	11:675

PRESTON, WILLIAM:

mariner, wife relieved	11:675
----------------------------------	--------

PRICES:

of English goods	9: 95
of labor	10:267 10:269 10:272
regulation of	11:431 11:432 11:433
(and see Act: to regulate prices).	
in 1777	11:507
of specific articles	12:215
of beef, blankets, clothing, corn, cotton cloth, English hay, flour, grain, hay, guns, iron, linen cloth, mutton, necessities of life, provisions, rum, salt hay, saltpetre, sole leather, sulphur, veal, wheat, wool-cards (which see).	

PRICE, WILLIAM:

account	10:139
-------------------	--------

PRICHARD, JEREMIAH:

petition	12:295 12:297
--------------------	---------------

PRICHARD, LIEUT.:

petition presented by	12:306
---------------------------------	--------

PRICHARD, PAUL:

representative	11:255
11:263 11:308 11:331 11:334 11:339 11:354 11:355	
11:359 11:364 11:381 11:387 11:388 11:393 11:423	

PRINCE GEORGE:

ship (which see).

PRINCETON [PRINCETOWN]:

action at	10:104
---------------------	--------

PRINCIPLES:

of the Revolution	12:526
-----------------------------	--------

PRINTED LAWS:

a guide	9:183
transmitted to each state	11:523

PRINTER:

of scurrilous attack to appear	9:168
to be applied to for satisfaction	10: 47

PRINTING (see also Press):

proclamation, fast	9: 70	9:214	9:308	10: 96	10:190	10:347
concerning civil officers						9:220
thanksgiving					9:330	10:226
10:230 10:244 11:258 11:393 11:678 12:160 12:489						
(and see Proclamations).						
notes, money	9: 74	9: 78	9:101	9:184		
treasurer's notes	10: 63	10:255	10:335	10:343		
blanks for notes						11:614

PRINTING (see also Press):

bills of credit	9:184	9:267	9:281	9:283	10:347
small bills, for change					9:267
commissions, military					9: 90
acts, bills, laws, resolves, votes		9:111	9:121	9:123	9:183
	9:205	9:275	9:283	9:311	9:324
	10: 61	10: 82	10:105	10:121	10:170
	10:255	10:279	10:291	10:292	10:309
	11:366	11:396	11:409	11:445	11:476
	11:547	11:551	11:633	11:666	11:710
				11:712	11:742
reflection on Newmarket				10: 28	10: 37
plan of government				10: 45	10:318
orders to recruiting officers					10: 61
letters, intercepted					10: 77
inventory forms					10:105
Articles of Confederation					10:267
advertisement					10:299
address of Continental congress					11:337
orders to colonels					11:355
precept for choosing council and assembly					11:369
account					12:275
constitution books					12:372
handbills (which see).					12:228

PRINTING OFFICE:

Exeter	12:543
------------------	--------

PRINTING PRESS:

Exeter	12:543	12:545	12:547
------------------	--------	--------	--------

PRISON (see also Gaol):

charges re-imbursed	9:134	10:181	11:305
defence			10:199
Exeter (which see).			
Portsmouth			10:146
deserter committed to			11:441
soldiers confined in, for debt	12: 3	12: 39	
discharge, liberation, release from (see Prisoners, liberation).			

PRISONERS:

Abbot, Samuel.	Delong Orra.
Akerman, John.	Devoe, Levi.
	Doty, Elias.
Baxter, Stephen.	Dow, Abraham.
Baxter, William.	
Bean, James.	Elliot, William.
Bergh, Adam.	Ellis, Richard.
Bergh, Christian.	Elting, Brothers.
Bradstreet, Lionel.	Emms, Richard.
Brown, Asa.	
Bryant, James.	Fowler, Moses.
Chase, Seth.	Gage, Joseph.
Clark, John.	Gidney, Joshua.
Closson, Timothy.	Gilmore, James.
Clough, Jeremiah.	Green, Peter.
Cowen, Ebenezer.	

PRISONERS:

Hart, Benjamin.	Powell, John.
Hawks, John.	
Hitchcock, Joseph.	Richards, James.
Hunt, Charles.	Rogers, Richard.
Hunt, Stephen.	Rose, Elisha.
Jagger, Lemuel.	Shannon, Richard Cutts.
Jagger, William.	Shepard, John.
	Shiells, William.
Keneston, Joseph Eaton.	Simmons, Thomas.
	Slack, William.
Lawrence, John.	Smith, Conrad.
Lawson, John.	Smith, Daniel.
Leonard, Thomas.	Stevens, John.
	Stinson, John.
Mann, John.	Storm, David.
Merritt, William.	
Morley, Matthew.	Tallant, Hugh.
Morrill, Benjamin.	Tarbell, Samuel.
Motte, Jacob.	Thornton, Matthew.
New York.	Weaver, Johan George.
	Wheeler, Ephraim.
Page, William.	White, Samuel.
Parker, Oliver.	Wing, Abraham.
Peck, Richard.	Wood, Dr. George.
Peirce, John.	
Pollard, Barton.	Yeaton, John.
Porter, Asa.	Younkhouse, Hendrick.
Pote, Jeremiah.	
Amherst gaol	10:251
at Boston	12:112
taken by Colonel Brown	10:230 10:232
in custody in Cheshire county	10:153 10:156
Dover gaol	10: 90 10:280
Exeter gaol	10: 49 10: 90 10:145 10:163
	10:199 10:368 10:379 11:271 11:299 11:475 11:566
taken in flag of truce	11:275
French, medical attendance	10:432
from New York	10: 1 10: 3 10: 6 10: 7 10: 20 10: 26
	10: 28 10: 31 10: 32 10: 35 10: 37 10: 38 10: 40
	10: 41 10: 44 10: 45 10: 50 10: 56 10: 59 10: 80
	10: 90 10:103 10:136 10:164 10:168 10:200 10:210
	10:226 10:244 10:251 10:275 10:278 10:284 10:430
petition, complaint, remonstrance (see next above).	
clothed and transported to New York	10:284 10:430
brought to Piscataqua	10:416
at Portsmouth	10: 40 10: 56
	10:146 10:222 10:230 10:368 11:273 11:275 12:566
liberation	9: 83 9:134 9:305
	9:320 10: 41 10: 50 10: 56 10: 59 10: 80 10: 90
	10:145 10:146 10:153 10:163 10:176 10:200 10:210
	11:267 11:268 11:274 11:475 12:172 12:179 12:211

PRISONERS:

enlargement	10:163	10:181	10:199
(and see next above).			
support	10: 6	10: 37	10: 56
board	10: 7	10:164	10:168
	10:317	10:325	10:368
	11:363	11:571	11:574
	11:658	12: 93	12:283
(and see next above).			
supplies	10: 35	10:251	11:261
	11:275	12:140	12:142
exchange of	10: 68	10:133	10:368
	12:113	12:126	12:127
of war	10: 68	10:216	10:217
	10:317	12:131	12:235
suspected of conspiring			10:139
trial of	10:142	10:144	10:145
state	10:163	10:164	10:168
guarded		10:199	10:216
disposed of			11:530
commissary-general of			12:142
for debt, act to relieve		12:288	12:299
taken in back parts of Pennsylvania			12:291
commissary of (which see).			

PRISON-KEEPERS:

Exeter, Simeon Ladd, Portsmouth, Rockingham county, Strafford county (which see).

to bring petitioner before the house	11:403
to attend visitor	10:411

PRISON SHIP:

vessel for	10:216
----------------------	--------

PRISON YARD:

liberty of	10:145	11:268
----------------------	--------	--------

PRIVATE CONTRACT:

money due on	11:610
------------------------	--------

PRIVATE CORPS:

soldiers in	11:714
-----------------------	--------

PRIVATE DEMANDS:

act to settle depreciation	11:600
--------------------------------------	--------

PRIVATES:

forty to company	9:109
seventy-six to a company	9:174
not mustered	9:223
non-commissioned	10:248
pay [wages]	10:248
	11:308
	11:323
	11:451
	11:471
	11:479
	11:561
	12:201

(and see Soldiers).

paid, on lodging certificates	11:306
at posts, Piscataqua harbor	11:323
bounty	11:342
(and see Soldiers).	

proportioned to regiments	11:355
(and see Soldiers, raising and equipping).	

pay-roll	11:363
--------------------	--------

PRIVATES:

depreciation	11:465	11:480	11:516
from Conway			11:597
pensioners paid			11:694
engaged for the war			11:723
rations			12:202
(and see Soldiers).			

PRIVATEERS:

<i>Enterprise</i> , Daniel Jackson	9:178	9:179
fixing vessel for a		9:207
two of the enemy's, hovering about		9:207
ship, <i>Portsmouth</i>		10: 55
from Boston		10:317
<i>McClary</i> , memorial of owners		12:553
bounty		9:213
enlisting in	10:317	10:344 10:348 10:352

PRIVILEGE (see also Liberty):

bill of	11:523
-------------------	--------

PRIVILEGES:

constitutional	9:147
of Englishmen	9:274
town	10: 78 10:135 10:156 11:622 12: 78
of Continental regiments	11:413
parish	12: 31
of committee of safety, of delegates to Continental congress (which see).	

PRIVY COUNCIL:

king in	10:166 10:170
-------------------	---------------

PRIZE:

flour ship	10: 9 10: 12 10: 43 10: 86 10: 94
schooner, <i>George</i>	10: 39
prisoners taken in any	10: 40
vessels	10: 50
seamen taken on a	10:246

PRIZES:

condemned, duty on	12: 34 12: 51
------------------------------	---------------

PROBATE:

judges (see Judges of probate).

PROBATE COURT:

records	9:154 9:182
act to make circular	9:239 9:248

PROCEEDINGS (see also House of representatives, Journals, Meetings):

illegal, of Colonel Gale	9:105 9:122
of the people in grants west of Connecticut river	10:374 12:214
of commissioners, Philadelphia convention	11:408
of court of appeals	12:473 12:474 12:477

PROCESSES (see also Actions):

form and manner of issuing	9:178
issuing, in criminal cases	9:182
style of	9:248 9:251 9:261 9:303
return of	9:311
from Massachusetts magistrate	10:138

PROCESSES (see also Actions):

revived						10:256	10:378	10:442
suspended	11:289	11:293	11:303	12:423	12:525	12:546		

PROCLAMATION:

fast	9: 61	9: 70	9:205	9:206	9:208	9:214		
	9:303	9:308	10: 55	10: 64	10: 91	10: 96	10:189	
	10:190	10:340	10:347	11:286	11:292	11:542	12:542	
courts adjourned by				9: 69	10:181	10:207		
of form of government							9:205	
of public officers					9:206	9:208		
for opening courts							9:206	
concerning civil officers							9:220	
thanksgiving							9:330	
	10:221	10:226	10:230	10:240	10:244	10:427	10:431	
	11:258	11:393	11:674	11:678	12:160	12:476	12:489	
of congress							11:258	
to Cheshire and Grafton counties						12:191	12:226	
to towns in western part of state							12:214	

PROCTOR, JOEL:

soldier, First New Hampshire regiment							12:385	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

PRODUCE:

of West Indies						9:219	10: 65	
prices of							11:408	
of the country							12:130	
state tax collected in							12:201	

PROHIBITION:

of absentees' return							10:397	
of absentees' land sale							12:404	
from selling or driving cattle out of the state							11:543	
of vendues (see Acts, prohibiting).								

PROMOTIONS:

of military officers						11:444	12:269	
in Continental battalions						12:360	12:367	

PROPERTY:

of traitors not transferable							10:252	
soldiers', attached for debt							12: 39	
valuation						12:360	12:361	

PROPERTY QUALIFICATION (see Qualifications).

PROPORTION:

of biscuit, flour, and pork							9: 30	
of men raised						9: 50	12:314	
(and see Quotas, Soldiers).								
of regiments to colonies							9:172	
of men to regiments (see Men).								
blankets among battalions							10:120	
clothing to battalions						12:172	12:177	
beef and rum for army							12:111	
of representation of towns in convention							9: 92	
of delegates						9:321	10: 45	
of taxes, colony and state (see Taxes, proportion of; also under names of towns).								
of Continental tax						11:347	11:349	
of \$8,000,000 called for by United States	12:206	12:232	12:233	12:267				
of state tax by Articles of Confederation					12:180	12:451		

PROPORTION:

of federal taxation	12:506
of ratable polls and estates	11:374
of beef from towns	11:584
state's, of \$3,000,000	12: 96
state's, of \$1,500,000	12:506
of beef tax	12:180 12:239
of inhabitants in the several states	12:451
of value of land	12:451 12:454

PROPRIETARY TAXES (see Taxes, proprietary).

PROPRIETORS:

non-resident (see Non-resident proprietors; also under names of towns).

obliged to make road	10:350
of common and undivided lands	12: 55 12:106
Grafton county towns	11:586 11:588 12:153
of new townships	12: 11
meetings	12: 55

PROSCRIPTION:

act of	10:397 10:417 11:288
------------------	----------------------

PROSECUTION:

of bonds forfeited to state	10:220 10:443
of criminals	10:414 11:429 11:436

PROSECUTOR (see Fines).

PROTECTWORTH [SPRINGFIELD]:

regimental assignment	9: 94
representation	9:117 12:524
representatives	9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10: 34 10:131 10:197
petitions	11:577
	11:582 11:590 12: 83 12:208 12:210 12:509 12:513
fee of land vested	11:590 11:608
state grants of land in	12:210 12:224
Governor Wentworth lots in	12:322 12:328
proprietary taxes (see next above).	
inventory	12:392

PROTEST:

against taking up government	9:160 9:188
against Articles of Confederation (which see).	

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND:

Continental war vessel at	9:302
vessels of, exempt from capture	9:325
consultation at	10: 6 10:369
committee to repair to	10: 6 10: 25 10: 26 10: 27
letters from	10: 25 10: 60
committee from	10: 53 10: 55
council of war at	10: 60
men sent to	10:166 10:167 10:171 10:173
(and see Rhode Island).	
post to and from	10:166 10:412
travelling money to	10:264 11:367 11:469
(and see Soldiers).	
commissioners, convention	12: 68 12: 69 12: 72 12: 76 12: 79 12:111
journey to	12:268

PROVIDENCE PLANTATION:

defence of	10:264
----------------------	--------

PROVINCE:

store	9: 31
law book	9:187
name changed to "State"	9:303
officers' fees	9:324
line	12: 90

PROVINCIALS:

pay	9:208
---------------	-------

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS:

Massachusetts or Massachusetts Bay	9: 25
9: 27 9: 28 9: 29 9: 32 9: 34 9: 35	9: 59

PROVINCIAL CONVENTION OR CONGRESS:

New Hampshire	9: 23
9: 24 9: 25 9: 27 9: 28 9: 29 9: 30	9: 31
9: 32 9: 33 9: 34 9: 35 9: 39 9: 45	9: 46
9: 47 9: 48 9: 49 9: 50 9: 52 9: 53	9: 55
9: 56 9: 57 9: 60 9: 61 9: 62 9: 63	9: 64
9: 65 9: 66 9: 67 9: 68 9: 69 9: 70	9: 71
9: 72 9: 73 9: 75 9: 77 9: 78 9: 79	9: 80
9: 81 9: 82 9: 83 9: 85 9: 86 9: 87	9: 88
9: 89 9: 90 9: 92 9: 94 9: 95 9: 96	9: 98
9:100 9:101 9:102 9:103 9:104 9:105	9:106
9:107 9:108 9:109 9:110 9:112 9:113	9:114
9:115 9:119 9:120 9:121 6:122 9:123	9:124
9:125 9:126 9:127 9:129 9:130 9:131	9:132
9:133 9:134 9:135 9:136 9:137 9:138	9:139
9:140 9:141 9:142 9:145 9:146 9:148	9:150
9:160 9:161 9:162 9:163 9:164 9:165	9:167
9:168 9:169 9:170 9:172 9:176 9:182	9:187
9:190 9:204 9:206 9:220 9:226 9:241	9:242
9:249 9:256 9:263 9:300 10: 1 11:258	11:270

sessions at Exeter (see Exeter, also Delegates).

PROVINCIAL RECORDS:

removal from Portsmouth	9: 66 9: 76 9: 78 9: 79
-----------------------------------	-------------------------

PROVISION:

for horses	10:324 10:326 10:332 10:346
----------------------	-----------------------------

(and see Teams).

for soldiers' families (see Soldiers, family supplies).

for soldiers' widows and orphans	11:440
of recruits	11:739 12: 54 12:266
for supplying companies	12: 60 12:128
for officers and soldiers on furlough	12:246 12:252
for soldiers	9: 26 9: 30 9: 34 9: 54 9: 56
9: 99 9:205 9:209 9:225 9:226 9:257	9:258
10: 17 10: 33 10: 55 10: 58 10: 61 10: 62	10: 76
10: 86 10:127 10:187 10:202 10:286 10:312	11:257
11:397 11:431 11:432 11:471 11:473 11:474	11:476
11:478 11:482 11:543 11:559 11:575 11:589	11:630
11:631 11:637 11:640 11:722 11:723 11:726	11:729
11:739 12: 7 12: 81 12:115 12:128 12:140	12:142
12:216 12:221 12:273 12:274 12:366 12:371	12:399

PROVISION:

plenty in Connecticut								9: 62
exporting						9:121	10: 58	10:172
	10:397	10:399	10:400	11:266	11:409	11:456	11:629	
salting up						10: 5	10: 14	10: 21
coasters and schooners not to carry							10: 26	10:135
for prisoners							10:216	11:275
selling for gold and silver								10:216
supplied to our enemies							10:336	10:359
none for our enemies								10:399
neccessary, vessels limited to								11:268
price						11:297	11:306	11:723
vessel carrying, to give bond								11:673
account for								12: 19
requisition for								12: 81
issuing commissary of								12:440
for the army (see for soldiers, above).								

PRUDENCE:

brigantine						10: 82	10:307	10:308
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

PUBLIC:

affairs						9: 33	9:252	9:300
	9:301	10: 99	10:115	10:391	11:731	12:106	12:308	
notice of taxes								10:243
service						10:453	11:648	
resolve made								11:326
acts and resolves printed					11:551	11:710	11:712	
clothing due soldiers from the								12:159
stores						12:215	12:288	
salted beef belonging to the								12:228

PUBLICATION (see Printing, Authors):

of commissions						9: 91	9: 94	
of petitions and orders in newspapers							9:309	
			10:135	10:151	10:156	10:307	10:308	
	10:323	10:377	10:386	11:277	11:278	11:279	11:284	
	11:286	11:287	11:289	11:291	11:293	11:303	11:336	
	11:345	11:346	11:347	11:357	11:361	11:436	11:437	
	11:463	11:474	11:486	11:528	11:529	11:548	11:550	
	11:551	11:578	11:588	11:609	11:613	11:646	11:654	
	11:689	11:704	11:707	11:718	11:737	11:740	12: 67	
	12: 82	12: 91	12: 97	12:192	12:211	12:216	12:223	
	12:258	12:270	12:275	12:283	12:285	12:289	12:359	
	12:362	12:373	12:379	12:387	12:388	12:407	12:424	
	12:437	12:449	12:468	12:472	12:483	12:485	12:501	
	12:504	12:508	12:509	12:510	12:513	12:522	12:526	
	12:531	12:533	12:550	12:553	12:557	12:562	12:564	

PUBLIC HOUSES:

card playing by members in, offensive							10:356	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

PUBLIC LANDS:

not inventoried							12:393	
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

PUBLISHING (see also Acts, Laws):

traders as inimical							9: 96	
plan of government							9:120	
proclamation							9:220	

PUBLISHING (see also Acts, Laws):

marriage intention	9:239	9:248
notice of committee meetings		10: 27
notice in newspapers		10: 69
vote in newspapers	10:166	11:557 12:132
act in newspapers		10:256
opening of courts	10: 42	10: 57
auction		11:265
notice to tax delinquents		11:440
libel		11:628
resolve		12:156

PUISNE JUDGES [JUSTICES]:

salary	10:174	10:245	10:362	10:394	11:366	11:418
	11:534	11:661	12:179	12:348	12:349	12:489 12:517

(and see Superior court):

PUMROY, JOSIAH (see Pomroy).

PUNISHMENT:

colonists marked out for		9: 27
of inimical	10: 44	10:105 10:144
threatened deserters		10:302
for breaches of law of nations		12:266

PUNISHMENTS:

cruel, deprecated		9: 67
inflicted on enemies		9:143

PUTNAM, EPHRAIM:

delegate	9: 43	9:80 ¹ / ₂
selectman of Lyndeborough, account		12:516

PUTNAM, FRANCIS:

surety on bond		12:339
--------------------------	--	--------

PUTNAM, CAPT. PHILIP:

account and pay-roll		10:266
representative	12:357	12:360 12:390
	12:401 12:408 12:427 12:442 12:447 12:491 12:493	
	12:502 12:504 12:518 12:548 12:556 12:561 12:562	

PUTNAM, THOMAS:

justice of the peace	10:138	10:239
--------------------------------	--------	--------

PUTNEY, SERGT. ASA:

wounded at Bennington		11:502
---------------------------------	--	--------

PUTNEY, CAPT. JOHN:

representative	10:130	10:141 10:168 10:196 10:240 10:241 10:242
account		10:404

PUT OVER:

business, former house no right to		11:688
--	--	--------

QUAKERS:

taxing		10:312
------------------	--	--------

QUAKER SOCIETIES:

records of, committees to search		10:223
--	--	--------

QUALIFICATIONS (see also Officers):

of electors [voters]	9:104	9:110 9:115 11:626 12:136 12:469 12:512
--------------------------------	-------	---

QUALIFICATIONS (see also Officers):

of delegates, representatives, and councillors	9:104	9:110
9:115 9:119 9:148 9:317 9:318 10: 25 10:220		
10:223 10:224 10:259 10:262 10:354 10:410 11:256		
11:428 11:626 11:685 12:136 12:189 12:470 12:497		

(and see Precepts).

of justices inferior court	10:446
oaths of, for civil officers	11:325
of president and senators required in new constitution	12:511
of representatives required in new constitution	12:512

QUAMPHEAGON LANDING:

rocks below, lottery to remove	11:304
--	--------

QUARTER-MASTER:

recommendation	9: 90
appointment 9:107 10: 18 10:112 10:436 10:442	11:274
account	9:131

(and see Gains, Maj. George).

return of	9:225 9:226
to deliver powder	9:260
order on	9:260 10: 20
pay	10:420 10:442
one only on staff-roll	10:436
subsistence money for	11:493
from subaltern officers of the line	11:595
army	12:129

QUARTER-MASTER, DEPUTY:

appointment	12: 76
to forward stores to army	12: 76 12: 83
to sell beef cattle for specie	12:131 12:144
to supply rum to New Hampshire line	12:236

QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL:

to pay regiment	10:155
department	12: 19

QUARTER-MASTER GENERAL, DEPUTY:

letter from	10:164
-----------------------	--------

QUARTER SESSIONS (see Courts of quarter sessions).

QUIGLEY, JOHN:

enemy, asks protection	9:102
estate confiscated	10:447
estate trustee to appear	12:404
estate, claims against	12:460

QUINBY, AARON [(QUIMBY) CAPT.]:

complaint (see Parker, Capt. John).	
stoppage against wages	9:262
coroner	10:239
pay-roll	10:444

QUINBY, CAPT. DAVID:

company	10:397
account and pay-roll	10:422

QUIT-RENTS:

state lands	9:304
-----------------------	-------

QUORUM:

of council								9:148
of committee of safety								9:227 9:288
	10: 58	10:363	10:382	11:317	11:438	11:456	11:532	
of justices								10:388
of the house			12:279	12:319	12:332	12:335	12:539	

QUOTAS:

of men [soldiers]								9: 25 9:282
	9:283	9:327	10: 13	10: 56	10:115	10:137	10:166	
	10:190	10:192	10:237	10:278	10:286	10:297	10:298	
	10:299	10:301	11:262	11:413	11:431	11:439	11:440	
	11:522	11:566	11:595	11:630	11:631	11:633	11:637	
	11:640	11:693	11:694	11:695	11:709	11:712	11:725	
	12: 18	12: 42	12: 48	12: 57	12: 80	12: 82	12: 84	
	12: 86	12: 88	12: 89	12:126	12:130	12:133	12:257	
	12:263	12:333	12:343	12:347	12:383	12:509	12:537	

(and see Continental, army, battalions, establishment).

colonels to raise								9:282
of charge of hiring soldiers, by towns and places								11:285
of state regiments apportioned						12: 89	12:310	
of \$15,000,000								11:503
of Massachusetts Bay								11:517
of beef for army					11:590	12:235	12:239	

(and see Apportionment).

state's, of supplies for army								11:719
of Continental money								11:741
of public taxes								12:100
state's, of rum					12:115	12:119	12:284	
of clothing (see Soldiers).								
of provisions (which see).								

RABY [BROOKLINE]:

representation							9:117	12:524
representatives						9:192	9:200	9:204
	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	10:442	11: 45	11: 49	
wounded soldier								10: 86
inventory								12:391
selectmen's petition					12:447	12:448	12:457	
taxes, constable, collectors						12:457	12:458	

RAFTS (see Fire-rafts).

RAGGED:

change								10:271
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RAGS:

to be saved for paper-mill								10:416
--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RALEIGH [RAWLEIGH]:

ship						10:133	10:134	11:354
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

RAND, DANIEL [CAPT., MAJ.]:

representative				11:695	11:708	11:720	11:728	12: 8
	12: 52	12: 59	12: 92	12:103	12:127	12:134	12:140	
major								12: 36

RAND, NEHEMIAH:

petition								12:323
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RANDALL, ABRAHAM [RENDAL]:

petition						10:205	10:208	10:210
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

RANGER:

Continental ship named	10:203	10:228
----------------------------------	--------	--------

RANGERS:

companies of	9: 89	9: 90	9:265	9:289	9:302	9:306	
	9:309	9:310	9:314	9:317	9:322	10: 47	10:185

(and see Scouting, and Scouts).

Whitcomb's corps (see Whitcomb, Maj. Benjamin).

wages (see Soldiers).

RANK:

settled	9: 69	9: 89	9:145	9:263	9:266	10:255	11:275
-------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------

(and see Continental, service).

RANKIN, SAMUEL [RENKIN]:

redemption of sterling bill refused to	9:133
--	-------

RANNEY, DR. THOMAS S.:

delegate	9: 24
--------------------	-------

RANSTEAD, JOHN:

estate	10:389
------------------	--------

RATABLE ESTATES:

valuation	10: 57	
money taxed as	11:326	
proportion of	11:347	11:349

inventories (which see; also Estates, ratable).

RATABLE POLLS:

inventories	9:228	9:247	10:209	11:347
valuation			12:360	12:361

RATE:

of currency, 40 for 1	11:719	11:720	12:100	12:103
of currency, 67 for 1				11:720
of currency, 75 for 1			12:100	12:103
depreciation, £1 17s. 6d. for £1			12:101	12:102
depreciation, £3 for £1			12:168	12:175
\$3 new emission, for \$1 specie	12:182	12:184	12:283	12:284
of specific articles, in payment of state tax				12:215
3£ state securities, for £1 new emission				12:248
of new emission money			12:547	12:550

RATES (see also Taxes):

provincial	9: 32				
considered by general court	9:228				
for taxation	10:224				
making	10:246	10:247	10:256	10:365	11:272

RATIFICATION:

of Articles of Confederation	10:334	10:401
of amendment to Articles of Confederation		12:451

RATIONS:

soldiers' (which see).	
commuted	11:479

RATION MONEY:

allowed officers	11:697
----------------------------	--------

RATION ROLL:

of Col. David Hobart	10:235
of Col. Moses Nichols	10:235

RATION ROLL:

of Col. Thomas Stickney	10:234
of Capt. William Stilson	10:263
matross company	11:360

RAWLINGS [RAWLINS] (see Rollins).

RAYMOND:

delegates	9: 25	9: 41	9:80½
representation	9:116	9:327	12:523
representatives			9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295 10:128 10:194 11: 44 11: 48
ensign			9:212
soldiers from			10:163
real estate title restored			10:423
inventory			12:391

RAYMOND, JOHN:

petition	12: 13
--------------------	--------

RAYMOND, WILLIAM [RAYMENT]:

soldier	11:363
-------------------	--------

READ, DANIEL:

representative	10:371 10:418 11: 49 11:146 11:252
--------------------------	------------------------------------

READ, GEORGE:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

REAL ESTATE:

of counterfeiters, not transferable	10:146 10:151
sale by vendue	10:304
of inimicals confiscated	10:336 10:359 10:444 10:447
(and see Act, confiscation).	
of traitors confiscated	11:288
valuing and rating	11:349
of soldiers exempt	11:439
taxation	11:478 12:339 12:393
(and see Buildings).	

taken by extents	12:383
----------------------------	--------

of absentees, sale and rents (see Sale, Renting).

conveyances, titles (see Acts, conveyance, and Lands, establishment of title).

qualification for elector, councillors, and representatives (see Qualifications).

RECEIPTS:

of receiver-general [copy]	9: 78
from General Schuyler	9:254
from Jonathan Parker	10:233
from General Poor	11:447
by Jonathan Child	12:361 12:519 12:535

RECEIVER (see also names of counties):

county, of fire-arms	9:162
of saltpetre, Dr. Josiah Gilman	9:224 9:244
(and see Inspection, Inspector).	
of paper-rags	10:416
of rum	12:132 12:156 12:229
of non-resident taxes, John Taylor Gilman	10:365 11:301 11:303
Thomas Odiorne	11:303

RECEIVER (see also names of counties):

of powder-money	12:514
of councillor votes (see Councillor vote committee).	

RECEIVER-GENERAL (see also Treasurer):

appointment and instructions	9: 53	9: 65	9: 74
9: 81 9: 83 9:101 9:111 9:162 9:242 10:268			
(and see Gilman, Nicholas).			
orders on	9: 69	9: 73	9: 93
receipts by	9: 71	9: 78	10:328 10:330
notes of hand	9: 74	9: 81	10:334
plates kept by			9: 77
to pay delegates	9: 83	9: 86	9: 87
payment by	9: 92 9: 95 9: 99 9:141	9:217	12:283
accounts		9:130	10: 93
10:109 10:118 10:149 10:328 10:331 10:336 10:359			
to receive blankets			9:187
tax warrants		9:227	9:320
10:338 10:384 11:290 11:295 11:516 12:229 12:403			
of non-resident taxes		11:455	11:494
11:557 12: 84 12:157 12:169 12:170 12:248 12:250			
to receive gunlocks			9:328
to borrow money	10: 39 10: 41	10:287	12:143
to issue notes			11:293
signs state notes			11:614
of beef cattle	12: 30 12:213	12:313	12:314
of rum		12:284	12:299
to receive of John Burroughs, Jr.			12:439

RECEIVER-GENERALS, DEPUTIES:

of beef cattle	12:313
--------------------------	--------

RECESS:

of Convention or congress, general assembly, general court	9: 55
9: 64 9: 65	
9:114 9:167 9:224 9:225 9:227 9:282 9:286	
9:288 9:289 9:316 9:320 10: 17 10: 22 10: 27	
10: 44 10: 58 10: 70 10: 72 10: 74 10:116 10:117	
10:120 10:126 10:132 10:171 10:172 10:181 10:191	
10:198 10:217 10:238 10:260 10:265 10:278 10:282	
10:285 10:286 10:288 10:297 10:353 10:356 10:360	
10:363 10:373 10:382 10:383 10:389 10:393 10:414	
10:443 10:448 10:449 11:268 11:278 11:319 11:321	
11:322 11:327 11:359 11:364 11:412 11:446 11:448	
11:456 11:457 11:501 11:523 11:525 11:555 11:561	
11:595 11:600 11:608 11:668 11:672 11:728 11:734	
11:735 11:738 11:740 12: 18 12: 38 12: 45 12: 60	
12: 61 12: 66 12: 73 12: 81 12: 90 12: 99 12:108	
12:114 12:118 12:140 12:145 12:174 12:182 12:216	
12:222 12:241 12:262 12:266 12:267 12:279 12:281	
12:300 12:309 12:310 12:326 12:327 12:329 12:338	
12:349 12:350 12:357 12:373 12:376 12:398 12:409	
12:427 12:431 12:444 12:464 12:473 12:490 12:492	
12:519 12:527 12:528 12:532 12:567 12:569 12:570	

RECOGNIZANCE (see also Inimicals):

to congress	9: 83
to king	9:249

RECOGNIZANCE (see also Inimicals):

to speaker	9:249	10: 76	10: 84	10:146	10:177	10:389
to government and people	9:287	9:300	9:301	9:305	9:329	10: 83
(and see Bonds, Precepts).						
for use of government and people (see to speaker, above).						
for good behavior (which see).						

RECOMPENSE:

to officers	11:281
-----------------------	--------

RECORDERS:

books, custody of	9:247
-----------------------------	-------

RECORDERS OF DEEDS:

Cheshire county.	Rockingham county.
Grafton county.	Strafford county.
Hillsborough county.	

Rockingham office	9: 68
appointment or choice of	9:149 9:324 10: 5 10: 13 10: 20 10: 43
bonds (see Bonds, of county officers).	

RECORD:

of confessions of judgment	10: 60 10: 94 10: 97
of persons receiving counterfeit bills	10:142

RECORD Books:

for council and house	9:156
for secretary	11:304

RECORDING:

acts and journal of council	10:164
votes and acts	10:174
of secretary's office	10:245 10:453 11:485
charters, grants, locations (which see).	

RECORDS:

removal of, from Portsmouth (see County records, Provincial records).	
place for, committee on	9: 66
of courts	9: 68 9: 69
secretary's	9: 68 9:182
colonial	9: 78 9: 79
of probate court	9:154 9:182
of old officers passed to new	9:218 9:222
of Quaker societies, committees to search	10:223
of superior court removed	10:248
treasurer's	12:435
public, in hands of absentees	12:495

RECRUITS:

for Continental army or battalions	9:171 9:330 10: 81 11:310 11:311
11:313 11:338 11:341 11:344 11:345 11:355 11:358	
11:505 11:592 11:595 11:644 11:665 11:670 11:693	
11:695 11:729 11:739 12: 14 12: 19 12: 33 12: 50	
12: 53 12: 54 12: 58 12: 81 12: 82 12: 83 12: 87	
12: 89 12: 90 12: 91 12: 93 12: 99 12:104 12:266	
(and see Soldiers, raising and equipping).	

paying	10:277 11:574
interstate, hiring	10:306
flour and grain for	12: 14 12: 56

RECRUITS:

bounty	12: 93
scouting company	12:273
supplied with provisions	12:366 12:371

RECRUITING OFFICERS:

appointment, orders, and duties	9:267
	9:271 9:272 9:279 10: 42 10: 61 10: 62
	10: 64 10: 65 10: 67 10:171 10:173 10:325 11:465
	11:468 11:490 11:496 11:497 11:551 12: 53 12:104

RECUSANTS:

ex-office-holders, disposed of	9:219 9:222
--	-------------

REDEMPTION:

of notes	9:101
of bills of credit	9:183
	9:184 9:266 9:279 9:281 10:136 10:142 10:201
of counterfeit bills	10:209 10:267
of confiscated lands, state's right of	11:266
of mortgaged lands (see Acts, for redemption of).	

REDMAN, SARAH:

petition	11:713 12: 3 12: 4
--------------------	--------------------

REDMAN, TRISTRAM:

to appear	11:713
---------------------	--------

REDRESS:

of grievances (which see).

REED, COL. GEORGE:

letter from	12:344
brevet sent to	12:426

REED, JAMES [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN.]:

inimical, petition against	9: 57
appointed colonel	9: 58
regiment	10: 95 10:275 10:418 10:426
petition	11:392 11:397 11:398 11:728 12: 17 12:535
letter	11:495
petitions and resolutions, congress	12: 7 12: 22
account	12: 96 12:269 12:270 12:272
abstract from	12:555

REED, JOHN:

account	11:678
-------------------	--------

RE-ENACTMENT:

of temporary laws	10:247 10:248 12: 46
of acts	10:349 11:286 12:482

RE-ENFORCEMENTS:

of General Gage's troops	9: 27
to our army in Canada	9:251 9:276 9:278 9:279 9:283
transporting	9:262
equipping	9:282 9:312
of our army at New York	9:312 9:313 9:314 9:315 9:330
	10: 13 10: 15 10: 18 10: 19 10: 20 10: 22 10: 23
of northern army	10:204 10:208 10:210 10:233
(and see Battalions, Militia, Regiments, Volunteers).	
of Ticonderoga (which see).	

REFUSAL (see also Tender):

of office	9:286 9:288 10: 2 10: 58
---------------------	--------------------------

REFUSAL (see also Tender):

of salt, state to have	10:178
to disclose upon oath	12:135
of cargo, of wool-cards (which see).	

REGIMENTS (see also Battalions; Continental, battalions; and Pay-rolls):

of Colonel Samuel Ashley.

Col. Joseph Badger.
 Col. Nahum Baldwin.
 Col. Josiah Bartlett.
 Col. Thomas Bartlett.
 Col. Timothy Bedell.
 Col. John Bell.
 Col. Benjamin Bellows.

for Canada.

of Col. Jonathan Chase.
 Chester.
 Col. Joseph Cilley.

Col. Henry Dearborn.
 Dover.
 Col. Abraham Drake.

Col. Timothy Ellis.
 Col. Stephen Evans.

Col. Jeremiah Folsom.

Col. Jacob Gale.
 Col. Thomas Gilbert.
 Col. David Gilman.
 Col. Nicholas Gilman.
 Col. John Goffe.
 Col. Jonathan Greeley.
 Col. William Gregg.

Col. Enoch Hale.
 Col. John Hale.
 Col. Nathan Hale.
 Hampton.
 Col. Hazen [Hazzen].
 Col. David Hobart.
 Col. Samuel Hobart.
 Col. Samuel Hunt.
 Col. John Hurd.

Col. Henry Jackson.
 Col. Charles Johnston.

Col. Moses Kelley.
 Col. Kidder.

Londonderry.

of Col. Peirce Long.

Col. Noah Lovewell.
 Col. Edw. Goldstone Lutwyche.

Col. John McClary.
 Col. Andrew McMillan.
 Col. Hercules Mooney.
 Col. Daniel Moore.
 Col. Israel Morey.
 Col. Jonathan Moulton.

at Newcastle.

New Hampshire.

of Col. Moses Nichols.

Col. Nathaniel Peabody.
 Col. Enoch Poor.

at Portsmouth.

of Col. James Reed.
 Col. Robert Reid.
 Col. Daniel Reynolds.

at Rhode Island.

of Col. Bradbury Richardson.
 Rockingham county.

Col. Alexander Scammel.
 Col. Joseph Senter.
 Col. Ebenezer Smith.
 Col. John Stark.
 Col. Samuel Stevens.
 Col. Thomas Stickney.

Col. Thomas Tash.
 Col. Matthew Thornton.

Col. Joseph Waite.
 Col. Timothy Walker.
 Col. Timothy Walker, Jr.
 Col. Christopher Webber.
 Col. David Webster.
 Col. John Webster.
 Col. Joshua Wentworth.
 Col. William Whipple.
 Col. — Wigglesworth.
 Col. Josiah Willard.
 Col. Joshua Wingate.
 Capt. Ezekiel Worthen.
 Col. Isaac Wyman.

REGIMENTS (see also Battalions; Continental, battalions; and Pay-rolls):

division of men into	9: 52	9: 57					
chaplains and surgeons	9: 53	10:436					
orders for enlisting one		9: 54					
ten companies, sixty-two men each	9: 58	9: 59					
ten companies, sixty-six men each		9: 67					
ten companies, seventy men each		10:134					
eight companies	9:174	9:312	11:595	12: 90			
of six companies		11:352	12:221				
militia, colony and state	9: 82	9: 83					
	9: 84	9: 88	9: 95	9: 97	9:108	9:112	9:125
	9:145	9:172	9:215	9:216	9:257	9:258	9:259
	9:266	9:283	9:285	9:302	9:307	9:312	9:319
	9:322	10: 9	10: 13	10: 15	10: 18	10: 19	10: 22
	10: 77	10: 81	10: 82	10:115	10:118	10:157	10:159
	10:162	10:168	10:177	10:191	10:202	10:280	10:285
	10:290	10:301	11:292	11:338	11:339	11:344	11:382
	11:391	11:400	11:468	11:469	11:470	11:547	11:566
	11:574	11:579	11:592	11:595	11:597	11:599	11:604
	11:653	11:658	11:659	11:660	11:662	11:663	11:699
	11:702	11:705	11:707	12: 16	12: 28	12: 36	12: 41
	12: 52	12: 70	12: 78	12: 80	12: 81	12: 82	12: 83
	12: 86	12: 87	12: 89	12: 90	12: 92	12: 94	12:103
	12:169	12:173	12:183	12:249	12:269	12:308	12:313
	12:314	12:367	12:373	12:400	12:419	12:420	12:567
formed					9: 82	10:118	
musters of						9: 91	
colonels to settle					9: 92	9:145	
minute-men		9: 97	9: 98	9: 99	9:145	9:205	
for Continental army			9:171	9:174	9:177	9:179	
thirteen raised						9:172	
officering and commissioning					9:172	9:177	
	9:179	9:209	9:211	9:212	9:242	10:298	11:343
	11:470	11:592	11:743	12: 90	12: 95	12:222	12:224
(and see Commissions, military officers').							
new, General Sullivan to appoint officers of						9:176	
of seven hundred twenty-five						9:208	
three hundred			9:209	11:342	11:345	11:469	
seven hundred twenty-eight						9:245	
of seven hundred fifty					9:250	9:251	
of seven hundred twenty			10:134	10:167	10:171	10:173	
of seven hundred					10:298	10:301	
on Continental establishment						9:174	
	9:242	9:245	9:250	9:251	9:253	10: 55	10: 75
men proportioned to each		9:276	9:278	11:311	11:355	11:574	
	11:575	11:595	11:596	11:597	12: 60	12: 82	12: 83
returns of					10: 22	11:361	
filling up				10:107	10:299	10:301	
new, formed from militia						10:118	
	10:157	10:159	10:162	10:168	10:169	11:659	11:660
for defence of New England states						10:147	
brigaded					10:162	11:604	
colonels, drafting						10:190	
to join northern army						10:202	

REGIMENTS (see also Battalions; Continental, battalions; and Pay-rolls:

in Continental army or service	10:298	10:301	10:302
10:303 11:472 11:510 11:516 11:595 12: 78 12: 80			
12:368 12:373 12:375 12:385 12:417 12:481 12:567			
orders to join			10:320
chaplain			10:436
vacancies	11:294	12:249	12:269
for defence of western frontiers . 12: 60 12: 79 12: 87 12:220 12:225			
(and see Frontiers).			
officers apportioned to			12: 95
commanding officers		10:285	12: 79
not raised by state reckoned towards quota			12:537
paymasters			12:550
field officers, staff officers (which see).			
raising and equipping (see Soldiers).			
for defence of Rhode Island (see Rhode Island).			
of reinforcements for New York (see Reinforcements; also New York).			

REGIMENTAL ASSIGNMENT:

of towns (see under their names).

REGISTERS:

of the disabled in United States service	10: 95
10: 96 10:122 10:365 12:418	
of admiralty	9:179 9:217 9:239

REGISTER OF DEEDS (see Recorders).

REGISTER OF PROBATE:

office at William Parker's, Jr.	9: 68
bonds	9:181

REGISTERS OF PROBATE:

Cheshire county.	Rockingham county.
Grafton county.	Strafford county.
Hillsborough county.	

REGULAR TROOPS:

hostile violence of	9: 25
tragical scene acted by	9: 29

REGULATIONS (see also Rules):

army or military	9:67 9:94 9:113 9:172 10:298
for court of admiralty	9:179
navigation, powder-mill, saltpetre, trade (which see).	

REGULATION ACT:

disposal of effects agreeably to	10: 85 10: 96
resolution against repeal	10:159
standard of value under	11:297

REID, ABRAHAM:

executor, to appear	11:291
-------------------------------	--------

REID, MAJ. GEORGE (see also Reed):

letter and request	10: 92
lieutenant-colonel	10:106
lieutenant-colonel commandant	12:367

REID, ROBERT [COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel	9:103
regiment	9:136 9:137 9:141 10: 24
resignation	9:258

REIMBURSEMENT:

for loss of paper money								9:241
for loss in service of country								10: 38
for loss of money by fire								10:162
for loss by currency depreciation and enhanced prices						11:297		11:306
of towns and places for bounties					11:431	12: 14		12: 38
of towns for money advanced			11:640		11:669	11:670		11:698
of prison charges								11:305

RELEASE:

of deserter								11:441
of taxes								11:440
(and see Tax abatement).								
from prison (see Prisoners, liberation).								

RELHAN [ENFIELD]:

representation								9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131			10:197	
agent								9:133	
classed								9:316	12:525
petition	10:369	12:259	12:437	12:491	12:527			12:554	
incorporation						10:369		10:370	
incorporation act repealed						12:491		12:530	
selectmen, petitionees						11:343		11:707	
inventory								12:392	
Grafton county								12:530	

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES:

proclamation forwarded to								11:674	
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

REMICK, SUSANNA:

petition								12:159	12:191
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

REMICK, SAMUEL:

wounded at Bennington								10:337	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

REMINGTON, SAMUEL:

account								10:287	
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

REMONSTRANCES (see also Complaints, Memorials):

Allenstown.	Enoch Poor.
American Colonies.	Portsmouth.
Connecticut river towns.	Salem.
Amos Dakin.	Sandwich.
Benjamin Giles.	Alexander Scammel.
Andrew Marshall.	Anne and John Sims.
New York prisoners.	John Sullivan.
Pelham.	David Webster.
Pembroke.	Joseph Welch.
Plymouth.	Eleazar Wheelock.

of sick and wounded soldiers (see Soldiers, sick and wounded; and Losses, by soldiers).

to Continental congress against extravagant commissions					9:290
against proceedings of court of appeals	12:473	12:477			12:481
to congress against commutation to army officers					12:493
from convention of twenty-three towns					12:507

REMOVAL:

of disaffected persons facilitated					10: 68
of Lieut. Col. Folsom (which see).					

RENDALL, MILES:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
--------------------------------	-------	-------

RENDEZVOUS:

places of	11:575	11:670	11:740	12: 33
	12: 54	12: 79	12:104	12:223
	12:266	12:315	12:342	

(and see Claverack, Exeter, Haverhill).

RENSLAYER, HENRY JOHN [RANSLAER, RENSLAER]:

motion for permit to export rum for the army	10:119
request for purchase of dry goods	10:120

RENT (see also Renting):

of rooms for committees	9:288	10:254
of houses used for barracks		10:439
of officer's house and land	12:270	12:272

RENTING:

absentees' estates	9:315	10:361	10:389	11:321	11:324	11:397	11:543
	11:546	11:548	11:611	11:729	12: 58	12:238	12:270

REPORTS:

of committee relative to independence	9:251
of commissioners from New Haven	10:296
of Boston convention	11:647

REPRESENTATION:

of the people in towns	9: 62
of towns in convention	9: 92
plan for	9: 92
	9: 95
	9:112
	9:113
	9:114
	9:115
	9:120
full and free	9:127
	10:274
	10:310
	10:313
	10:314
	10:318
according to new constitution	12:475
towns, parishes, and places classed or coupled for (see Towns, classed; and Lists).	
apportionment (which see).	
on domestic and foreign affairs, United States	12:308
of Hartford, Moretown, Newbury, Norwich, Walpole, Westmoreland (which see; also Memorials, Petitions, Remonstrances).	
of Samuel Chase	12:258
of Plymouth committee	12:239
	12:258
of Portsmouth committee	9: 96
of John Quigley	9:102
of Brig. Gen. John Stark	12: 49
	12: 55

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

Abbot, Abiel.	Atkinson, George.
Abbot, Jacob.	Atwell, Richard.
Abbot, William, Jr.	
Adams, Ephraim.	Bachelder, Nathaniel [Batchelder].
Adams, Jonathan.	Badger, Joseph.
Alcock, Robert.	Bailey, Joshua [Bayley].
Alexander, Reuben.	Baker, Moses.
Allen, John.	Baker, Otis.
Ames, Stephen.	Balch, Nathaniel.
Andrews, Isaac.	Baldwin, Nahum.
Armor, Mr.	Baldwin, Thomas.

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Barker, Benjamin. | Clements, Timothy. |
| Barker, William. | Clough, Jeremiah. |
| Barnet, Moses. | Clough, Reuben. |
| Barney, David. | Clough, Thomas. |
| Barrett, Joseph. | Clough, Zaccheus. |
| Bartlett, Joseph. | Coffin, Enoch. |
| Bartlett, Richard. | Colby, Moses. |
| Bartlett, Stephen. | Copland, Jacob. |
| Bartlett, Thomas. | Copp, David. |
| Bean, Nathaniel. | Cram, John. |
| Beede, Daniel. | Cram, Jonathan. |
| Bell, John. | Cram, Joseph. |
| Bellows, John. | Cressey, Michael. |
| Betton, James. | Crosby, Josiah. |
| Bingham, Nathaniel. | Curtis, Noah. |
| Blanchard, Jonathan. | Cutts, Samuel. |
| Blanchard, Jotham. | |
| Blodgett, Samuel. | Dakin, Amos. |
| Blood, Francis. | Dame, Jabez. |
| Blunt, John. | Dame, Timothy. |
| Booth, Oliver. | Davis, Asa. |
| Boynton, Richard. | Davis, Eleazer. |
| Brainard, Daniel. | Davis, Francis. |
| Breed, Nathaniel. | Davis, James, Jr. |
| Britton, Ebenezer. | Dearborn, Deacon. |
| Brooks, Samuel. | Dearborn, Levi. |
| Brown, Benjamin. | Dearborn, Simeon. |
| Brown, Richard. | Demeritt, John. |
| Bryant, John. | Dodge, Benjamin. |
| Burns, William. | Dow, Jeremiah. |
| Burt, Joseph. | Dow, Joseph. |
| Butler, David. | Dow, Moses. |
| Butler, Jacob. | Dow, Reuben. |
| Butterfield, Jonas. | Downing, Richard. |
| | Drew, John. |
| Caldwell, James. | Dudley, John. |
| Caldwell, Samuel. | Dudley, Samuel. |
| Calfe, John. | Duncan, John. |
| Capron, Oliver. | Duncan, John, Jr. |
| Carr, Moses. | Dustin, Caleb [Duston]. |
| Chadbourne, Thomas. | |
| Chamberlain, Samuel. | Eames, Jeremiah. |
| Chase, Dudley. | Eastman, J. |
| Chase, Isaac. | Eastman, Jeremiah. |
| Chase, Jacob. | Eastman, John. |
| Chase, Jonathan. | Eastman, Mr. |
| Chase, Moses. | Eaton, Ithamar. |
| Chase, Samuel. | Eaton, Thomas. |
| Claggett, Wyseman. | Ellis, Timothy. |
| Clark, Mr. | Emerson, Daniel. |
| Clement, Obadiah. | Emerson, Nathaniel. |

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

Emerson, Samuel.	Haines, Joshua.
Emery, Amos.	Hale, Enoch.
Emery, Jacob.	Hale, John.
Emery, Noah.	Hale, Jonathan.
Epps, Francis.	Hall, Mr.
Evans, Stephen.	Hammond, Joseph.
Evans, Toppan.	Harriman, Stephen.
Everett, Edward.	Hayes, Samuel.
	Haywood, William.
Fisher, Samuel.	Hazelton, Samuel.
Flood, Daniel.	Heald, Thomas.
Fogg, John.	Hill, James.
Folsom, David.	Hills, Moses.
Folsom, Nathaniel.	Hobart, Samuel.
Folsom, Nathaniel, Jr.	Hodgdon, Caleb.
Foss, Joshua.	Hogg, John.
Foster, Abiel.	Holmes, Lemuel.
Foster, Asa.	Houghton, Nehemiah.
French, Benjamin.	Hoyt, Nathan.
Frink, Mr.	Hubbard, John.
Frost, George.	Hunt, William.
	Huntoon, Charles.
Gains, George.	Huse, Carr.
Garland, John.	Hutchins, Gorden.
Gerrish, Henry.	
Gibson, James.	Jenness, Samuel.
Giddinge, John.	Jewett, Jedidiah.
Giddinge, Eliphalet.	
Gile, Ezekiel.	Kelley, Moses.
Giles, Benjamin.	Kielle, John.
Gilman, Captain.	Kimball, Abel.
Gilman, Colonel.	Kimball, Abraham.
Gilman, David.	Kimball, Samuel.
Gilman, John Taylor.	King, Samuel.
Gilman, Joseph.	Kingsbury, Absalom.
Gilman, Mr.	Kingsbury, Daniel.
Gilman, Nicholas.	Kingsbury, Mr.
Gilman, Samuel.	Knight, William.
Gilman, Samuel, Jr.	Knowles, James.
Gilman, Theophilus.	
Gilmore, John.	Ladd, Timothy.
Goffe, John.	Langdon, John.
Goldsmith, Josiah.	Langdon, Woodbury.
Gordon, Daniel.	Learned, Abijah.
Goss, Nathan.	Leavitt, Moses.
Gray, James.	Lewis, David.
Greeley, Mr.	Little, Samuel.
Green, Ebenezer.	Livermore, Samuel.
Greenwood, Joseph.	Long, Peirce.
Grout, Elijah.	Lovewell, Jonathan.
Hadley, George.	Lovewell, Noah.

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mann, Benjamin. | Peabody, Stephen. |
| March, Clement. | Pettingill, Matthew. |
| Marden, James. | Philbrick, Samuel. |
| Marsh, Elisha. | Pickering, Capt. |
| Marsh, Samuel. | Pickering, Ephraim. |
| Marston, Simon. | Pickering, John. |
| Martin, Thomas. | Pickering, Mr. |
| McCalley, James. | Pinkerton, John. |
| McClary, John. | Pollock, Robert. |
| McConnell, Samuel. | Potter, Ebenezer. |
| McDuffee, John. | Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel. |
| McGaw, Jacob. | Prescott, Henry. |
| McGregore, Robert. | Preston, John. |
| McKeen, John. | Prichard, Paul. |
| McMillan, Archibald. | Putnam, Philip. |
| McMurphy, Archibald. | Putney, John. |
| Means, Mr. | |
| Mellen, John. | Rand, Daniel. |
| Merrill, Eliphalet. | Read, Daniel. |
| Merrill, Thomas. | Reynolds, Daniel. |
| Meserve, Daniel. | Richardson, Bradbury. |
| Miller, Heber. | Richardson, Josiah. |
| Mooney, Hercules. | Robie, Henry. |
| Moore, Samuel. | Robie, Walter. |
| Morey, Israel. | Robinson, Archibald. |
| Morrill, Micajah. | Robinson, Ephraim. |
| Morrill, William. | Rolfe, Nathaniel. |
| Morse, Stephen. | Rollins, Ichabod. |
| Moulton, Jonathan. | Rounseval, Joseph. |
| Moulton, Josiah. | Rowell, Thomas. |
| Moulton, Mr. | Royce, Jonathan. |
| Mussey, Reuben. | |
| | Sanborn, Jethro. |
| Nichols, Moses. | Sanborn, Mr. |
| Norris, Josiah. | Sargent, John. |
| Noyes, Benjamin. | Saunders, Mr. |
| Noyes, Enoch. | Sawyer, Enoch. |
| | Seaward, George. |
| Odiorne, Thomas. | Seaward, Giles. |
| Orr, John. | Senter, Joseph. |
| | Shannon, Richard Cutts. |
| Page, Caleb. | Shattuck, William. |
| Page, David. | Shaw, Moses. |
| Page, Enoch. | Sherburne, Samuel. |
| Page, Jeremiah. | Sias, Joseph. |
| Parker, Matthew Stanley. | Simonds, Joseph. |
| Parker, William. | Smiley, William. |
| Parsons, Joseph. | Smith, Ebenezer. |
| Patten, Matthew. | Smith, John. |
| Patten, Samuel. | Smith, John, 3rd. |
| Peabody, Nathaniel. | Smith, Jonathan. |

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

Sparhawk, Thomas.	Walker, Timothy.
Spaulding, Levi.	Wallace, Robert.
Starrett, William.	Weare, Meshech.
Sterne, Thomas.	Weare, Samuel.
Stevens, Abel.	Webber, Christopher.
Stevens, Elihu.	Webster, Ebenezer.
Steward, Robert.	Webster, John.
Stewart, Robert.	Weeks, William.
Stickney, Thomas.	Wentworth, J.
Stone, Abner.	Wentworth, John, Jr.
Stone, Eliphalet.	Wentworth, Jonathan.
Stone, Ephraim.	Wentworth, Paul.
Stone, Nathaniel.	Wheeler, Jonathan.
Stone, Waldron.	Wheeler, Nehemiah.
Stuart, Robert.	Whipple, Joseph.
Sumner, Benjamin.	Whipple, William.
Symonds, Joseph [Simonds].	Whitcomb, Elisha.
	White, Phillips.
Talford, Joshua [Tolford].	White, William.
Tash, Thomas.	Whittier, John.
Tasker, John.	Wiggin, Mark.
Taylor, David.	Wiggin, Simon.
Thompson, Ebenezer.	Wilcox, Obadiah.
Thornton, Matthew.	Wilkins, Samuel.
Tilton, David.	Wilson, Robert.
Toppan, Christopher.	Wingate, Joshua.
Towne, Francis.	Woodbury, Peter.
Trott, Samuel.	Woodward, Bezaleel.
Tucker, Benjamin.	Woodward, James.
	Worcester, Francis.
Underhill, John.	Worth, John.
Underwood, James.	Worthen, Ezekiel.

Wait, Joseph.

Young, John.

Waldron, John.

election contested	9: 62	9:108
9:130 9:170 9:204 9:226 9:300	10: 26	10: 29
10: 34 10: 36 10: 48 10: 74 10:140	10:157	11:262
11:461 12:343 12:357 12:358 12:363	12:364	12:380
pay [wages]	9: 86	9: 92
9:157 9:166 9:176 9:180 9:181	9:182	9:187
9:226 9:229 9:232 9:256 9:267	9:288	9:290
9:295 9:300 9:321 9:325 9:331	10: 1	10: 6
10: 11 10: 39 10: 50 10: 71 10:124	10:126	10:127
10:181 10:182 10:191 10:212 10:213	10:218	10:241
10:244 10:250 10:255 10:285 10:286	10:288	10:354
10:363 10:389 10:393 10:443 10:448	10:449	11: 43
11: 47 11:142 11:144 11:250 11:253	11:266	11:268
11:267 11:276 11:309 11:315 11:320	11:321	11:327
11:329 11:332 11:359 11:364 11:405	11:412	11:421
11:425 11:446 11:449 11:488 11:490	11:501	11:524

REPRESENTATIVES (see also General assembly, General court, House of representatives, Lists, Oaths, Parish, Places, Precepts, Precinct, Qualifications, Towns, and under the names of towns):

pay [wages]	11:536	11:539	11:561	11:563	11:595	11:608	11:615
	11:618	11:657	11:668	11:672	11:676	11:728	11:734
	11:735	12: 45	12: 61	12: 98	12:107	12:111	12:140
	12:144	12:173	12:181	12:222	12:232	12:240	12:262
	12:267	12:300	12:309	12:326	12:327	12:338	12:350
	12:373	12:376	12:398	12:408	12:409	12:443	12:447
	12:464	12:492	12:494	12:527	12:532	12:567	12:572
travel	9:288	10: 70	10:128	10:194	9:188	9:190	9:192
					10:259	11:259	12:312

(and see next above).

attendance (see pay and travel above).

choice of	9:104	9:109	9:130	12:275			
choice, agreeably to new constitution			12:512	12:523			
	12:526	12:528	12:535	12:536	12:539	12:540	12:548
to establish form of government							9:127
advanced to the council							9:154
	9:155	9:190	9:192	9:194	10: 27	11:725	12: 29
dissent from plan of government							9:188
of United States of America							9:303
deceased						10:102	11:620
to have printed laws and law books							10:121
	10:255	10:292	10:435	11:366	11:551		11:633
to Continental congress							10:140
(and see Delegates).							
town, instructed					10:218	10:274	10:334
to convention					10:315	10:318	12:219
counterfeit bills distributed among							11:285
conduct examined							11:368
illegal choice				11:437	11:438	12:363	12:407
towns and districts neglecting to choose							12:275
districts divided				12:320	12:323	12:357	12:361
paid by constituents (see Constituents).							
towns, parishes, and places classed or coupled for (see Towns, classed; and Lists).							

REQUESTS (see also Letters, Memorials, Petitions, Requisitions):

Aiken, James.	Gilman, David.
	Gilsum and Surry.
Baker, Moses.	Grout, Elijah.
Baxter, William.	
	Hilton, William.
Claggett, Wyseman.	Holderness.
Clapp, Supply.	Holland, Jane.
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas.	Holland, Mrs. Stephen.
Dearing, Ebenezer.	Lashanees, Sargeant.
Delatour, M.	
	Magee, John.
Erskine, William.	Magee, William.
	Massachusetts general court.
Gains, George.	Measam, George.
Gardner, Freeman.	

REQUEST (see also Letters, Memorials, Petitions, Requisitions):

New Hampshire president.	Scott, William.
	Smith, William.
Orr, John.	Stark, John.
	Sullivan, John.
Parker, Robert.	Surry and Gilsum.
Payson, Jonathan.	
Portsmouth.	Thompson, Thomas.
President (see New Hampshire president).	Washington, George.
	Wingate, Joshua.
Reid, George.	Woodward, Moses.
Salter, Titus.	
of western frontiers	9: 59
of congress or convention	9:256
for post-rider	11:261

REQUISITIONS (see also Letters, Petitions, Requests):

Jacob Bailey.	Enoch Poor.
Colonel Blaine.	Alexander Scammel.
Governor Cooke.	Peter Schuyler.
John Hancock.	William Smith.
Massachusetts.	John Sullivan.
Israel Morey.	United States congress.
New Marlborough committee.	George Washington.
New York, for militia.	West Point.
for men, troops	9: 90 9:282 12:128
of Continental Congress	9:250 9:327 9:328
	10:368 11:311 11:319 11:322 11:354 11:356 11:358
	11:503 11:542 11:543 11:569 11:570 11:584 11:708
	11:717 11:719 11:721 12: 96 12:206 12:232 12:267
of general court	12:224 12:453

RESIDENTS:

ratable estates of, inventory	11:402 11:478
proprietors, land taxes	11:502 12:390

RESIGNATIONS:

Samuel Ashley.	Nathaniel Folsom.
George Atkinson.	
Benjamin Barker.	John Taylor Gilman.
Josiah Bartlett.	Benjamin Goold.
Joseph Bass.	William Gregg.
Jonathan Blanchard.	
Dudley Chase.	James Hackett.
Wyseman Claggett.	James Hadlock.
Supply Clapp.	Enoch Hale.
	John Hale.
	Samuel Hall.
	Stacey Hall.
Theophilus Dame.	Joseph Hammond.
	David Hobart.
Timothy Ellis.	Samuel Hunt.
	Charles Huntoon.
Jeremiah Folsom.	

RESIGNATIONS:

James Jones, Jr.

Robert Reid.

Jason Russell.

John Langdon.

Woodbury Langdon.

John Stark.

Joseph Leigh.

Samuel Livermore.

Matthew Thornton.

Joseph Tucker.

William McQuiesten.

Nathaniel Peabody.

Meshech Weare.

Ephraim Pickering.

John Weeks.

Thomas Pickering.

John Wentworth, Jr.

honorable, of command	9:258
of claim to command	9:272
of representatives	11:437 12:281 12:363 12:364
of colonels, lieutenant-colonels, majors (which see).	

RESOLUTIONS OR RESOLVES (see also Acts, Bills, Votes):

of Massachusetts provincial congress	9: 27	9: 32	9: 34
of British parliament			9: 27
of Connecticut			9: 34
of Massachusetts	9:298	10: 59	10: 60 12:420
of Rhode Island			9: 34 10: 16
of southern governments			9: 34
empowering committee of supplies			9: 58
empowering committee of safety			10:218
	11:322	11:533	12:284 12:309 12:328
empowering receiver-general or treasurer			9: 74
	9:217	9:242	10:287 10:336 12:340 12:567
empowering Continental loan officer	12:414	12:485	12:486 12:569
empowering moderators and town-clerks			9:177
empowering secretary			9:267
empowering agent on delinquents' accounts			10:383
for emission of bills of credit			9:183
fixing date of interest			11:735
for payment of interest			12:411 12:482
for supply of treasuries			10:333
in favor of money lenders			11:611 11:612
directing collectors and constables			9:205
	12:309	12:414	12:485 12:486 12:569
relating to taxes	9:227	10:391	11:261 11:314 11:503 12:457 12:485
(and see Collectors, Taxes; also under names of towns).			
to allow towns interest on overpaid taxes			11:292
respecting tax precepts			11:402
(and see Precepts).			
for interest on tax			12:246
for returning extents			12:284
against unlicensed liquor sellers			9:239
extending time to rum delinquents			12:156
directing receiver-general of rum			12:299
for sale of excise			12:403
to raise regiment for Canada			9:250 9:276
of council asking congress for £20,000			10: 10
for raising new battalions			10: 59

RESOLUTIONS OR RESOLVES (see also Acts, Bills, Votes);

for encouragement of enlistments					10: 61
for filling up Continental battalions	10:278	10:285	10:290	12:347	
for supplying army, battalions	11:543	11:549	11:584	11:590	
for supplying soldiers' families	10:231	10:245	11:298	12:163	
for raising men for Rhode Island				10:264	
explaining militia act			11:262	11:270	
in favor of Continental officers				11:281	
for raising recruits		11:311	11:345	11:355	
to pay soldiers depreciation			11:341	11:394	
for defence of Connecticut river people				11:469	
for taking up deserters				11:476	
for raising quotas			10:192	12:347	
against commutation of army officers				12:526	
regulating Pembroke militia (see Pembroke company).					
of independence				9:252	
on precepts for representatives		9:317	10: 45	10:218	
on matters pending in courts				9:311	
for opening courts				9:248	
for removing court files and records				10:248	
for reviving Amherst superior court				10:255	
enabling superior court				10:374	
regulating fees and fines			10:374	10:393	
on judgments, fees, fines, etc.				11:560	
to put in motion Cheshire county courts			10:428	10:442	
for courts to suspend judgment, absentees concerned			11:266	12:346	
legalizing court adjournments				11:406	
empowering justices inferior court			11:504	12:563	
of thanks to chief justice on his resignation				12:294	
empowering judge of maritime court			9:326	10:328	
embargo			10: 17	10: 19	
embargo repeal		10:238	11:627	11:635	
to prevent transporting West India goods				10: 19	
against transportation out of the state		10:172	10:203	11:456	
respecting counterfeiters				10:100	
for redemption of counterfeit money				10:267	
for apprehending embezzler				10:114	
concerning inimical test				10:120	
for apprehending inimicals				10:150	
to prevent entering upon lands of inimicals				10:402	
on discontinuing couriers				10:369	
reported by committee of the whole				10:431	
lengthening time for taking oath of allegiance				11:328	
non-concurrence, reasons for				10:226	
sent up by two members				10:265	
to enable convicts to dispose of their estates				10:271	
repeal of	10:238	11:627	11:635	11:642	12: 50
(and see Acts, Laws, Votes).					
date of passage to be affixed				10:309	
for convention on plan of government				10:318	
recommending continuance of present plan of government			12:405	12:410	
concerning strollers and idlers				10:346	
paper rags and paper mill				10:416	
nominating delegates to Continental congress				10:266	

RESOLUTIONS OR RESOLVES (see also Acts, Bills, Votes):

agreeing to Articles of Confederation	10:334
approving conduct of American congress	10:428
on remonstrance to congress	12:473
of congress respecting appeals, maritime causes	12:478
of United States congress granting half pay to army officers	12:526
empowering congress to regulate trade	12:542
for encouragement of foreign trade	12:456 12:457
of self-called general assembly, Vermont	11:302
of pretended state of Vermont	12:154
on New Hampshire Grants matters 11:312 11:356 11:379 11:716	12: 40
of commissioners of New England states	12:111
lengthening time for boundary commissioners	12:325 12:482
with form of deed by trustees of absentees' estates	11:417
on suspending action in case of absentees, explained	12:346
prohibiting sale of absentees' land	12:404 12:490

RESOURCES:

state, calling forth	11:607 11:608 12:118
--------------------------------	----------------------

RESTRICTIONS:

sailing	9:134 9:144 9:219 10: 26 10: 89 10:307 10:348
(and see Embargo, Permit, Schooner, Vessel, Voyage).	
in currency (which see).	
laid on civil courts	9:208
on board of war	11:263
proper, on courts of law	12:139

RETAILERS:

excise account	9:100 9:111
regulated	11:262 11:271 11:485 12: 31 12:236 12:255
excised	12:364

RETREAT:

secured for our forces	9:242
from Ticonderoga	10:317 10:341 10:421

RETURNS:

of enlisted men	9: 54 10: 22
	10: 62 10:106 10:137 10:279 10:285 10:290 10:299
	10:301 11:361 11:363 11:431 11:652 11:725 12: 48
by colonels, of regimental officers	9:145 10:285 10:290
by muster-masters	9:166 9:280 10:110 11:468 11:469 12:250
by quarter-masters	9:225 9:226
militia	10: 22
by military officers	10:137 11:294
of soldiers, adjustment of, where double	10:290
	12: 98 12:101 12:118 12:130 12:346
of men in one town hired by another	10:297
of Continental soldiers	11:285 11:413 11:431 12: 98 12:101
of names of non-commissioned officers and soldiers	11:695 11:696
of soldiers, requested of secretary of war	12:537
of muster-rolls (which see).	
of fire-arms into state store	12:229
of gun to board of war	12:229
of persons who have left, act to prevent	10:146
	10:397 10:416 10:417 10:454

(and see Act, proscription).

RETURNS:

by county committees, absentees' estates	11:291	11:431
of absentees' lands	11:399	11:458 11:460
of claims on absentees' estates		12:416
agents', of purchases		11:723
of tax extents	12:284	12:344 12:459
(and see Taxes, outstanding).		
sheriffs'	12:381	12:383
to congress of buildings and land		12:503

REVERSION:

of dower		12:568
--------------------	--	--------

REVIEW:

of actions (which see).

REVISION:

of journals of the house for the press		10: 43
of invalid pensioner roll	12:321	12:327
of fee table		12:487
of acts, laws (which see).		

REVOLT:

of the Pennsylvania line		11:721
------------------------------------	--	--------

REWARD:

adequate, for soldiers' services	10:394	11:574
(and see Soldiers, pay).		
paid selectmen by board of war for blankets, etc., for soldiers		11:409

REYNOLDS, CAPT. DANIEL [(REYNELLS, RUNNALS, RUNNALLS, RUNNELS, RUNNELLS) COL., LIEUT. COL., MAJ.]:

captain	9:251	10:283
beating orders to		10:171
enlisting orders to		10:173
company	10:283	10:333
account		10:333
appointed major		11:351
payment to		11:491
appointed lieutenant-colonel	11:599	12: 36 12: 94
appointed colonel		12:225
regiment	12:286	12:296 12:308
representative		11:697
	11:699 11:720 11:725 11:736 12: 7 12: 8 12: 13	
	12: 17 12: 41 12: 51 12: 66 12: 71 12: 72 12: 76	
	12: 82 12:107 12:112 12:199 12:208 12:211 12:212	
	12:232 12:234 12:254 12:255 12:265 12:267 12:268	
	12:271 12:290 12:291 12:292 12:296 12:297 12:300	
	12:304 12:309 12:322 12:325 12:333 12:336 12:360	
	12:362 12:363 12:366 12:368 12:374 12:376 12:382	
	12:383 12:385 12:386 12:399 12:401 12:403 12:405	
	12:408 12:409 12:413 12:426 12:428 12:430 12:437	
	12:438 12:439 12:442 12:447 12:474 12:475 12:476	
	12:486 12:488 12:493 12:501 12:502 12:505 12:509	
	12:510 12:514 12:516 12:529 12:530 12:531 12:539	
	12:542 12:545 12:555 12:561 12:564 12:567 12:571	

REYNOLDS, CAPT. SAMUEL:

appointed captain	11:351	11:602 12:273
company pay-roll	11:710 11:714	12: 94 12:116

RHODE ISLAND:

resolution or resolve of	9: 34	10: 16
assembly	9: 71	
members in general congress	9:294	
Providence	10: 6 10: 25 10:171 12: 69 12: 72 12: 76 12:111	
letters from	10: 12 10: 13 10: 17	
(and see Cooke, Governor).		
affairs	10: 17	
prisoners of war sent to	10: 68	
Governor Cooke	10:113 10:165	
defence	10:167	
	10:168 10:171 10:172 10:173 10:186 10:187 10:264	
	10:269 10:274 10:283 10:286 10:298 10:325 10:330	
	10:333 10:342 11:337 11:341 11:342 11:343 11:345	
	11:352 11:353 11:355 11:358 11:400 11:480 11:484	
committee	10:184 10:185 10:188	
march to	10:171 10:173 10:205 10:264 10:298 11:467 11:469	
army and fleet at	10:372	
expedition or campaign	10:372 10:382	
	10:394 10:403 10:406 10:409 10:420 11:264 11:278	
	11:279 11:281 11:347 11:351 11:359 11:367 11:395	
plan	10:402	
volunteers to	10:395 10:399 10:403 10:406 10:409 10:417 12:414	
regiment at	10:438 11:296 11:394 11:459 11:461 11:469	
battle or action	10:439 11:353 11:395 11:559 11:583	
service at	10:394 10:453 11:306 11:308 11:606 12:289	
officers' petition	11:279 11:281	
troops' muster- and pay-rolls	11:287 11:477 11:480	
brigade at	11:395	
newspapers	12:359	

RHODES:

master of schooner	10:441
------------------------------	--------

RICE:

from Carolina	10: 50
purchased for this state	10:134

RICE, ENSIGN ELIJAH:

account and pay-roll	10:430
--------------------------------	--------

RICE, JOHN:

custodian of records	9: 68 9: 79
justice of the peace	9:269
account	10: 21

RICHARDSON, ANNA:

petition against Benjamin French	9:301 9:324
--	-------------

RICHARDSON, BRADBURY [CAPT., COL., MAJ.]:

second major	9: 84
petition	10:150
representative	10:350 10:351 10:353 10:389
	10:395 10:430 10:451 11: 44 11: 48 11:145 11:251
regiment	11:660 12: 89 12: 95 12:127 12:311

RICHARDSON, JAMES:

state prisoner	10:280
against Richard Hart	11:370

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH [CAPT.]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	11:255	11:300	11:331	11:383
	11:423	11:427	11:446	11:466	11:473	11:489	11:538		
	11:541	11:579	11:585	11:597	11:598	11:605	11:617		
	11:620	11:643	11:659	11:660	11:666	11:667	12: 6		
	12: 13	12: 14	12: 17	12: 21	12: 25	12: 27	12: 31		
	12: 38	12: 40	12: 52	12: 56	12: 58	12: 69	12: 80		
	12: 83	12: 87	12: 97	12: 98	12:103	12:105	12:107		
	12:112	12:115	12:118	12:163	12:169	12:171	12:175		
excise farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:371	
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:471	

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, JR.:

constable	11:430
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RICHARDSON, LUTHER:

petition	12:504
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RICHARDSON, PARIS:

invalid pensioner	12:417
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RICHARDSON, PHILIP:

account	9:144
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

RICHARDSON, RICHARD:

petition	12:337	12:383
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM:

lieutenant	11:351
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RICHMOND:

regimental assignment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 82
representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	12:524
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196	11: 49		
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:138	12:345	
petition	.	.	.	.	11:389	12:247	12:258	12:261	
town-meeting	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:403	
inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:392	

RICKARD, THOMAS:

petition	12:205
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RICKER, WENTWORTH:

petition	10:116
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RIDER, JAMES:

account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:494
depreciation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:499

RIFLEMEN:

under Captain Parr	10:439
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

RIGGING:

of ship embezzled	10: 2
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

RINDGE:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:80½
representation	.	.	.	.	.	9:117	9:329	12:524	
representatives	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:194	9:202	
	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:197	11: 45	11: 49	11:638		
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:129	9:243	
new writ [precept] to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:131	
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:246	9:269	
sheriff	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:270	

RINDGE:

justice of the peace										10:239
justice of the peace and quorum										12:461
petition	9:129	10:402	11:634	11:637						12:246
wounded soldier, petition										10:403
taxes										11:638
major										12: 36
inventory										12:391

RINDGE, ISAAC:

enemy	9:123	9:131	9:132	9:144						
petition										10:133

RIOTERS:

persons named as										10:414
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RIPLEY, WILLIAM:

petition										12:279
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RIVERS (see their names; also Exeter, Newmarket, Stratham, Bridges, Ferries, Fish, Passage, Obstructions).

ROACH, CAPT. JOHN:

licensed to sell personal estate										11:452
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ROACH, THOMAS:

sale of state powder to										12:231
-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ROAD (see also Highway):

act for repairing						10:124	10:125	10:126		
main, in Wakefield						10:350	10:369	10:381		
wagon										11:528
from Upper Coös to Conway, through unappropriated lands							11:578	11:581		
in the Gore, Strafford county							11:594	12:114		
Plymouth							12: 93	12:105		
through New London to Protectworth								12:210		
through Alexandria							12:283	12:348		
through Cardigan								12:513		

ROBB, JOHN:

petition								12:282	12:286	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--

ROBB, WILLIAM, JR.:

petitions										12:464
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ROBBE, JOHN [SERGT.]:

to appear										9:319
account						10:341	10:361	10:364		

ROBBERIES:

trials of										9:285
suppressing, bill for										11:452

ROBBINS, LIEUT. JONATHAN:

account						11:507	12:338	12:346		
company								11:602		

ROBERSON, JOHN:

soldier under Capt. Joshua Abbott										10: 38
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ROBERTS, JOEL:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll										12:157
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

ROBERTS, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace							9:244	9:269		
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	--	--

ROBERTS, SARAH:

to appear	11:282
---------------------	--------

ROBERTSON, EPHRAIM (see Robinson, Ephraim).

ROBERTSON, LIEUT. JAMES:

account and pay-roll	10:326	10:332	10:334	10:379	10:380
petition					10:378
company				10:379	10:380

ROBERTSON, JOHN:

petition	9:238
--------------------	-------

ROBERTSON, PETER (see also Robinson, Peter):

wounded soldier, voted half pay	10: 79	10: 87
western post-rider	11:511	11:515

ROBIE, HENRY [ROBY]:

delegate	9: 26	9: 40	9:80½	10: 75	10:103	10:128
representative						10:195
	10:223	10:225	11: 43	11: 47	11:142	11:144
					11:144	11:250

ROBIE, JOHN:

justice of the peace	9:245	9:269
--------------------------------	-------	-------

ROBIE, WALTER:

representative	10:384	11:254	11:330	11:333	11:422	11:426
	11:467	11:537	11:540	11:619	11:733	12: 3
						12: 51

ROBINSON, ARCHIBALD (see also Robertson, Archibald):

representative					9:194	9:202
	9:236	9:251	9:253	9:297	9:313	9:331
						10: 16

ROBINSON, CALEB [CAPT., MAJ.]:

company						10:303
captivated officer, account and petition			10:320	11:542	12:416	
march expedited						11:288
depreciation						11:705
brevetted						12:344

ROBINSON, EPHRAIM [ROBERTSON, ROBISON]:

petition					10: 48	10: 49
committee on treasurer's accounts						10:118
on board of war						10:304
representative	11:425	11:429	11:441	11:442	11:446	11:449
	11:459	11:471	11:475	11:483	11:505	11:510
	11:520	11:524	11:530	11:531	11:532	11:536
	11:546	11:551	11:553	11:554	11:557	11:566
	11:579	11:583	11:588	11:597	11:615	11:618
	11:628	11:631	11:633	11:634	11:666	11:669
	11:676	11:679	11:686	11:688	11:693	11:696
	11:702	11:714	11:718	11:720	11:728	11:733
	12: 4	12: 6	12: 7	12: 24	12: 26	12: 29
	12: 42	12: 43	12: 51	12: 59	12: 60	12: 66
	12: 85	12: 96	12: 98	12:126	12:129	12:131
	12:141	12:153	12:160	12:162	12:163	12:168
	12:192	12:199	12:211	12:218	12:225	12:226
	12:233	12:237	12:238	12:241	12:247	12:248
	12:261	12:262	12:265	12:269	12:272	12:275
	12:280	12:284	12:289	12:290	12:291	12:293
	12:297	12:299	12:300	12:304	12:305	12:306
	12:311	12:325	12:333	12:335	12:339	12:344
						12:345

ROBINSON, EPHRAIM [ROBERTSON, ROBISON]:

paymaster, invalid pensioners	12:293
account	12:311
on committee of safety	12:313
excise farmer	12:371
to deliver beef	12:375

ROBINSON, JOHN:

petition	12:539
--------------------	--------

ROBINSON, CAPT. JONATHAN:

account	10: 20
company	10: 32

ROBINSON, MARY:

petition	11:647
--------------------	--------

ROBINSON, LIEUT. NOAH:

depreciation	11:737	12:102
------------------------	--------	--------

ROBINSON, PETER (see also Robertson, Peter):

petition for relief	9:301
-------------------------------	-------

ROBY, HANNAH:

account	11:502
-------------------	--------

ROBY, SAMUEL:

soldier, allowed wages	9:241
----------------------------------	-------

ROCHESTER:

delegates	9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
representation		9:116	12:524
representative		9:160	9:192
	9:200	9:234	9:296
	10:129	10:195	11: 44
	11: 44	11: 48	
petition		9:167	9:170
coroner			9:169
selectmen's account			9:218
justice of the peace		9:244	9:269
captain			9:250
lead mine committee			9:325
road committee			10:369
petitioner		11:281	11:446
collector-general of beeves, nominated			11:601
councillor vote committee	11:634	12:139	12:322
	12:322	12:471	
inventory			12:391

ROCKINGHAM County:

representation							9:116
representatives						11:144	11:250
	11:329	11:421	11:425	11:536	11:539	11:615	11:618
councillors				9:148	9:154	9:317	12:471
inferior court of common pleas, justices						9:168	9:184
	9:225	9:286	10:124	10:161	10:175	10:222	10:264
	10:267	11:406	11:734	12: 46	12:388	12:406	12:563
superior court of judicature							10: 10
	10:379	11:362	11:365	11:404	12:198		12:368
court of general sessions			10:238	10:240	11:348		11:406
judges of probate				9:168	9:185		11:404
	11:636	11:675	12:183	12:207	12:249	12:265	12:327
registers of probate						9:168	9:185

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:

justices of the peace	.	.	.	9:168	9:184	9:244	9:269	9:274
	9:324	10: 2	10:138	10:140	10:177	10:238	10:321	
	10:439	11:320	11:340	11:362	11:406	11:407	11:673	
	12:170	12:253	12:273	12:289	12:345	12:446	12:495	
justices of the peace and quorum	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:168
	9:184	9:244	9:246	9:269	10:138	10:177	12:462	
treasurers	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:185	9:307	9:319
recorders of deeds	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:185	9:243	9:246
coroners	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184	9:245
	9:246	9:269	9:270	10: 2	10:138	10:177	10:239	
	11:341	11:407	11:673	12:103	12:163	12:327	12:530	
committee on qualification of officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:181
sheriffs	.	.	.	.	9:185	10: 50	10: 56	10:135
	10:364	10:415	10:430	11:406	11:594	11:601	11:665	
regiment from towns in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:209
muster-master and paymaster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:215
juries	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:317
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:317
	10:408	11:377	11:634	12:139	12:322	12:471		
gaols	.	.	.	.	10: 50	10: 56	10:249	
prison-keepers	.	.	.	.	10:221	10:249	11:360	11:363
Quakers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:223
commissioners on confiscated estates	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:447
trials in	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:269	11:362
towns in, deficient	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:570
towns, delinquent	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:731
mittimus from magistrate in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:198
receiver of beef cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:313
excise farmers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:371
inventories	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:549

ROCKS:

cleared out from fort	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:240
lottery to remove	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:304

RODNEY, CÆSAR:

signer of Declaration	9:294
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

ROE, JAMES:

to pay tax of Gilsom	12:305
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

ROGERS, DANIEL:

account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:132
locations, inventory	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:392

ROGERS, REV. DANIEL:

meeting-house of Exeter	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:300	9:304
assembly chaplain	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 23	10: 91
	10:251	10:454	10:455	11:416	11:679	12:183	12:351	

ROGERS, MRS. ELIZABETH:

divorce from Maj. Robert Rogers	.	.	10:296	10:304	10:320	10:325		
---------------------------------	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------	--	--

ROGERS, JAMES [COL.]:

estate confiscated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:447
absentee, estate	.	.	.	.	11:633	11:634	11:695	12: 12

ROGERS, CAPT. NATHANIEL:

delegate	9: 43	9:804	9:103	9:110	9:125
----------	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

ROGERS, CAPT. NATHANIEL:

enemy 9:124 9:132 9:144
 justice of the peace 11:328

ROGERS, RICHARD:

prisoner 10:200 10:210

ROGERS, MAJ. ROBERT:

inimical 9:263 9:278 10: 68
 (and see Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth).

ROGERS, WILLIAM:

inimical 10:152 10:154

ROLFE, NATHANIEL:

representative 11:254
 11:293 11:298 11:317 11:330 11:333 11:375 11:422

ROLLINS, ICHABOD:

delegate 9: 24 9: 42 9: 47 9: 50
 9:80½ 9: 86 9: 93 9:114 9:133 9:137 9:144
 representative 9:176 9:178 9:181 9:192 9:200 9:207
 9:214 9:219 9:234 9:239 9:243 9:251 9:257
 9:265 9:266 9:282 9:289 9:296 9:300 9:313
 9:319 9:324 9:330 9:331 10: 1 10: 6 10: 9
 10: 13 10: 14 10: 16 10: 19 10: 21 10: 22 10: 23
 justice of the peace 9:169 9:185
 judge of probate 9:169 9:188
 account 10: 20 10: 66 10: 96 10: 98 10:279 10:283 12:463
 against William Cotton 12:458

ROLLINS, JAMES:

petition 12:561
 committee, *Prince George* embezzlement 10: 2

ROLLS:

removed from Portsmouth to Exeter 9: 78
 of muster-master and paymaster 9: 90
 9:137 9:158 9:207 9:208 10: 15
 of soldiers 9:310 12:342 12:367 12:373
 of council and house 10: 50 10:124
 11:364 11:450 11:490 11:608 11:672 11:735 12: 56
 12: 61 12:108 12:182 12:226 12:241 12:267 12:310
 12:350 12:376 12:409 12:464 12:494 12:532 12:572
 regimental, non-payment, reasons for 10:278
 from battalions of Continental army 10:296 11:318
 negro slaves stricken from 10:330
 of volunteers to Rhode Island 10:409 10:417 11:461 11:467
 pensioners' 11:353 11:361 12:321 12:327
 attested 9:136 11:589
 of invalids, separate 11:417
 yeas and nays 11:666 11:720 12: 51 12:141 12:241
 12:265 12:339 12:357 12:408 12:442 12:491 12:493
 passed by general court 12:288
 Jeremiah Prichard's case 12:297
 of six-months men 12:319

ROPE-MAKER:

Portsmouth 11:734

ROSE, ELISHA:

prisoner 10: 44

ROSOWAY (see Port Rosoway).

ROSS, GEO.:

signer of Declaration 9:294

ROSS, SARAH:

petition 12:424 12:475

ROUNSEVAL, JOSEPH [ROUNCEVAL, ROUNCIVAL, ROUNSIVAL]:

representative	. . . . .	9:236	9:279	9:297	9:331	10:130
	10:197 10:270 10:279 10:282 10:324 10:336 10:340					
	10:346 10:351 10:352 10:388 10:389 10:394 10:415					
	10:441 10:443 11: 45 11: 49 11:145 11:252 12: 4					
	12: 31 12: 44 12: 45 12: 52 12: 54 12: 84 12: 99					
	12:114 12:133 12:141 12:145 12:176 12:180 12:183					
petitions . . . . .	. . . . .				9:301 10:335	
justice of the peace . . . . .	. . . . .				10:138 10:239	

ROUTE:

scouting . . . . .	. . . . .	9:271	9:310
post-rider (which see).			

ROWE, BENJAMIN:

justice of the peace and quorum	9:168	9:184
---	-------	-------

ROWE, CAPT. WINTHROP:

company roll	9:207
------------------------	-------

ROWELL, THOMAS:

representative	11:255 11:296 11:311 11:331 11:423
--------------------------	------------------------------------

ROWELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM:

to appear	10: 78
justice of the peace	10:238

ROYCE, JONATHAN:

representative	11:255 11:260 11:331 11:334 11:423
--------------------------	------------------------------------

ROYCE, VERE:

location, inventory	12:392
-------------------------------	--------

RULES:

of committees	9: 52
for our forces	9: 67
of war	9: 68
joint, for council and assembly	9:148
for court of admiralty	9:179
in English constitution	9:274
of Continental congress	10:438

RULES OF ORDER:

of convention or congress, and house	9: 45
	9:134 9:154 9:155 9:204
	10: 14 10: 25 10:259 10:260 10:261 10:420 11:256
	11:257 11:277 11:430 11:686 11:719 11:720 12:189
	12:194 12:195 12:196 12:197 12:226 12:355 12:497

RUM:

for soldiers [army, battalions]	9:225 9:226 9:258 9:264 10:118
	10:119 10:121 10:127 11:544 11:549 11:553 11:555
	11:556 11:584 11:590 11:591 11:634 11:717 11:721
	11:724 12: 2 12: 73 12:111 12:132 12:199 12:217
	12:225 12:229 12:234 12:235 12:236 12:252 12:299

RUM:

export	10:118	10:119	11:609	11:629
New England, exchanging grain for, deprecated				10:172
stored at Charlestown			11:375	11:397
cleared out				11:546
West India, merchantable	11:621	12:128	12:129	12:138
requisition of congress	11:708	11:717	11:721	11:724
state's quota			12:115	12:119
New England	10:172	12:128	12:129	12:215
by whom and where received			12:132	12:133
twenty-five hogsheads for use of Continent		12:132	12:137	12:138
assessed on towns				12:156
depots				12:215
receivers, receiver-general (which see).				
one half-pint each while scouting				12:311
taxes		12:341	12:465	12:521

RUM PURCHASER:

appointment			11:721	11:724
-----------------------	--	--	--------	--------

RUMNEY:

delegate					9: 43	9:80½
representation					9:118	12:525
representatives						9:194
	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11: 45
justice of the peace						9:165
ammunition for						9:277
councillor vote						10: 45
heirs of person from, to appear						10:396
councillor vote committee						10:408
petition						11:586
classed					12:323	12:525
inventory						12:392
major						12:420

RUNALS, ANNE:

account and petition						10:361
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RUNDLETT, CAPT. CHARLES:

committee on accounts						9:158
account						11:529

RUNDLETT, JAMES:

door-keeper, account						10: 23
	10: 72	10:126	10:182	10:395	10:455	11:743
petition						12:544
to give bond to treasurer						12:559

RUNELS [RUNNALS, RUNNALLS, RUNNELS, RUNNELLS] (see Reynolds, Capt. Daniel).

RUNNELS, EUNICE:

petition for						12:423
(and see Winthrop and Eunice, below).						12:425

RUNNELS, MOSES:

depreciation						12:101
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

RUNNELS, WINTHROP AND EUNICE:

divorce						12:281
						12:439

[illegible]

RYSAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON:

estate confiscated	10:447
absentee	11:487

SACO RIVER:

ferry	12:446
-----------------	--------

SAFE CUSTODY:

of money	11:378
--------------------	--------

SAFE-KEEPING:

of an enemy to this country	9:308
suspected persons committed for	10:140 10:148
of prisoners	10:278

SAFETY (see also Committee of Safety, and Council of Safety):

public or common	9: 30 9: 34 9:270 11:450 12: 46
of records	9: 66
of the state	10: 3 10:139

SAFFORD, LIEUT. JOHN:

councillor vote committee	12:322
account	12:441

SAIL:

vessels not to, with more than necessary provisions	11:268
---	--------

SAILS:

of ship, embezzled	10: 2
lost	10: 6

SAILING:

permits (which see).

SAILORS (see Seamen).

ST. JOHNS RIVER:

expedition	10:181
----------------------	--------

ST. LUCIA:

voyage to	9:219
---------------------	-------

SALARIES:

of president of state (see Weare, Meshech).	
of secretary of state, treasurer of state, attorney-general, assistant attorney-general (which see).	
of justices superior court, clerk superior court (see Superior court).	
of puisne judges [justices] (which see).	
of civil officers (see Civil officers, pay).	
of solicitor-general	12:443

SALE (see also Auction, Vendue):

of English goods and tea, contraband	9: 95 9: 96
of goods seized by order of the state	10: 85 10: 96
for silver money only	10:199 10:204
of commodities for gold and silver, act to prevent	10:209 10:216
of cattle and sheep out of the state prohibited	10:214 11:543
of goods taken in brigantine	10:328
of state masts	10:360
of absentees' estates	11:265
	11:283 11:284 11:286 11:303 11:349 11:350 11:398
	11:414 11:431 11:517 11:520 11:522 11:526 11:528
	11:546 11:565 11:566 11:567 11:585 11:590 11:628
	11:633 11:729 12: 33 12: 46 12: 83 12:100 12:103

SALISBURY [MASSACHUSETTS]:

salt procured from	10: 5
Benjamin Evans, administrator	12:484

SALMON:

Merrimack river, act to preserve	12:548
--	--------

SALT:

procuring	10: 5	10: 14	10: 21	10: 43	10: 49
manufacturers' bounty		10: 99	10:180	10:348	10:349
manufacture encouraged					10:178
exchange of corn and cider for					11:380
sale					11:577
for beef				11:743	12: 23

SALT KETTLES:

bond to work twenty, constantly	10:178
---	--------

SALTER, MALACHI [MALACHY]:

libellee in maritime court	10:307
--------------------------------------	--------

SALTER, CAPT. TITUS:

company, artillery men or matrosses	9: 89
	9: 99 9:107 9:133 9:142 9:154 9:205
	9:223 9:240 9:266 10: 75 10: 86 10: 94 10:146
	10:217 10:225 10:236 10:247 10:248 10:276 10:306
	10:315 10:376 10:398 10:410 11:679 12:233 12:345
muster and pay-roll	9:263 9:323
	9:328 10: 29 10: 47 10:319 10:355 11:319 12:515
to appear	9:142
rank settled	9:145
to order off Shoals islanders	9:145
account	9:216 9:264 9:265 11:318 11:324 11:357
enlistments by	10: 35 10:412
motion and request	10: 86 10:306
claimants, <i>Prince George</i> and cargo	10: 94
memorial	10:116 10:118
petition	10:232 10:236 10:247 10:248 11:304 11:305 11:308
employment (see next above).	
counterfeit bills made good to	10:241 10:253
commanding Fort Washington	10:277
papers transmitted by	10:434
thanks to	12:463

SALTPETRE:

bounty and price	9: 62 9:217
	9:224 9:244 9:249 10:104 10:167 10:177 10:445
importing	9:121
inspection	9:217 9:224
	9:302 9:304 9:316 9:322 9:330 10:167 10:177

(and see Gilman, Josiah; also Receiver).

procuring	9:219
regulations about	9:224 9:239
casks	9:262 9:264 9:328
exchanging	9:265 9:272 9:330
clarifying, refining	9:304 10: 5
sale	10:273 10:345 10:445

SALUTES:

to forts 11:359

SANBORN, AARON:

selectman, Sanbornton 9: 31

SANBORN, ANNA (see Sanborn, John Smith).

SANBORN, DANIEL:

delegate 9: 41 9:80½

first major Third regiment minute-men 9: 97

justice of the peace 9:244 9:269

SANBORN, EBENEZER (North Hampton):

petition 12:525

SANBORN, CAPT. EBENEZER:

inventory committee, Bath 12:521

SANBORN, ELISHA:

delegate 9: 25

SANBORN, JETHRO:

delegate 9: 40 9:80½

representative 10:129 10:143 10:154 10:164 10:195

justice of the peace 10:140 10:177

SANBORN, JOHN:

selectman, Sanbornton 9: 31

SANBORN, JOHN SMITH:

petition 12: 85

SANBORN, JOSIAH:

note 12:434

petition 12:483

SANBORN, MATTHEW NEALY [SANDBORN]:

depreciation note 12: 77

SANBORN, CAPT. NATHAN:

company 10:399 10:407

SANBORN, PETER:

delegate 9: 23

SANBORN, REUBEN:

to appear 11:481

against John Blazo 11:645

SANBORN, MR.:

representative 12:509 12:510 12:514 12:518 12:522

12:535 12:544 12:549 12:562 12:565 12:569 12:570

SANBORNTON [SANBORNTOWN]:

selectmen's letter 9: 31

petition 12: 15

delegates 9: 41 9:80½

representation 9:116 12:524

representatives 9:192

9:200 9:234 9:296 10:129 10:195 11: 44 11: 48

lieutenant 9:212

justice of the peace 9:244 9:269

regimental assignment 11:659

ferry grantee 12: 42

(and see Mohawk point).

inventory 12:391

SANDERS, DANIEL:

petition	10:408
justice of the peace	11:341

SANDERS, JOHN:

petition	12: 13
--------------------	--------

SANDOWN:

delegates	9: 26	9: 40	9:80½
representation	9:116	9:327	12:523
representatives		9:192	9:232
	9:238	9:295	10:129 10:195 11: 43 11: 47 11:453
selectmen's account			9:204
petition			9:238
selectmen petitionees			12:441
justice of the peace			12:253
inventory			12:391

SANDWICH:

representation	9:116	9:327	12:524
representatives	9:160	9:192	9:200
	9:234	9:296	10: 29 10:129 10:195 11: 44 11: 48
remonstrance			10: 29
land grantor			11:396
petition	11:583	11:702	12:468
selectmen (see petition, and remonstrance, above).			
regimental assignment			11:659
meetings made valid		11:709	11:711
inventory			12:391
tax discount			12:415
Exeter academy lands			12:415

SANGER, ELEAZER:

reputed enemy	9:143
-------------------------	-------

SANGOR, JEDIDIAH:

petition	12:540
--------------------	--------

SANGOR, PHILIP:

petition	12:365
--------------------	--------

SARATOGA:

volunteers to	10:415	10:420
battle near	10:418	11:352

SARGENT, JOHN:

representative	12:265
--------------------------	--------

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY:

delegate	9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------	-------

SARTWELL, LIEUT. SIMON:

enlisting officer	10:126
-----------------------------	--------

SATURDAY CIRCULATING CHRONICLE:

newspaper	9:309
---------------------	-------

SAUCE MONEY:

officers' and soldiers'	10:229	10:232	10:234	10:263
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

SAUNDERS, MR.:

representative	12:508	12:552
--------------------------	--------	--------

SAVAGES:

in British interest	9: 35
-------------------------------	-------

SAVILLE [SUNAPEE]:

regimental assignment						9: 82	9: 94
representation							9:118
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11:437
petition		11:299	11:437	11:654	11:718	12: 27	12: 29
selectmen (see next above).							
justice of the peace							11:320
incorporation (see Wendell).							
tax abatement							12: 97

SAWYER, ABEL:

to appear							11:369
against Joseph Kelley							12: 38

SAWYER, ABEL, JR.:

against Joseph Kelley							12: 42
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SAWYER, COL. EBENEZER:

delegate from Massachusetts congress							9: 48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

SAWYER, ENOCH:

representative							12:211
	12:212	12:218	12:220	12:222	12:225	12:227	12:234
	12:237	12:238	12:241	12:246	12:248	12:251	12:255
	12:257	12:259	12:261	12:262	12:265	12:267	12:275
	12:285	12:287	12:288	12:292	12:293	12:294	12:295
	12:297	12:299	12:300	12:308	12:309	12:313	12:315
	12:316	12:321	12:323	12:324	12:326	12:335	12:337

SAWYER, JOHN:

petition						10:450	10:453
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

SAWYER, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace							10: 3
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

SAWYER, SAMUEL:

petition						12:547	12:556	12:560
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

SCALE [TABLE]:

of depreciation		11:546	11:554	11:560	11:691	11:732	12: 11
	12: 99	12:105	12:108	12:134	12:139	12:145	12:159
	12:174	12:179	12:219	12:226	12:232	12:237	12:248
	12:249	12:257	12:270	12:312	12:320	12:341	12:484

(and see Depreciation).

Continental, of depreciation					12:414	12:486	12:569
money liquidated by							12:555

SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER [COL., MAJ.]:

brigade major, pay							9: 69
battalion			10: 18	10: 88	10: 89	10:117	10:120
regiment		10: 37	10: 61	10: 65	10: 67	10: 80	10: 81
	10: 86	10: 87	10:112	10:116	10:132	10:141	10:341
	10:401	10:418	10:455	11:395	11:401	11:521	11:694
remonstrance and requisition						10: 88	10: 89
petition						10: 88	11:516
letter							10:148

SCANDAL:

Portsmouth							9:161
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

SCARCITY:

of money							9: 46
of leather and wool							10:214
prices enhanced by							11:306

SCHEDULE (see also Lists, Plan):

of apportionment of men	11:596
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SCHEME:

for emission of money	9:100	9:101
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

SCHOOL-MASTERS:

grammar, taxation	12:193
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SCHOONERS (see also Clearance, and Masters):

<i>Abigail</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:434
<i>Betsey</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 82
<i>Dolphin</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 89
<i>Friends' Adventure</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:134	10:135	10:147	
<i>George</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 39	10: 40	10: 53	
<i>Glasgow</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 63	10: 65	
<i>Gorham</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:216	
<i>Grandgrave</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:464	
<i>Hannah</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:558	
<i>Hornet</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:272	
for Marblehead	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:441	
in Piscataqua harbor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 31	10: 33	
<i>Sidney</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 89	
<i>Venus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:398	
<i>Washington</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 49	
clearances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:399	
sent south for provisions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:257	11:272	

SCHUYLER, 'PETER [GEN., MAJ. GEN.]:

commanding Continental army	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 89	9:106
	10: 23	10: 56	10: 60	10: 76	10:115	10:165	10:166	
requisition	.	.	.	.	.	9: 90	10:115	
commanding northern army	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:174	
at Ticonderoga or Albany	.	.	.	.	.	9:253	9:254	

SCOTT, ABEL:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SCOTT, ALEXANDER:

petitioner, to appear	9:319
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

SCOTT, CAPT. WAITSTILL:

account and pay-roll	10:273
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SCOTT, LIEUT. WILLIAM:

captain	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 65
company	.	.	.	.	.	10:150	10:241
petition	.	.	.	10: 76	10:145	10:305	10:307
request (see next above).	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:377

SCOUTING (see also Rangers):

companies	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:271
route	.	.	.	.	.	9:271	9:310
party	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:317
	10: 52	10: 55	10: 70	10: 72	12:209	12:223	12:321
on western and northern frontiers	.	.	.	.	.	10:185	11:726
on frontiers near Androscoggin river	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:273
(and see Coös, and Frontiers).							
in the woods	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:311

SCOUTS:

to defend northern frontiers	12:171
pay (see Soldiers).	

SCURRILOUS:

and scandalous attack in <i>New Hampshire Gazette</i>	9:168
---	-------

SEA:

prisoners taken at	10: 40
sending vessel to	10:138 10:307 10:308
forces	11:530
ship fitted out for	11:591 11:593
captures on the	9:239 9:248 9:263 9:325 9:326

SEABROOK:

delegate	9: 26 9: 40 9:80½
representation	9:116 12:523
representatives	9:190 9:234 9:296 10:128 10:195
soldier's widow	9:207
justice of the peace	9:244 9:269
Quakers	10:223
petition	10:311
selectmen petitionees	12:207 12:450
inventory	12:391

SEA-COASTS:

cannon removed from	9: 58
ravaging and plundering	9:252
guarding	9: 58 9: 61 9:207
galley to cruise on	9:167
vessels infesting our	9:217

SEA FORCES:

prisoners taken by	11:530
------------------------------	--------

SEAL:

colonial	9:244
state, established	11:488 11:504 11:524

SEAMEN (see also Sailors):

maimed or wounded, registered	10: 95 10:122 10:125
taken on a prize	10:246
wages	10:246 11:648

SEINES:

fishing with, limited	12:298
---------------------------------	--------

SEARLS, JONATHAN:

petition	12:447 12:484
highway through land of	12:492

SEASON:

inclemency of	12:245
-------------------------	--------

SEAVEY, AMOS [SEAVY]:

justice of the peace	9:244 9:269
account	12:374

SEAVEY, JAMES:

petition	11:441
--------------------	--------

SEAVEY, STEPHEN:

account	9:273
house rent and damage	10:440

SEAVEY'S ISLAND:

buildings at 10:439

SEAWARD, GEORGE [SEWARD]:

representative 11:694 11:704 12: 37 12: 71 12: 96 12:129 12:140
12:141 12:143 12:145 12:170 12:171 12:172 12:174

SEAWARD, CAPT. GILES:

petition 12: 87

SEAWARD, JOSEPH (see Seaward, Lucy, below).

SEAWARD, LUCY:

petition 11:446 11:448
enabled to convey land 11:453

SEA-WATER:

salt made from 10:180

SECCOMB, SIMMONDS:

coroner 9:168 9:184

SECRET:

convention 9: 24 9: 61

SECRETARY:

Atkinson, Theodore.

Cutts, Samuel.

Emery, Noah.

Sparhawk, Thomas.

Thompson, Ebenezer.

pro tempore, Massachusetts congress 9: 33 9: 34

records and files 9: 68 9:182

to make out enlisting orders 9:133

to make out justice commissions 9:267

to make out council pay-rolls 9:290

to summon Moses Parsons to account 9:137

of council and assembly 9:148

of council and state 9:159 9:218 9:229 9:318 9:319

10: 25 10: 31 10: 34 10: 47 10: 50 10: 57 10: 69

10: 81 10: 82 10:105 10:115 10:124 10:126 10:152

10:164 10:165 10:166 10:169 10:174 10:178 10:198

10:232 10:245 10:255 10:256 10:259 10:278 10:279

10:288 10:289 10:309 10:354 10:355 10:363 10:373

10:393 10:394 10:403 10:412 10:414 10:421 10:430

10:442 10:446 10:448 10:449 11:256 11:258 11:259

11:285 11:287 11:304 11:315 11:320 11:321 11:326

11:327 11:336 11:348 11:349 11:364 11:386 11:388

11:402 11:404 11:408 11:412 11:418 11:428 11:429

11:444 11:446 11:450 11:468 11:485 11:490 11:524

11:557 11:560 11:563 11:608 11:614 11:627 11:672

11:685 11:700 11:701 11:710 11:712 11:729 11:735

11:742 12: 48 12: 61 12:107 12:132 12:137 12:164

12:182 12:190 12:229 12:240 12:267 12:309 12:310

12:323 12:334 12:356 12:392 12:394 12:409 12:425

12:471 12:501 12:502 12:505 12:511 12:512 12:537

pro tempore, George King 10:115

to affix date of passage to acts 10:309

account of land and inhabitants returned to 12:456

to sign proclamations 12:489

to recover public records or papers in hands of absentees 12:495

of Continental congress 9:127 9:294 10: 57 10:122

of Rhode Island 10: 16

of Vermont 10:186

SECRETARY OF STATE:

```

deputy      .      .      .      .      .      .      .      .      .      .      11:444
            11:525  11:563  11:608  11:672  11:685  11:735  12:107
            12:182  12:240  12:267  12:309  12:409  12:464  12:532

```

(and see Pearson, Joseph).

SECRETARY OF WAR:

Philadelphia 12:537

SECURITIES (see also Sureties):

[illegible]

SECURITY (see also Bonds, Defence):

[illegible]

SEIZURE (see also Captures, Deserters):

of vessels	9:217	10: 17	10:415
of inimicals	9:263	9:278	9:285
of goods by order of state		10: 85	10: 96
of political papers and records			10:223

SEIZURE (see also Captures, Deserters):

of personal estate of inimicals 10:331

SELECTMEN:

to procure fire-arms							9: 48
accounts, military supplies							9: 49
	9:106	9:144	9:173	11:445	11:463	11:466	
	11:469	11:475	11:504	11:506	11:514	11:520	11:533
	11:552	11:553	11:742	12:161	12:163	12:165	12:465
to prepare list of fire-arms							9: 77
to divide soldiers into companies							9: 91
to assess colonial tax							9: 99
to receive excise						9:100	9:111
to adjudge election							9:104
accounts for guns supplied				9:106	10:103	10:104	
accounts of advancement to soldiers				10:403	11:264	11:445	
administer oath					9:111	11:302	
take oath					11:301	12:167	
precepts sent to (see Precepts).							
writs sent to (see Writs).							
regulated	9:126	10:105	10:372	10:416	11:283	11:317	11:349
certificate to delegates							9:130
to account for soldiers' poll tax, remitted							9:135
informed about blankets							9:136
to act for unincorporated towns							9:227
delivering powder to							9:246
may bind out poor persons							9:273
hand-bills to						9:283	12:453
to return association papers							9:311
control inoculation							10: 17
disaffected inhabitants, to notify thirty days before departure							10: 69
to store provisions							10:173
proportion of taxes sent to							10:105
to apprehend deserters							10:137
to give leave to carry out grain							10:172
may stop carrying out grain							10:173
to return inventories	10:178	10:230	11:402	12:391	12:392	12:393	
to stop driving off cattle					10:214	10:215	
of unincorporated places, choosing						10:242	
of delinquent towns		10:285	10:290	11:524	11:731	12: 80	
to assist in filling battalions						10:286	
to tax Quakers						10:312	
to hire men for expedition					10:372	10:382	
recommendation from						10:400	
to forward councillor votes						10:408	
(and see Precepts).							
to appoint paper-rag receivers						10:416	
to doom estates of monopolizers					10:448	11:295	
to take corn from monopolizers					11:313	11:317	
to provide for soldiers' families						11:298	
to read publicly address of congress						11:337	
to aid militia officers						11:341	
make return of absentees' lands				11:399	11:458	11:460	
to send off certain families to the British army						11:400	
to procure clothing for army						11:409	

SELECTMEN:

delinquent	11:524	11:731
(and see Towns).		
printed laws dispersed to		11:551
procure discharges		12:104
extents against	12:174	12:250 12:383
to lay resolve on government before inhabitants		12:410
to make account of inhabitants and land		12:455
where none, selectmen of next oldest town to act	12:394	12:456
where none, committee to act		12:520
to lodge supply accounts with committee on claims		12:465
to warn meetings	12:453	12:511 12:512
to return invoice of polls to assembly		12:475
(and see Inventories).		
to return votes to sheriff for secretary of state		12:511
to return votes for representatives to secretary of state		12:512
(and see Precepts).		

SENATORS:

precepts for and qualifications	12:511
---	--------

SENTENCES (see also Decrees):

of judges of probate	9:260
of supreme judicial court	12:478
of state courts	12:479

SENER, ASA:

lieutenant	10: 32
captivated officer, account and petition	10:320
captain	12: 70

SENER, JOSEPH [(CENTER) COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
lieutenant colonel	9:251 9:253	10:171 10:173
letter to		9:255
petition		10:150 10:241
regiment	10:205	10:311 10:353
account and staff-roll	10:324	11:580 12:346
to appear		12:164
representative	11:427 11:431 11:434 11:446	11:448
	11:457 11:465 11:466 11:470 11:471 11:485	11:494
	11:495 11:501 11:507 11:515 11:518 11:520	11:523
	11:524 11:525 11:538 11:541 11:561 11:567	11:577
	11:587 11:592 11:599 11:601 11:610 11:617	11:620
	11:666 12:197 12:199 12:203 12:216 12:222	12:234
	12:241 12:246 12:247 12:251 12:262 12:265	12:267
	12:291 12:292 12:300 12:338 12:339 12:342	12:346

SENERIES:

at New Castle and Hampton	9:209
-------------------------------------	-------

SEQUESTERATION:

act	12:397
---------------	--------

SERGEANTS:

pay	9: 89
	10:108 10:277 10:278 10:409 11:342 11:396 11:399
	11:451 11:471 11:561 12: 52 12:171 12:231 12:286
appointment	9:113 9:214 10:417 11:275 11:470 11:561 12: 52
	12:128 12:223 12:231 12:273 12:274 12:286 12:310

SERGEANTS:

four, to a company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:174	12:274
three, to a company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:417	11:470
promoted	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:571
invalid corps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:481
wounded (see Soldiers).										

SERMON:

election	12:563	12:566
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

SERVANTS:

delegates to Continental congress	10:348	10:451	12:113	12:114	12:230
charges for	.	.	.	.	10:352
of general assembly	.	.	11:268	11:359	11:405
	11:561	11:595	11:668	12:327	12:338
				12:492	12:494
pay and travel (see next above).					
negro	.	.	.	.	11:450
mulatto, inventory	.	.	.	.	12:392

SERVICE (see also Pay):

of province or colony	9: 51	9: 53	9: 56	9: 65	9: 73	9:106
	9:112	9:113	9:123	9:133	9:134	9:137
	9:145	9:159	9:183	9:188	9:205	9:208
	9:251	9:271	9:276	9:281	9:289	9:298
of state	9:306	9:308	9:310	9:312	9:313	9:314
	9:323	10: 6	10: 22	10: 27	10: 33	10: 57
	10: 85	10:108	10:114	10:133	10:138	10:139
	10:144	10:152	10:168	10:186	10:187	10:199
	10:220	10:222	10:223	10:329	10:332	10:346
	10:368	10:398	10:411	11:261	11:272	11:278
	11:375	11:377	11:381	11:392	11:399	11:413
	11:480	11:568	11:596	12: 90	12: 93	12:345
of other states, New Hampshire soldiers in	11:714	11:724	12: 6	12: 18		
Continental, of Massachusetts; at Rhode Island; of United States,						
(which see).						
in northern army	.	.	.	.	.	9:174
Canada	.	.	.	.	.	9:255
of this country	.	.	.	10: 38	10:204	10:292
public	.	.	10: 76	10:453	11:294	11:648
of writs by constables	.	.	.	.	10: 94	10: 97
three years' or for the war	.	.	10:201	11:443	11:670	11:724
(and see Men).						
drafted not going into, fined	.	.	.	.	.	11:355
three months'	.	.	.	12:173	12:197	12:201
(and see Men).						
militia	.	.	.	.	.	12:283
of executions, costs	.	.	.	.	.	12:520
(and see Poundage).						

SERVICES:

for this colony and state	.	.	.	.	9:114	9:115	9:125
	9:174	9:213	9:214	9:221	9:229	9:322	10: 11
	10: 32	10: 35	10: 71	10: 86	10: 89	10:103	10:404
	10:405	11:339	11:344	11:382	11:444	12:345	12:463

(and see Chaplains, Committee of Safety, Good; Officers, of general assembly and general court; Thanks).

SERVILE LABOR:

Thanksgiving day, forbidden	11:258	11:393	11:678	12:161
---------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

SESSIONS (see also Chester, Concord, Convention, Council, Courts, Exeter, General assembly, General court, House, House of representatives, New constitution, Portsmouth, Provincial convention or congress):

special	9:327	10:184	10:192	11:539	11:542	12:125
first, under new constitution						12:546
	12:550	12:557	12:562	12:564	12:571	12:572

SETTLEMENT:

of disputes about grants						10:115
with board of war					10:427	12:537
(and see Board of War, state).						
referred to congress						12:463
of accounts between state and United States						12:488
of accounts referred to committee of safety (see Accounts).						
of absentees' estates (which see).						

SETTLEMENTS:

back, defence of						9: 35
new						9:321
in Wakefield						10:369

SETTLERS:

to receive grant, conditionally						12:210
Protectworth					11:590	12:224

SEWALL, JONATHAN MITCHEL:

committee to draft bills	10: 44	10: 55	10:363	10:404
account			10: 69	10:118
appointed attorney-general				10:307

SHAD:

Merrimack river, act to preserve					12:548
--	--	--	--	--	--------

SHALLOP:

Mary					11:577
----------------	--	--	--	--	--------

SHANNON, GEORGE:

estate, administration on					9:213
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

SHANNON, MARY:

soldier's widow					9:213
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

SHANNON, MRS.:

house rent and damage					10:440
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

SHANNON, RICHARD CUTTS:

petition						10:158
	10:163	10:189	12: 37	12: 40	12:263	12:300
attorney for Willis Hall, agent for Hollis (see next above).						
representative						12:356
	12:357	12:359	12:360	12:369	12:371	12:373
	12:375	12:376	12:380	12:382	12:384	12:386
	12:397	12:398	12:407	12:408	12:421	12:425
	12:433	12:442	12:443	12:450	12:467	12:468
	12:473	12:476	12:477	12:481	12:486	12:491
excise farmer						12:371
complaint against Capt. Reuben Dow						12:448
register of probate, <i>pro tempore</i>						12:533

SHARPERS:

restrained and punished	10:270	10:274	11:286
doomed			11:295

SHATTUCK, CAPT. DANIEL:

account and pay-roll	10:361
--------------------------------	--------

SHATTUCK, WILLIAM:

delegate	9:80½
representative	9:192 9:200
	9:225 9:228 9:234 9:249 9:296 9:313 10: 13
	10: 16 10: 17 10: 18 10: 75 10:130 10:164 10:196

SHAW, MOSES:

representative	12:357 12:384
	12:386 12:395 12:408 12:411 12:415 12:419 12:427
	12:429 12:442 12:447 12:449 12:465 12:491 12:493
assistant clerk	12:497

SHEAFE, JACOB:

Portsmouth merchant	12:556
-------------------------------	--------

SHEAFE, JACOB, JR.:

memorial	9:124
petition	10: 75 10: 82 10:137 10:138
molasses purchased of	10:139

SHEAFE, JAMES:

petition	10:133
--------------------	--------

SHEEP:

clearance of	9:138
driving out of state	10:214 10:215

SHELBURNE:

representation	9:118
representatives	9:194
	9:202 9:236 9:297 10:131 10:197 10:310 10:409
state tax	10:242
company	11:604
scouting party	12:223
inventory	12:392

SHELDON, COLONEL:

certificate	12:405
-----------------------	--------

SHEPARD, JAMES:

captain	9:251 9:254
company	9:255 9:259
letter to	9:255

SHEPARD, JOHN:

prisoner	10:379
--------------------	--------

SHEPARD, SAMUEL:

first major	9:108
-----------------------	-------

SHEPHERD, CAPT. AMOS:

major	12:251
-----------------	--------

SHEPHERD, JACOB [SHEPHARD]:

against Samuel Pearson	12:396
----------------------------------	--------

SHEPHERD, JONATHAN [SHEPERD]:

against Nathaniel Sartel Prentice	10:371 10:407
---	---------------

SHEPHERD, NATHANIEL:

petition	11:650
--------------------	--------

SHERBURNE, EDWARD:

memorial against, withdrawn	9:124
---------------------------------------	-------

SHERBURNE, EDWARD, ESQ.:

major	9:251
-----------------	-------

SHERBURNE, JACOB:

petition	10:414	10:415
fee of land vested in		10:420

SHERBURNE, SAMUEL [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate	9: 39	9: 47
	9: 55	9: 70
	9:80½	9:108
	9:121	9:138
	9:157	9:160
representative	9:165	9:174
	9:175	9:178
	9:179	9:190
	9:207	9:211
	9:213	9:219
	9:221	9:222
	9:225	9:228
	9:232	9:241
	9:243	9:246
	9:257	9:259
	9:260	9:270
	9:272	9:281
	9:289	9:295
	9:298	9:299
	9:306	9:316
	9:328	9:329
	9:331	10: 1
	10: 7	10: 9
	10: 12	10: 13
to be paid money for cargoes		9:132
captain, independent cadets	9:223	9:225
rank as colonel (see next above).		
justice of the peace	9:244	9:269
muster-master		9:283
memorial and petition		11:558
lost a leg, in action at Rhode Island	11:559	11:583
(and see Losses, by soldiers).		
clerk superior court		11:677
location, inventory		12:392

SHERIFFS:

Cheshire county.

Rockingham county.

Grafton county.

Strafford county.

Hillsborough county.

county, to demand records	9:219	9:222
to detain prisoners	10: 49	10: 50
may open and adjourn courts		10:207
acting under pretended Vermont authority		12:198
muster-master's certificate produced to		12:285
to make returns	12:344	12:347
	12:381	12:383
execution stayed		12:351
conduct, examined		12:389
to receive votes for president and senators		12:511

SHERIFF, DEPUTY (see Deputy sheriff).

SHERMAN, RICHARD:

petition	12:363
--------------------	--------

SHERMAN, ROGER:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

SHIELLS, WILLIAM:

prisoner	11:273
--------------------	--------

SHINGLES:

tale and dimensions	12:518
-------------------------------	--------

SHIP-OWNERS:

relieved 10: 31 10: 33 10: 43

SHIPPING (see also Export):

fish, deprecated 9: 89

embargo on 10:147 10:158

SHIPS (see also Continental, Flag, Frigates):

America 12:288

General Arnold 10:238

Hampden 11:369 11:371 11:373 11:435 11:625 11:648

in Piscataqua harbor 10: 31 10: 33 10: 43

(and see Piscataqua harbor, defence).

Portsmouth (which see).

armed, *Portsmouth* 10:169

Prince George 10: 2

prize, flour 10: 9 10: 12 10: 43 10: 86 10: 94

Raleigh 10:133 10:134

Continental, *Ranger* 10:203

passage of 9: 61

seizure 9:147 9:325 9:326

of war 9:188 9:213 10: 55 10:404 10:414 11:435

(and see Continental).

victualling 11:409 11:456

carried on, and fitted for sea 11:591 11:593

United States navy 11:648

foreign merchant 12:456 12:457

SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER; SHIRLEY, JOHN:

reimbursed for losses 9:261

(and see Losses, by soldiers).

SHIRT CLOTH:

for soldiers 11:409

SHIRTING:

for officers 12:215

SHIRTS:

for soldiers (see Supplies, military).

SHOALS, ISLES OF (see also Gosport):

inhabitants notified to vacate 9:146

inhabitants allowed to remain 9:171

SHOES:

for prisoners 10:278 10:261

in state store 10:327

in commissary's store, Medford 12:459

inspector and surveyor 11:505

for Indians 11:521

men's neat leather, tax paid in 12:215

for soldiers (see Supplies, military, and Soldiers, clothing).

SHORT ALLOWANCE:

in pay-roll 9:165 9:330

SHORT, EBENEZER:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll 12:157

SHOT:

at fort, New Castle 9: 61

belonging to this colony 9:257

SHUTTING UP:

our ports, losses from	9:165
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

SIAS, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:240	10:412	11:404
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:308	10:316
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:395

SIAS, JOSEPH:

delegate	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24	9: 42	9: 66	9:80½
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:185
representative	10: 70	10: 74	10:114	10:129	10:133	10:155	10:166	10:166	10:166
	10:169	10:189	10:195	10:202	10:211	10:221	10:223	10:223	10:223

SIDNEY:

schooner	10: 89
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SILSBY, HENRY:

justice of the peace	9:269
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

SILVER:

Continental bills exchanged for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:137
coin (which see).									
paper exchanged for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:241
treasurer's notes payable in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:229
money	.	.	.	10:199	10:204	10:216	12:113	12:129	12:260
selling for, only	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:204	10:209
as standard	.	.	.	.	.	11:614	12:238	12:414	12:569
currency received for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 32
contracts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:108
money, difficult to raise	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:113
tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:133
currency	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:138
a tender	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:141
soldiers paid in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:142
treasurer's account of	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:178
deficiency of tax paid in	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:215
certificates equal to	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:414	12:486

SILVER DOLLAR:

one, for three paper	12:184
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SIMES, ANN [SIMMS, ANNA]:

petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:468	12:510	12:551
to sell lands	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:564

SIMES, JOHN:

account	11:652
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SIMMONS, THOMAS [SIMMINES]:

prisoner	10: 53
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SIMONDS, JAMES:

petition	12:201
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SIMONDS, JONATHAN:

account	10:406
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

SIMONDS, CAPT. JOSEPH [SIMONS]:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:192
	9:200	9:236	9:251	9:261	9:262	9:265	9:267		
	9:270	9:271	9:275	9:279	9:281	9:283	9:286		
	9:296	9:301	9:302	9:315	9:319	9:324	9:329		
	9:331	10: 7	10: 9	10: 13	10: 14	10: 16	10: 19		

SIMONDS, CAPT. JOSEPH [SIMONS]:

representative	10: 21	10: 27	10: 30	10: 39	10: 42	10: 43	10: 44
	10: 45	10: 50	10: 55	10: 57	10: 58	10: 60	10: 64
	10: 66	10: 75	10: 78	10: 81	10: 85	10: 91	10: 96
	10: 97	10:111	10:114	10:116	10:119	10:130	10:132
	10:133	10:147	10:148	10:154	10:161	10:188	10:196
	10:221	10:227	10:231	10:238	10:241	10:275	10:284
	10:291	10:310	10:324	10:328	10:339	10:342	10:372
	10:374	10:394	10:414	10:421	11: 45	11: 49	11:145
	11:252	12:190	12:202	12:203	12:208	12:212	12:228
	12:241	12:246	12:251	12:252	12:254	12:258	12:265
	12:279	12:280	12:288	12:293	12:304	12:309	12:312
	12:320	12:323	12:325	12:333	12:334	12:338	12:339

SIMPSON, JOHN [SIMSON]:

sick soldier							9:238
pensioner, account							11:282
justice of the peace						9:244	9:269
house rent and damage							10:440

SIMPSON, THOMAS [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

company of rangers							9:310
account and rolls							10: 23
wounded, Beamis's Heights							11:552

SIMPSON, THOMAS, JR.:

ensign							10: 65
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SIMPSON, WILLIAM:

stoppage against wages							9:262
depreciation						12: 9	12: 21
petition							12: 17

SIMS, ANNE AND JOHN:

petition and remonstrance							11:576
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SIMS, WILLIAM:

wounded, Bennington					10:399	10:418	10:419
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

SINCLAIR, NATHANIEL [SINKLER]:

petition						10: 75	10: 81
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

SINCLAIR, CAPT. RICHARD:

major Tenth regiment							11:660
company pay-roll						11:702	11:736

SINKING:

currency							11:545
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SIZE-ROLLS:

of battalions							10:296
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SKEENSBOROUGH:

commissary's losses at							10:188
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SKINNER, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace							12:368
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SLACK, WILLIAM:

prisoner							10: 56
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SLAPP, JOHN:

petition							11:304
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SLAVERY:

negro							11:569
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SLAVES:

excepted from oath	11:302
negro or mulatto	11:478 .

SLEEPER, STEPHEN:

delegate	9: 40	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

SLEIGH:

to carry packs for soldiers	10:326
---------------------------------------	--------

SLIP (see Mile Slip, and Duxbury Farm).

SLOAN, CAPT. JOHN [SLOANE]:

coroner	9:166	9:246	9:270
account and pay-roll			10:282

SLOOPS:

detained	9:103
<i>William and John</i>	9:302
<i>William and Mary</i>	11:609
of war, British	11:354

SMALL BILLS:

for change	9:266	10:347
----------------------	-------	--------

SMALL CHANGE (see also Bills of credit):

copper coin for	9:212
floating	10:248
struck off	10:347

SMALL-CRAFT:

suspicious, to be detained	11:667	11:670	11:672
--------------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

SMALL-POX:

hospital . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9:308
inoculation for . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10: 1	10: 17	10:441	.	
spread of, acts to prevent . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10: 10	10: 18	10: 44	10:349	12:231			
in the army . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10:385	10:451		

SMILEY, DAVID AND ELIZABETH:

to appear	11:285
---------------------	--------

SMILEY, WILLIAM:

delegate . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	9:129
representative . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10:277	10:279
	10:316	10:359	10:361	10:398	10:424	10:432	10:435
	10:441	10:444	10:450	11: 45	11: 49	11:143	11:252
	11:427	11:478	11:510	11:518	11:523	11:538	11:541
	11:579	11:617	11:620	11:648	11:666	12:190	12:191
	12:213	12:236	12:241	12:245	12:252	12:265	12:298
	12:333	12:335	12:338	12:339	12:501	12:506	12:544

SMITH, LIEUT. AARON:

petition	10:150	10:155	10:156	11:509
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

SMITH, ASAHIEL:

petition	12:297	12:304	12:323
ferry		12:323	12:386

SMITH, CONRAD [COONROD]:

prisoner	10: 41
--------------------	--------

SMITH, DANIEL:

prisoner	10: 56
--------------------	--------

SMITH, EBENEZER [COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

delegate	9: 41	9:80½	9: 85	9:112	9:114
representative			9:192	9:200	9:234
	9:249	9:251	9:296	10: 75	10: 91
	10:195	10:230	10:231	10:239	10:246
	10:268	10:273	10:281	10:285	10:298
	10:309	10:316	10:324	10:385	10:390
	10:420	10:435	11: 44	11: 48	11:145
	11:273	11:274	11:285	11:292	11:298
	11:302	11:303	11:309	11:315	11:330
	11:338	11:339	11:343	11:351	11:359
	11:381	11:390	11:422	11:426	11:445
	11:459	11:463	11:465	11:466	11:470
	11:481	11:483	11:485	11:486	11:489
	11:498	11:500	11:510	11:511	11:518
	11:521	11:523	11:527	11:534	11:535
	11:547	11:577	11:581	11:585	11:587
	11:601	11:607	11:616	11:619	11:640
	11:650	11:653	11:657	11:664	11:666
	11:669	11:670	11:674	11:689	11:692
	11:697	11:698	11:699	11:701	11:705
	11:730	11:734	11:736	12: 13	12: 20
	12: 25	12: 27	12: 28	12: 31	12: 39
	12: 44	12: 51	12: 58	12: 77	12: 78
	12: 86	12: 88	12: 92	12: 98	12:105
	12:157	12:159	12:167	12:169	12:174
	12:185	12:247	12:254	12:257	12:258
	12:264	12:265	12:281	12:288	12:292
	12:298	12:303	12:305	12:320	12:321
	12:332	12:337	12:339	12:346	12:351
	12:360	12:361	12:363	12:370	12:375
	12:402	12:408	12:426	12:430	12:431
	12:437	12:442	12:447	12:462	12:468
	12:475	12:480	12:488	12:491	12:492
	12:502	12:503	12:527	12:530	12:538
	12:556	12:557	12:558	12:559	12:560
lieutenant-colonel					9: 84
justice of the peace					9:169
account and rolls			10: 43	10:239	10:254
regiment	11:660	12: 89	12:127	12:310	12:314
town boundary commissioner					12:325
treasurer's bondsman				12:445	12:446
councillor vote committee					12:471

SMITH, FRANCIS [MAJ.]:

delegate				9: 44	9:80½
major					9: 92
justice of the peace				9:164	9:186
account					10:436

SMITH, JABEZ:

petition					11:572
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

SMITH, JAMES:

signer of Declaration					9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

SMITH, LIEUT. JAMES:

commissioner on petition					10:306
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

SMITH, JOHN:

to sign bills of credit	9:221	9:267	9:281
representative	9:226	9:234	10:261
assistant clerk of the house	9:248	9:254	9:267
	9:274	9:281	9:288
	9:296	9:314	9:320
	9:322	9:324	9:325
	9:331	10: 5	10: 6
	10: 10	10: 11	10: 14
	10: 17	10: 25	10: 42
	10: 43	10: 56	10: 63
	10:104	10:117	10:118
	10:127	10:129	10:169
	10:182	10:191	10:195
	10:198	10:218	10:221
	10:248	10:250	10:259
	10:262	10:279	10:335
	10:361	10:374	10:404
	10:411	11: 44	11: 48
	11:145	11:251	11:254
	11:256	11:324	11:330
	11:351	11:422	11:426
	11:428	11:534	11:537
	11:567	11:570	11:606
	11:616	11:619	11:621
clerk of the house			11:685
	11:720	11:741	12: 52
	12:265	12:320	12:339
	12:355	12:357	12:408
committee of safety	9:288	9:320	10:117
committee to countersign notes	10: 63	10:104	10:335
to exchange defaced treasurer's note			10:248
account		10:364	10:416
justice inferior court			11:320
committee on Continental accounts			11:534
town boundary commissioner			12:325

SMITH, JOHN:

invalid soldier			12:111
---------------------------	--	--	--------

SMITH, JOHN:

minor, sale of land for			12:412
-----------------------------------	--	--	--------

SMITH, JOHN:

of Peterborough, to appear			12:464
--------------------------------------	--	--	--------

SMITH, JOHN, 3RD:

delegate			9: 24
representative		9:200	9:208

SMITH, JONATHAN [CAPT.]:

representative	11:427	11:467	11:535
	11:538	11:541	11:544
	11:617	11:620	11:627
petition			11:489
account, company, and pay-roll			12:349

SMITH, JOSEPH:

to answer to complaint			9:109
justice of the peace and quorum			9:269

SMITH, MR.:

bill of expenses, approved by General Sullivan			11:742
--	--	--	--------

SMITH, ROBERT:

commissioner on confiscated estates			10:447
attorney			11:291
accounts	11:517	11:518	11:520
	12:218		12:222
to rent certain lands, conditionally			11:547
reflections on James Betton			11:609
cited for libel			11:627
vote of censure and reconsideration			11:628
petition		11:704	12: 26
			12: 28

SMITH, ROBERT:

trustee of Stephen Holland's estate	12: 30	12: 36
agent for confiscated lands	12: 92	
letter from	12:206	

SMITH, SAMUEL:

heirs	12: 27	
-----------------	--------	--

SMITH, SIMEON:

petition	12:390	
guardian, to convey land	12:412	12:439

SMITH, TIMOTHY:

to appear	11:279	
---------------------	--------	--

SMITH, WADLEIGH:

petition	12: 95	12:208	12:210
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

SMITH, WILLIAM [COL., DR.]:

delegate	9: 43	9:804			
justice of the peace	9:245	9:269			
request		10: 98			
requisition		10: 99			
petition	11:380	11:730	11:737	12: 27	12: 28
account (see next above).					

SNELL, SAMUEL:

account	10:364	
-------------------	--------	--

SNOW, JOSHUA:

soldier, Colonel Scammell's regiment	11:694	11:699
--	--------	--------

SNOW-SHOES:

for soldiers	9:175	11:471	11:479
------------------------	-------	--------	--------

SNOW, YORK:

vessel, permitted to sail	10:232	
-------------------------------------	--------	--

SOCIETIES:

of Quakers	10:223		
religious, proclamation to	11:674		
Congregational and Presbyterian	10:225	12: 31	12: 36

SOCIETY LAND:

representation	9:117	12:524					
representative	9:192	9:200	9:236	9:296	10:130	10:196	
classed	12:323	12:524					
(and see next above).							
inventory						12:391	
bounds					9:247	10: 7	
petitions					9:247	9:309	10: 7
	10: 78	11:336	11:373	11:581	12: 91	12:358	12:368
committee, incorporation of parts, selectmen (see next above).							
tax abatement							12:368
Antrim incorporation (which see).							
Hancock incorporation (which see).							

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

raising and equipping	9: 28					
	9: 31	9: 34	9: 46	9: 47	9: 49	9: 51

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

raising and equipping	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 52
	9: 53	9: 57	9: 59	9: 67	9: 70	9: 80	
	9: 90	9: 93	9:107	9:111	9:125	9:172	9:174
	9:188	9:205	9:208	9:209	9:210	9:211	9:212
	9:215	9:216	9:217	9:221	9:223	9:239	9:242
	9:245	9:250	9:251	9:253	9:254	9:255	9:267
	9:271	9:276	9:279	9:289	9:308	9:310	9:312
	9:313	9:324	9:327	9:328	10: 9	10: 10	10: 13
	10: 15	10: 23	10: 56	10: 61	10: 62	10: 72	10: 75
	10: 81	10: 82	10: 89	10:104	10:106	10:107	10:109
	10:115	10:121	10:133	10:134	10:166	10:167	10:168
	10:173	10:188	10:189	10:264	10:269	10:276	10:283
	10:286	10:290	10:298	10:354	10:398	10:412	11:275
	11:311	11:313	11:342	11:355	11:359	11:361	11:431
	11:439	11:468	11:523	11:566	11:567	11:574	11:576
	11:579	11:591	11:592	11:595	11:603	11:644	11:656
	11:664	11:665	11:670	12: 49	12: 58	12: 79	12:104
	12:106	12:113	12:128	12:130	12:191	12:214	12:216
	12:220	12:221	12:222	12:223	12:273	12:274	12:310
enlisting and mustering	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 48
	9: 51	9: 53	9: 54	9: 56	9: 57	9: 58	
	9: 67	9: 78	9: 81	9:105	9:106	9:109	9:112
	9:113	9:124	9:134	9:211	9:248	9:249	9:251
	9:254	9:255	9:258	9:268	9:271	9:272	9:282
	9:283	9:284	9:302	9:306	9:310	9:312	9:313
	9:314	9:329	10: 15	10: 35	10: 51	10: 54	10: 61
	10: 72	10: 86	10: 87	10:110	10:111	10:134	10:137
	10:141	10:151	10:171	10:172	10:173	10:180	10:181
	10:185	10:192	10:203	10:207	10:279	10:283	10:286
	10:291	10:298	10:299	10:301	10:303	10:313	10:314
	10:315	10:316	10:319	10:321	10:323	10:325	10:330
	10:333	10:339	10:343	10:345	10:349	10:354	11:285
	11:287	11:311	11:342	11:347	11:363	11:367	11:392
	11:393	11:400	11:445	11:447	11:451	11:465	11:468
	11:476	11:479	11:484	11:496	11:498	11:505	11:512
	11:535	11:549	11:553	11:556	11:561	11:602	11:654
	11:665	11:670	11:671	11:696	11:704	11:781	11:734
	11:743	12: 14	12: 17	12: 21	12: 49	12: 52	12: 69
	12: 99	12:200	12:235	12:241	12:250	12:251	12:285
	12:310	12:343	12:347	12:399	12:474	12:511	12:527
pay [wages]	.	.	.	.	9: 48	9: 49	9: 64
	9: 65	9: 66	9: 89	9: 90	9: 93	9: 98	9:109
	9:113	9:123	9:133	9:134	9:136	9:137	9:140
	9:142	9:175	9:205	9:207	9:208	9:209	9:217
	9:240	9:250	9:251	9:259	9:264	9:271	9:272
	9:283	9:298	9:302	9:306	9:310	9:312	9:313
	9:314	9:330	10: 1	10: 2	10: 3	10: 9	10: 15
	10: 33	10: 35	10: 36	10: 37	10: 54	10: 55	10: 61
	10: 66	10: 77	10: 82	10:108	10:111	10:113	10:134

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

pay [wages] .	10:145	10:152	10:163	10:185	10:186	10:187	10:188
	10:189	10:199	10:204	10:225	10:226	10:228	10:229
	10:230	10:234	10:263	10:267	10:269	10:270	10:271
	10:272	10:273	10:276	10:277	10:278	10:281	10:282
	10:291	10:292	10:293	10:295	10:296	10:303	10:305
	10:308	10:316	10:329	10:330	10:374	10:392	10:406
	10:409	10:420	10:433	10:435	11:297	11:306	11:399
	11:435	11:550	11:560	11:566	11:571	11:595	11:640
	11:669	11:670	11:697	11:699	11:704	11:713	11:721
	11:722	11:726	11:731	11:743	12: 5	12: 19	12: 35
	12: 41	12: 49	12: 52	12: 53	12: 54	12: 71	12: 90
	12: 93	12: 94	12:111	12:116	12:128	12:142	12:159
	12:165	12:171	12:191	12:199	12:216	12:217	12:220
	12:221	12:223	12:231	12:254	12:256	12:260	12:263
	12:268	12:270	12:271	12:274	12:283	12:306	12:311
	12:333	12:334	12:339	12:341	12:365	12:367	12:368
	12:375	12:384	12:385	12:399	12:402	12:405	12:417
	12:418	12:444	12:449	12:509	12:529	12:536	12:547

(and see advance pay, and half-pay below).

blankets	9: 49	9: 93	9:113	9:136
	9:137	9:144	9:154	9:172
	9:173	9:175	9:187	
	9:204	9:217	9:289	9:302
	9:315	10: 81	10: 89	
	10:108	10:109	10:120	10:352
	10:404	11:299	11:310	
	11:390	11:408	11:409	11:574
	11:595	12:215	12:287	
medicines for .	9: 52	9:221	9:238	10: 24
	10: 50	10: 51	10: 77	
	10:117	10:132	10:329	10:340
	12:102	12:418	12:536	
taxation	9: 53	9:135	11:439	
oath administered to	9: 58	9: 60	9: 65	9: 67
billeting		9: 90	9:106	
	9:137	9:244	10: 99	10:312
	10:444	11:399	12:360	
billeting money				9:314
coat and blanket money				10: 38
travel money against rations				12:315

(and see rations below).

training	9: 83	9: 91	9: 98	9:105	9:122	10:153
to choose officers					9: 91	9:283
clothing				9: 93	9:172	9:213
	10: 5	10: 10	10: 18	10: 34	10: 47	10: 51
	10: 67	10: 69	10: 75	10: 77	10: 81	10:167
	10:276	10:286	10:289	10:300	10:303	10:304
	10:339	10:360	10:395	11:271	11:374	11:379
	11:390	11:433	11:434	11:492	11:550	11:574
	11:584	11:586	11:605	11:645	11:699	12: 9
	12: 32	12: 33	12: 34	12: 39	12: 54	12: 85
	12:166	12:168	12:172	12:177	12:206	12:212
						12:236

(and see Losses).

to furnish their arms					9: 98	10: 61
discharge						9:102
	9:133	9:188	9:240	9:257	9:299	9:303
						9:307

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

discharge	9:313	9:319	10: 57	10: 80	10:292	10:330	10:352
	10:353	11:342	11:363	11:369	11:444	11:471	11:479
	11:516	11:556	11:632	11:657	11:665	11:701	11:704
	12: 31	12:104	12:206	12:345	12:407	12:417	12:481
boarding			9:106	9:141	9:142	9:218	9:258
	9:328	10: 1	10:270	10:337	10:353	10:373	10:401
	10:405	10:418	10:438	11:394	11:395	12:153	12:474
sick and wounded				9:106	9:141	9:221	9:238
	9:244	9:258	9:261	10: 1	10: 57	10: 79	10: 86
	10: 87	10: 95	10: 99	10:113	10:115	10:122	10:125
	10:148	10:150	10:155	10:156	10:227	10:237	10:243
	10:270	10:296	10:302	10:311	10:312	10:317	10:322
	10:326	10:329	10:333	10:337	10:340	10:341	10:342
	10:352	10:364	10:365	10:368	10:372	10:375	10:380
	10:381	10:385	10:397	10:398	10:399	10:401	10:402
	10:403	10:405	10:407	10:411	10:413	10:418	10:421
	10:424	10:425	10:426	10:437	10:438	10:451	11:261
	11:265	11:271	11:275	11:276	11:278	11:282	11:287
	11:291	11:292	11:296	11:300	11:304	11:325	11:326
	11:335	11:346	11:352	11:353	11:354	11:361	11:366
	11:375	11:394	11:395	11:401	11:414	11:429	11:434
	11:463	11:472	11:492	11:502	11:509	11:517	11:552
	11:558	11:559	11:571	11:583	11:600	11:610	11:668
	11:713	11:714	11:730	12: 12	12: 71	12: 72	12:116
	12:153	12:290	12:325	12:328	12:358	12:417	12:433
	12:481	12:507	12:532	12:536	12:543	12:567	12:568

(and see Doctoring, and Losses):

arms for	9:113	9:172	9:208	10: 88	10: 89	10: 93
nursing	9:142	9:244	9:258	10:322	10:341	10:380

(and see Doctoring).

family supplies					9:172	10:201
	10:231	10:245	11:297	11:298	11:306	11:307
	11:445	11:514	11:520	11:533	11:640	11:669
	11:671	11:698	11:742	12: 14	12: 19	12: 38
	12:162	12:165	12:211	12:217	12:221	12:242
	12:271	12:290	12:342	12:387	12:411	12:414

(and see Towns, accounts).

advance pay [wages]				9:172	9:174	9:175
	9:223	9:251	9:255	9:258	9:271	9:279
	9:315	10: 15	10: 20	10: 33	10: 36	10: 37
	10:186	10:187	10:189	10:190	10:207	10:209
	11:264	11:278	11:282	11:343	11:489	11:633

(and see bounty, below).

settling at Portsmouth						9:181
at Piscataqua harbor (which see).						
good services to						9:214
rations	9:226	9:264	9:312	9:330	10: 15	10: 40
	10:159	10:186	10:187	10:189	10:190	10:199
	10:236	10:247	10:263	10:277	10:293	10:372

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

rations . . .	11:476	11:513	11:559	11:632	11:671	11:729	11:740
	11:743	12: 49	12:171	12:201	12:214	12:217	12:221
	12:223	12:270	12:273	12:274	12:311	12:315	12:337

(and see Provisions, for soldiers).

lodging . . .							9:228
bounty . . .	9:250	9:251	9:255	9:256	9:258	9:271	9:273
	9:276	9:279	9:284	10: 34	10: 54	10: 55	10: 59
	10: 61	10: 72	10: 99	10:110	10:134	10:150	10:151
	10:172	10:173	10:188	10:189	10:241	10:264	10:287
	10:299	10:301	10:303	10:313	10:330	10:333	10:339
	10:343	10:345	11:297	11:298	11:306	11:307	11:311
	11:313	11:317	11:338	11:339	11:342	11:347	11:359
	11:363	11:381	11:394	11:431	11:439	11:442	11:445
	11:463	11:466	11:467	11:468	11:469	11:475	11:494
	11:505	11:506	11:513	11:514	11:520	11:533	11:535
	11:552	11:553	11:554	11:555	11:556	11:606	11:669
	11:670	11:671	11:694	11:698	11:718	11:719	11:720
	11:732	11:739	12: 14	12: 28	12: 31	12: 38	12: 92
	12: 93	12:100	12:103	12:128	12:145	12:158	12:161
	12:164	12:175	12:211	12:217	12:221	12:256	12:271

(and see Additions, Advance, Continental, Encouragement, Gratuity).

travel and travel money	9:258	9:312	10: 15	10: 20	10: 33	10: 36
	10: 62	10: 67	10: 68	10: 72	10: 77	10:110
	10:152	10:188	10:207	10:223	10:264	10:330
	11:296	11:367	11:371	11:392	11:396	11:399
	11:469	11:476	11:596	11:606	11:632	11:641
	11:664	11:704	11:729	11:739	12:175	12:315

(and see Continental, battalions).

on lines at New Castle . . .						9:268
recruited . . .						9:279

(and see Recruits).

poor . . .						11:290	11:291
debtors, estate attached by creditors . . .							9:321
imprisonment for debt . . .					10: 57	12: 3	12: 39
prisoners . . .					11:261	12:371	12:386
in gaol . . .					11:290	12:366	12:371
drafted . . .					10: 15	11:341	11:342
deserting . . .		10: 33	10:267	10:271	10:302		11:476
maimed and wounded, registering							10: 57
	10: 95	10: 96	10:122	10:125	10:227		11:265
half-pay . . .							10: 57
	10: 86	10: 87	10:237	10:322	10:327	10:337	10:341
	10:364	10:372	10:375	10:380	10:381	10:385	10:401
	10:407	10:418	10:424	10:425	10:438	11:265	11:275
	11:282	11:296	11:325	11:340	11:352	11:353	11:354
	11:361	11:393	11:414	11:418	11:463	11:472	11:502
	11:509	11:532	11:559	11:571	11:583	11:610	11:632
	11:657	11:668	11:713	12: 12	12: 22	12: 41	12: 43

SOLDIERS (see also Accounts, Alarms, Back allowance, Barracks, Continental, Depreciation, Doctoring, Expedition, Fire-arms, Frontiers, Guns, Head-quarters, Hiring, Levies, Losses, Men, Muster, Muster-rolls, Necessaries, Non-commissioned, Pay-roll, Pensioners, Petitions, Privates, Quota, Recruits, Returns, Supplies):

half-pay	12: 59	12:116	12:161	12:232	12:269	12:270	12:296
	12:315	12:320	12:417	12:481	12:494	12:526	12:568
re-enlistment	10: 61	11:381	11:383	11:386	11:394	11:398	
	11:400	11:431	11:432	11:433	11:434	11:439	11:440

(and see Head-quarters).

wagonage						10: 67	10:285
ferriage				10: 99	10:246	10:287	10:329
proportioning					10:106	10:107	10:354
furloughs	10:267	10:271	10:302	11:463	11:465	11:480	
	11:699	11:722	12: 5	12: 7	12: 17	12: 37	12: 39
	12: 55	12:225	12:242	12:246	12:252	12:259	12:290
captured	10:302	10:310	10:311	10:320	10:407	11:305	
invalid		10:392	10:401	10:407	11:390	11:393	
	11:395	11:400	11:414	11:417	11:462	11:502	11:509
	11:531	11:545	11:552	11:559	11:562	11:571	11:641
	11:662	11:687	11:715	12:108	12:111	12:341	12:417

(and see Soldiers, sick and wounded).

subsistence						10:420	11:261
	11:459	11:513	11:632	12:145	12:233	12:237	12:376
subsistence money						10:406	10:409
	11:396	11:399	11:411	11:461	11:493	11:572	12:337
indemnified						11:297	11:306
enlisting for other states or in separate corps							11:359
				11:714	11:724	12: 6	12: 18
sent to Piscataqua harbor						11:369	11:371
sent to Rhode Island						11:467	11:469
balances due							11:522
	12: 82	12: 84	12: 86	12:231	12:237	12:238	12:263

(and see Security).

bond							11:699
serving other states or in separate corps						11:714	11:724
of New Hampshire line					11:738	12:548	12:550
quota of towns delinquent in							12:343
towns' deficiency					12:381	12:383	12:493
not inventoried when							12:392
tax or requirements for							12:521

provisions for (which see).

in Continental service, United States service (which see).

losses by (which see).

SOLDIERY:

state, damages by					10:168	10:361	10:373
money to pay							11:731

SOLE, EZEKIEL:

permittee							10:154
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SOLE LEATHER:

price							10: 54
valuation							11:574

SOLICITOR-GENERAL:

Wyseman Claggett						12:166	12:443
----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

SOMERSWORTH [SUMMERSWORTH]:

delegates	9: 24	9: 42	9:80½
soldiers at			9: 26
Col. John Wentworth, of			9: 26
representation		9:116	12:524
representatives		9:192	9:200
	9:234	9:296	10:114
	10:129	10:195	11: 44
			11: 48
Hon. John Wentworth, councillor			9:169
Ensign William Stillson			9:212
committee's account			9:214
embezzlement committee			10: 2
embezzler			10:114
councillor vote committee			10:408
land sale			11:703
John Wentworth to sell lands			11:730
inventory			12:391

SOPER, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

beating orders to			10:171
enlisting orders to			10:173
account		12:381	12:450

SORRELL:

in Canada			10: 54
---------------------	--	--	--------

SOUHEGAN RIVER [SOUHEAGAN, SOUHEAGON] (see Bridge, and Mile Slip).

SOUTH CAROLINA:

members in general congress			9:294
permit to sail to		10: 63	10:135

SOUTHERN:

governments			9: 34
colonies			9: 62

SOUTH HAMPTON:

delegates	9: 25	9: 39	9:80½
representation	9:116	9:327	12:523
representatives	9:190	9:198	9:232
	9:295	10: 74	10:128
	10:195	10:334	11: 43
	9:161	10:319	10:334
			11: 47
petitions			10:420
selectmen (see next above).			
lieutenant			9:212
captain			9:254
doomage abatement			10:432
inventory		10:432	12:391
soldier furloughed			12:290

SPAFFORD, BRADSTREET:

account			10:419
-------------------	--	--	--------

SPAFFORD, DAVID:

coroner			10:239
-------------------	--	--	--------

SPAFFORD, ELEAZER:

maker of wool-cards		10:331	10:343
-------------------------------	--	--------	--------

SPAFFORD, TYLER:

petition		11:577	11:580
--------------------	--	--------	--------

SPANISH:

milled dollars	9:212	11:722	11:738
--------------------------	-------	--------	--------

SPARHAWK, ELIZABETH:

petition 11:303

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL:

clearance certificate to 11:453

SPARHAWK, THOMAS:

delegate 9: 44 9: 45 9: 50 9: 52
 9:80½ 9: 89 9: 90 9: 94 9: 98 9:114 9:143
 representative 9:181
 secretary *pro tempore* 9: 51
 judge of probate 9:157 9:186
 treasurer Cheshire county 9:158 9:186
 muster-master and paymaster 10: 62 10:103 10:104 10:126
 commissioner to administer oaths 10:392 12:416
 councillor vote committee 10:408 11:377 12:139
 justice of the peace 10:439
 clerk inferior court of common pleas, petition 11:475
 allowance 12: 75
 councillor 12:307 12:399 12:425 12:429 12:432
 12:439 12:463 12:465 12:484 12:487 12:488 12:494

SPARS (see also Continental, and Vessels):

for Hispaniola 11:407

SPAULDING, CAPT. BENJAMIN [SPALDING]:

company pay-roll 12: 10 12: 12 12:157
 account 12:155

SPAULDING, HENRY:

soldier, omitted from rolls, paid 11:319

SPAULDING, CAPT. LEVI:

representative 11:689 11:697
 11:698 11:703 11:707 11:714 11:720 12: 5 12: 8
 12: 10 12: 13 12: 16 12: 23 12: 28 12: 30 12: 39
 12: 40 12: 41 12: 44 12: 45 12: 52 12: 55 12: 57
 12: 66 12: 70 12: 77 12: 82 12: 91 12: 99 12:128
 12:157 12:161 12:171 12:177 12:201 12:206 12:210
 12:246 12:252 12:259 12:261 12:262 12:263 12:265
 12:279 12:282 12:284 12:285 12:291 12:292 12:294
 12:296 12:298 12:300 12:303 12:305 12:306 12:309
 12:313 12:319 12:320 12:321 12:324 12:329 12:335
 12:339 12:343 12:348 12:349 12:356 12:357 12:360
 12:376 12:387 12:397 12:399 12:401 12:408 12:409
 12:412 12:413 12:423 12:425 12:426 12:427 12:430
 12:432 12:441 12:442 12:447 12:461 12:467 12:468
 12:469 12:473 12:474 12:476 12:483 12:485 12:487
 12:488 12:490 12:493 12:494 12:495 12:502 12:503
 12:505 12:507 12:519 12:523 12:525 12:529 12:538
 12:541 12:543 12:548 12:556 12:560 12:564 12:566

SPAULDING, WILLIAM:

wounded soldier, petition 10: 86 12:569

SPEAKER:

bonds, recognizances to 9:157 9:181 9:249 12:445
 (and see Bonds, Recognizance).

SPEAKER:

thanks to (which see).

SPEAKER, *Pro Tempore*:

first chosen, to preside	10: 64
<i>pro tempore</i>	10:136 10:185
10:456 11:478 11:500 11:688 11:735 12:266 12:337	
thanks to	11:679

SPEAKERS AND SPEAKERS, *Pro Tempore*:

Badger, Joseph.	Livermore, Samuel.
Cutts, Samuel.	Lovewell, Jonathan.
Dow, Moses.	Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Dudley, John.	Thornton, Matthew.
Folsom, Nathaniel.	Walker, Timothy.
Giles, Benjamin.	Whipple, William.
Hobart, Samuel.	White, Phillips.
Langdon, John.	

SPECIE (see also Hard money):

raised by tax	11:722
11:732 11:737 11:739 12:139 12:251 12:341 12:521	
twenty-four dollars in, gratuity to each soldier	11:722 11:739
for buying rum for army	12: 73 12:119
bill for sum in	12: 85
bond in	12: 91
judgments and executions for	12: 95
payments	12: 96 12:134 12:164 12:167 12:175 12:176
12:179 12:181 12:184 12:200 12:201 12:202 12:203	
12:205 12:209 12:213 12:214 12:219 12:226 12:230	
12:232 12:240 12:241 12:267 12:283 12:284 12:309	
drafts	12:102 12:113
credit for	12:119
engaged	12:130
sale of beef cattle for	12:131 12:144 12:156
for payment of interest	12:133
to send beef cattle to the army	12:140 12:144
none in the treasury	12:142
from United States treasury	12:143
not exceeding £10,000, borrowed by treasurer	12:143
for confiscated estates	12:145
extents for	12:175
for collecting beef cattle	12:176
borrowing	12:238
bills and notes equivalent to	12:309

SPECIE DOLLAR:

one for three of new emission	12:182 12:184
---	---------------

SPENCER, JEREMIAH:

ensign	11:351
------------------	--------

SPENCER, JOHN:

quarter-master	10:442
--------------------------	--------

SPENCER, JOSEPH:

major	9:110
-----------------	-------

SPIRIT:

proof, rum of superior quality to	10:121
distilling, to prevent	10:213
for army (see Rum).	

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS:

too large use of	9: 93
unlicensed sale, act to restrain	10:425
excise on (see Liquors).	

SPOONER, WILLIAM:

petition	10:408	10:414	10:419	10:423
--------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

SPRAGUE, JOHN:

agent of Brig. Gen. James Reed	11:392
--	--------

SPRINGFIELD (see Protectworth).

SPRINGFIELD [MASS.]:

Hampshire county	10:184	10:185	10:188
conference at	10:200	10:201	10:206

SQUANDERING:

estates, act to prevent	9:161
-----------------------------------	-------

SQUIRES, DANIEL:

soldier, Fitzwilliam	10:110
--------------------------------	--------

STACY, JOSEPH:

prison-keeper, account	9:328	10: 37
----------------------------------	-------	--------

STAFF-OFFICERS:

advance pay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:258	9:315
pay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 33
nominated	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:102	11:343
regimental	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:662	11:733	12: 35
pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:702	12:308

STAFF-ROLLS:

Col. Samuel Ashley.	Col. Hercules Mooney.
Col. Jacob Gale.	Col. Daniel Moore.
Col. David Gilman.	Col. Moses Nichols.
Col. Enoch Hale.	Col. Joseph Senter.
Col. David Hobart.	Col. Thomas Stickney.
Col. Moses Kelley.	Brig. Gen. Whipple.
Col. Peirce Long.	Col. Joshua Wingate.

made up	10:420
-------------------	--------

STAKES:

for batteries	9:115
-------------------------	-------

STAMPING:

money	12:167	12:168
-----------------	--------	--------

STANDARD:

of value, for currency	11:297	11:306	11:307
of value, for lands			11:402
silver as (which see).			

STARK, CALEB [ADJT., MAJ.]:

petition	11:352	12: 82	12:104	12:305	12:306
payment to					12: 22
aide-de-camp of General Stark				12: 49	12: 55

STARK, ELIZABETH:

wife of Brig. Gen. John Stark	10:441
---	--------

STARK, JOHN [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN., HON.]:

letters from	9: 47	10: 75	10: 92	10:204			
	10:346	11:701	12: 13	12: 19	12: 44	12: 55	12:491
request (see next above).							

STARK, JOHN [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN., HON.]:

regiment	9: 48	9: 51	9: 59	9: 60	9:136
9:208 10: 30	10: 32	10: 37	10: 42	10: 86	10: 87
10: 99 10:102	10:161	10:163	10:337	10:424	10:438
behavior					9:144
dispute with Colonel Hobart				9:180	9:215
resignation				10: 89	10:105
thanks to (see next above).					
money in hands of				10: 99	10:102
brigade			10:185	10:186	10:187
10:190 10:191	10:317	10:327	10:337	10:341	10:365
10:418 10:425	10:436	11:502	12: 22	12:233	12:237
letter from congress respecting					10:199
abstracts and account				10:232	12: 53
wife's petition					10:441
petition			11:356	12: 78	12: 79
to fill vacancies					12: 37
representation				12: 49	12: 55
money advanced to					12: 53
order in favor of		12: 55	12: 60	12:462	12:463
memorial				12:304	12:307

STARK, COL. WILLIAM:

of Dunbarton					9: 62
complaint					9: 66
nominated field officer					9:179
estate confiscated				10:447	11:578

STARRETT, WILLIAM [STERRAT]:

representative	11:255	11:269	11:280	11:331	11:334	11:380
11:386 11:392	11:394	11:395	11:399	11:423	11:427	
11:443 11:453	11:456	11:460	11:466	11:471	11:474	
11:498 11:508	11:522	11:537	11:540	11:545	11:550	
11:574 11:575	11:576	11:578	11:579	11:582	11:585	
11:617 11:620	11:622	11:624	11:652	11:660	11:678	

STATE:

masts		10: 1	10: 2	10:359	10:360
one, hiring recruits of another				10:298	10:306
persons who have left the					10:397
navigation and trade				10:437	10:439
bonds forfeited to the					10:443
supplies for inhabitants of					11:257
(and see Supplies, military).					
lands common and undivided with					11:379
subjected to many hardships					11:715
quota of rum for Continent				12:115	12:119
debts due, from individuals			12:213	12:229	12:402
proportion of \$8,000,000					12:267
accounts against United States					12:390
	12:402	12:435	12:436	12:449	12:488
New England			10: 6	10: 25	10: 36
10: 55 10:133	10:134	10:147	10:167	10:171	10:200
10:201 10:264	10:331	10:369	11:733	11:739	12: 68
12: 69 12: 70	12: 72	12: 76	12:111	12:418	12:420
of America, or American	10: 9	10: 41	10: 44	10: 55	10:149
10:150 10:179	10:189	10:190	10:327	10:334	12:450

STEVENSON, ENOS:

estate confiscated 10:447

STEVENSON, ISAAC:

petition 12:546 12:556
restored to his law 12:564

STEVENSON, JOHN:

suspected conspirator 10:139 10:140 10:145

STEVENSON, JOSEPH:

coroner 10:239

STEVENSON, JOSIAH:

justice of the peace 9:269

STEVENSON, MARTHA:

divorce from Simon 11:345 11:371 11:376

STEVENSON, SAMUEL:

colonel Fourth regiment minute-men 9: 98

STEVENSON, SIMON (see Stevens, Martha).

STEVENSON, WILLIAM:

Continental soldier 10:437

STEWART, ROBERT [STEWART, STUART]:

representative 12:357
12:358 12:427 12:437 12:441 12:442 12:491 12:493

STEWART, ALEXANDER:

petition 10:143

STEWART, ROBERT:

representative 12:402 12:408

STICKNEY, COL. THOMAS [STICKNEE]:

regiment 9: 84 9: 97 9:278 9:314 10:118 10:157 10:162
10:168 10:185 10:187 10:254 10:287 10:303 10:327
10:337 10:381 10:385 10:398 10:418 10:419 10:423
10:425 11:355 11:470 11:479 11:502 11:575 11:596
11:597 11:604 12: 89 12: 95 12:221 12:310 12:314

muster-master and paymaster 9:314

mistake in apportionment rectified 10: 82

to store arms and accoutrements 10:116

enemies taken up by 10:139 10:140

security given to 10:229

account and rolls 10:234 10:285 10:446 11:484

muster-, pay-, ration-, and staff-rolls (see next above).

representative 10:272 10:273 10:279

10:284 10:304 10:308 10:316 10:362 10:401 10:412

10:413 10:414 10:430 10:435 10:436 10:451 11: 44

11: 48 11:143 11:251 11:426 11:459 11:463 11:470

11:471 11:488 11:492 11:537 11:540 11:553 11:573

11:583 11:616 11:619 11:623 11:633 11:638 11:639

petition 10:285

STILES, REV. EZRA:

assembly chaplain 10:252

STILES, JEREMIAH:

petition 12:247 12:254

STILLWATER:

[illegible]

STILSON, WILLIAM [(STINSON) CAPT.]:

ensign	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:212	9:215
ordered to answer for embezzlement	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:108	10:114
company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:113	10:143	10:263	10:433

STIMSON, DR. WILLIAM:

account 9:141

STINSON, JOHN:

[illegible]

STINSON, WILLIAM:

depositions concerning	10: 75
against Robert Smith	12: 36

STIPULATIONS:

of Continental congress 11:590

STIRBIRD, JOHN:

ensign 11:601

STOCK (see also Inventory, Powder).

of fire-arms 9:161
live (see Live stock, Cattle, Estate, Horses, Sheep).

STOCK IN TRADE:

inventoried 11:478 12:393

STOCKINGS:

for prisoners 10:278
for soldiers (see Supplies, military; and Soldiers, clothing).

STOCKS:

for soldiers 11:584

STOCKTON, RICHARD:

signer of declaration 9:294

STOCKWELL, EMMONS:

account 10: 72

STODDARD:

[illegible]

STODDARD:

committee and selectmen, petitionees	.	.	.	.	9:320	12:445
inimical at	.	.	.	.	.	10: 83
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	10: 83

STODDARD:

memorial	11:694	12:181	12:183
inventory			12:392

STONE, ABNER:

representative	12:208	12:235	12:304	12:339	12:349
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

STONE, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

company					10: 88
enlisting officer				10:303	10:313

STONE, ELIPHALET:

representative	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	9:309
petition				9:309	10: 9

STONE, CAPT. EPHRAIM:

company	10:341	11:395	11:715	12:116	12:306	12:311	
pay-roll (see next above).							
appointed captain					11:351	11:602	
land grantee						10:389	
petition						11:651	
representative					11:708	11:712	
	11:720	12: 59	12: 79	12: 91	12: 96	12:105	12:114

STONE, NATHANIEL:

representative	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:275
	10:316	10:331	10:450	11: 45	11: 49	11:145	11:252			

STONE, SALMON [CAPT.]:

account and rolls						10:224	10:233
company (see next above).							

STONE, THOMAS:

signer of Declaration							9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

STONE, WALDRON:

petition						11:542	11:547
representative	12:357	12:365	12:367	12:442	12:491	12:493	12:495
account							12:495

STONINGTON:

Connecticut							10: 90
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

STOODLEY, JAMES, JR.:

justice of the peace							10: 2
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

STOPPAGES (see also Deductions):

in muster-roll (which see).

STORAGE (see Storing).

STORE (see also Continental):

province							9: 31
colony				9:246	9:304	10:104	10:177
shoes in state							10:327
commissary's, at Medford							12:459

STORES (see also Colony, Commissary, Continental):

military	9: 34	9: 56	9: 57	9: 58	9:246	9:271	9:273
	9:274	9:276	9:280	10: 22	10: 26	10: 43	10: 49
	10: 58	10: 83	10: 87	10: 89	10: 93	10:132	10:135
	10:172	10:173	10:179	10:180	10:184	10:186	10:187
	10:188	10:202	10:289	10:303	10:320	10:336	10:359
	10:360	11:300	11:314	11:375	11:397	11:466	11:469

STRAFFORD COUNTY:

coroners						9:169	9:185
	9:246	9:270	10: 2	10:239	11:673	12:103	12:163
committee on qualification of officers							9:181
regiment from towns in							9:289
muster-master and paymaster							9:215
councillor vote committee							9:318
	10:408	11:377	11:634	12:139	12:322		12:471
letter express							10: 65
prison-keepers				10:221	10:249	11:360	11:363
Quakers							10:223
unincorporated towns, meetings							10:242
gaols							10:249
commissioners on confiscated estates							10:447
committee on absentees' estates						11:283	11:286
trial of Matthew Thornton in						11:325	11:362
court of general sessions					11:349	11:354	12:253
towns, deficient							11:570
court of quarter sessions					11:658	11:660	11:675
towns, survey and bounds						11:633	12:172
towns, delinquent							11:731
courts				12: 41	12:253	12:351	12:352
line, with Grafton county							12: 90
excise farmers							12:371
inventories							12:550

STRATFORD:

representation						9:118	12:525
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	10:310
petitions						10:420	11:361
	11:373	11:415	11:576	11:577	12: 48	12: 57	12:564
(and see Eames, Jeremiah, and Whipple, Joseph).							
inventory						10:430	12:392
state tax							11:360
tax abatement							12: 57
incorporation							11:404
(and see petitions, above).							
scouts							12:171

STRATHAM:

delegates					9: 23	9: 39	9:80½
representation						9:116	12:523
representatives						9:160	9:190
	9:198	9:232	9:295	10:128	10:194	11: 43	11: 47
petition		9:170	10:321	11:284	11:287	11:637	11:651
selectmen (see next above).							
no men raised from							9:208
committee of safety					9:218	9:284	9:287
committee's account							9:218
coroners						9:246	9:269
captain							9:250
inimical located in						9:284	9:287
ensign							10: 67
oath taken by men from							10:133
enemy from							10:140
major from							10:210

STRATHAM:

estate in, act to convey	10:283	10:325
justice of the peace		10:439
lieutenant		11:351
town-meeting		11:636
inventory		12:391

STRATHAM AND NEWMARKET:

lottery bridge	11:284	11:287	11:651	11:658	11:660	11:663
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

STRICKLAND, JOHN:

petition						11:449
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

STROLLERS:

letter concerning						10:346
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

STRONG Box:

state's money locked up in the						12:158
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

STUART, ADAM:

of Londonderry, suspected inimical	9:167	9:171	9:173	9:178
--	-------	-------	-------	-------

STUART, CAPT. ROBERT [STEWART, STEWART]:

representative	11:687	11:720	12: 51	12: 61	12:137	12:140	12:141
	12:160	12:162	12:173	12:181	12:395	12:396	12:458

STUART, WILLIAM:

ensign							11:351
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SUBALTERN OFFICERS:

appointment					9:113	9:223	9:249
	9:258	9:312	10: 9	10: 20	10: 23	10: 30	10: 37
	10: 88	10:151	11:323	11:561	11:595	11:597	11:726
pay						9:258	11:561

SUBALTERNS:

commissions						9:283	10: 93
certificates						11:306	11:308
to command scouting parties							11:726

SUBJECTS:

true, of this state	10: 76	10: 83	10: 84	10:163	10:419	12: 74	12:179
of Great Britain (which see).							
legal, of this state							12:167
of his Britannic majesty not to prosecute actions					12:174	12:299	12:531
of his Britannic majesty, vessels of							12:456
of states in Europe						12:456	12:457

SUBSCRIBING (see Oaths).

SUBSCRIPTIONS:

for money lent to loan office							10:266
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SUBSISTENCE:

allowance for prisoners'							9:240
soldiers' (which see).							

SUBSISTENCE MONEY:

soldiers' (which see).

SUCCESS:

inventory							12:392
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SUEL, RACHEL [SUELL]:

petition						11:500	11:502
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

SUGAR:

for soldiers 11:375 11:397 11:555 12: 2
(and see Brown sugar).

SUITS:

at law, avoiding 9: 65
litigious, deprecated 10:124

SULLIVAN:

Fort (see Fort Sullivan).

SULLIVAN:

incorporation from Packersfield 10:324

SULLIVAN, JAMES, ESQ.:

delegate from Massachusetts congress 9: 27

SULLIVAN, JOHN [MAJ. GEN.]:

delegate to Continental congress 9: 59 11:606
11:607 11:649 11:726 12: 3 12: 5 12: 6 12:226
heard at his request 9:121
request for his appointment 10:121
sent to assist this colony 9:122 9:123
letters to 9:144 9:167 10:439
letters and requisitions from 9:171 9:176 10: 88
10: 89 10:265 10:402 10:439 11:309 11:310 11:585
11:606 11:692 11:736 11:742 12:319 12:335 12:388
regiment raised by 9:174
appointing officers 9:176 9:179 11:583
commanding . . . 9:283 10: 88 10:121 10:124 10:385 10:394 12:224
petition and remonstrance 10: 88
12:387 12:388 12:423 12:425 12:525 12:545
memorial 10: 98 10: 99
account 10:176
11:569 11:570 12:160 12:192 12:226 12:234 12:235
pay-rolls 10:394
thanks to 10:439
address to 11:477 11:485
congratulated 11:478
answer of 11:485
desired to draft militia act 11:508
information regarding 11:714 11:717
draws bill on president 12: 5 12: 85
payment to 12:176
attorney-general 12:307 12:349 12:489
heard for Mrs. Holland 12:335
process against, stayed 12:525

SULPHUR:

importing 9:121
procuring 9:219
manufacture and price 9:290
for cargo 10: 43 10: 49

SUMMONS:

clerk's, for witnesses 9:285
(and see Witnesses).
from committee of safety 9:327 9:331 10:363 11:369

SUMMONS:

to civil officers to take oath	10:125
to appear before the house	10:174
special, of house by committee of safety	10:184
of witnesses before general assembly	11:309 11:701

SUMNER, BENJAMIN:

reputed enemy	9:143
petition	12:531 12:564
representative	12:541 12:545 12:558 12:564

SUMNER'S BOUND:

Lebanon	12: 15
-------------------	--------

SUNAPEE (see Saville).

SUNCOOK RIVER:

as boundary of Pittsfield	12:264
-------------------------------------	--------

SUNDAYS:

councillors and representatives paid for	9:110
9:166 10:288 10:354 10:393 10:449 11:315 11:320	
11:327 11:412 11:450 11:608 11:676 11:735 12:107	
12:182 12:240 12:267 12:309 12:409 12:464 12:532	

SUPERINTENDENT:

of finances, United States (see Morris, Robert).	
of loan office	10: 7
of state accounts	10:124 10:125

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:

Cheshire county.	Rockingham county.
Grafton county.	Strafford county.
Hillsborough county.	
clerks	9: 68 10:100
10:248 10:255 10:362 10:394 11:276 11:366 11:418	
11:534 11:613 11:677 12:179 12:348 12:431 12:443	
justices—chief, puisne, special	9:157 9:164 9:184
9:244 9:247 9:306 10: 83 10: 84 10:164 10:169	
10:174 10:180 10:181 10:207 10:245 10:362 10:377	
10:388 10:394 10:448 10:453 11:276 11:366 11:418	
11:436 11:534 11:613 11:645 11:661 12:101 12:134	
12:135 12:136 12:179 12:208 12:211 12:294 12:295	
12:304 12:315 12:316 12:327 12:334 12:346 12:348	
12:349 12:368 12:400 12:412 12:421 12:431 12:433	
12:438 12:458 12:489 12:494 12:504 12:517 12:562	
justices to be justices of the peace and quorum	9:164
opening	9:182 9:205
appeal to	10: 17
in neighboring states	10:100
review of action at the	10:153 10:420 10:424 10:425
justices to adjourn by proclamation	10:181
adjournment by sheriff	10:207
files and records removed	10:248
resolve enabling, to try Cheshire county causes	10:374
of several counties	10:446
jurors	10:393
appeal to the	11:291 11:371 12: 46
trial of George Wentworth v. John	12:209

SUPPLIES (see also Continental):

military	9: 25	9: 34	9: 62
9: 70 9:175 9:253 9:254 9:257 9:322 10: 14			
10: 18 10: 47 10: 50 10: 61 10: 72 10: 96 10: 98			
10:105 10:267 10:289 10:300 10:303 10:312 10:320			
10:327 10:352 10:360 10:376 10:395 10:411 11:261			
11:297 11:306 11:318 11:358 11:387 11:390 11:408			
11:409 11:444 11:459 11:463 11:466 11:473 11:474			
11:475 11:480 11:487 11:514 11:520 11:533 11:542			
11:543 11:544 11:548 11:549 11:553 11:555 11:584			
11:591 11:640 11:652 11:664 11:671 11:702 11:719			
11:723 11:729 11:739 11:740 11:742 12: 7 12: 14			
12: 50 12: 53 12: 56 12: 58 12: 60 12: 68 12: 69			
12: 70 12: 72 12: 73 12: 76 12:115 12:118 12:125			
12:127 12:129 12:140 12:142 12:143 12:162 12:166			
12:168 12:181 12:216 12:221 12:223 12:225 12:236			
12:257 12:309 12:311 12:366 12:371 12:432 12:526			

(and see names of the kinds; also Companies, Continental army, Continental battalions, Battalions, Militia, Necessaries, Officers, Recruits, Regiments, Scouting party, Soldiers, Stores, Towns, Troops).

for Indians	11:520	11:521
for Continental ship		11:593
furnished by states for United States service		12:455
commissary (which see).		
committee of (see Committee of supplies).		
soldiers' family (see Soldiers, family supplies).		
for prisoners (see Prisoners).		
of Continental treasury	10:332 10:333 11:280 11:566 11:567	11:570
of specie from United States treasury		12:143
of our enemies with arms, etc.		10:336 10:359
of paper for state		10:416

SUPPLY BILL:

considered	11:514	12:207
----------------------	--------	--------

SUPPORT:

of the common cause		9: 25
of Continental army	11:736	11:739
of troops (which see).		
of officer's table (see Gilman, Col. David).		
of poor		9:270
of delegates at congress		12:537
of prisoners (see Prisoners).		
of credit (which see).		

SUPREME EXECUTIVE POWER:

defined	10: 53	10: 58
-------------------	--------	--------

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT:

definitive sentence of our		12:478
--------------------------------------	--	--------

SURETIES (see also Bonds, Securities):

for good behavior	9:287	10: 76
(and see Good, behavior).		
one, at least, for officers receiving money on pay-rolls		10:234
for payment of prison charges		11:443
on permittee's bond		12: 91

SURETIES (see also Bonds, Securities):

on excise bond	12:325	12:339
for order for soldiers' notes		12:340
given to the speaker (see Bonds, Recognizance).		
to treasurer (see Bonds, Security).		

SURGEON-IN-CHIEF (see Jackson, Dr. Hall).

SURGEONS (see also Chirurgeons, Doctoring, Doctors):

regimental	9: 53	10: 28	10:337	11:516
for Colonel Bedell's rangers				9: 90
chief, Northern division Continental army				9:110
army		9:225	10: 29	10: 35
	10: 36	10:117	10:132	10:432
			10:436	11:272
				11:274
pay (see next above).				
expense of				10: 99
bill, for soldier		10:322	10:380	11:325
certificate		10:380	10:381	11:325
one, only, on staff-roll				10:436
indemnified			11:297	11:307
costs for				10:341
depreciation				11:473

SURGEON'S MATE:

regimental				9: 53
appointment				10:132
indemnified			11:298	11:307
Dr. Robert Taggart				11:317
depreciation to				11:473
in United States military hospital				12:208

SURPLUSAGE:

towns', in quota of beef	12:235	12:239
------------------------------------	--------	--------

SURRY:

delegate						9:80½
representation				9:117	9:327	12:524
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:130	10:196
regimental assignment						9: 82
justice of the peace					9:245	9:269
taxes						12:286
inventory						12:391
selectmen, petition for						12:548
request						12:549
annual meeting, time altered						12:555

SURVEY:

of bounds of towns						12:172
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SURVEYOR (see also Inspector):

of shoes						11:505
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

SUSPECTED INIMICALS (see Inimicals).

SUSPENSION:

of trial of civil actions				9:182	9:285
of courts					10:379
of process			11:289	11:293	11:303
of payment of taxes					11:638
of action on notes to absentees					12:315
of judgment in action on absentees' notes					12:346

TAGGART, JOHN:

soldier, Amherst	10:110
petition	12:426

TAGGART, JOSEPH:

soldier, Hillsborough	10:110
---------------------------------	--------

TAGGART, ROBERT, DR.:

ranked as surgeon's mate, petition for	11:312	11:317	11:477	11:587
--	--------	--------	--------	--------

TALFORD, JOSHUA (see Tolford, Joshua).

TALLANT, HUGH:

petition	9: 81	9:305
--------------------	-------	-------

TALLOW:

at Haverhill	11:723	11:724
disposal of	12: 30	

TAMWORTH:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:116	12:524
representative	.	9:192	9:200	9:234	9:296	10: 29	10:129	10:195		
selectmen, petition	.	.	.	.	.	10:434	11:283	11:314		
taxes (see next above).										
regimental assignment	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:659	
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 85	
coroner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:103	

TARBELL, JOHN:

complaint against, for theft	9: 66
--	-------

TARBELL, REUBEN:

petition	10:273
lost horse, retreating from Ticonderoga	10:421

TARBELL, SAMUEL [TARBULL]:

prisoner	10:151	10:158
goods sold for state's benefit		10:202
absentee		10:361
estate confiscated		10:447

TARLTON, JOHN:

house rent and damages	10:440
----------------------------------	--------

TASH, THOMAS [COL., MAJ.]:

delegate							9:138	9:139
representative					9:178	9:179	9:181	9:190
	9:198	9:209	9:211	9:213	9:221		9:225	9:232
	9:239	9:241	9:262	9:265	9:268		9:276	9:285
	9:289	9:295	9:298	9:305	9:306		9:307	9:310
	10:262	10:296	10:312	10:330	10:336	10:339		10:365
	10:367	10:379	10:384	10:403	10:413	10:417		10:437
	11: 44	11: 48	11:143	11:145	11:251	11:254		11:259
	11:260	11:261	11:262	11:264	11:277	11:292		11:315
	11:321	11:330	11:333	11:343	11:345	11:396		11:398
	11:405	11:414	11:416	11:422	12:539	12:540		12:558
lieutenant-colonel							9:245	9:255
regiment								9:314
petition							10:417	12:558

TASKER, JOHN:

justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:239
representative	.	.	10:332	11: 44	11: 48	11:143	11:145	11:251

TAVERNERS:

excise account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:100	9:111
acts regulating	11:262	11:269	11:271	11:485	12: 31	12:236	12:255		

TAVERNS:

regulating	10:378
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

TAVERN-KEEPERS:

unlicensed, restrained	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:425
excised	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:364

TAX ABATEMENT:

by general court	12:178
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

TAX ACT:

repeal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:526
directing collectors to allow interest	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:268

TAXATION:

of unincorporated places	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:225
	9:227	10:242	10:342	11:507	11:512	12: 55			
regulated	.	.	.	9:238	9:247	9:248	9:271		
	9:273	10: 91	10:176	10:224	10:236	10:421	12:382		
fees, fines and forfeitures	.	.	.	9:285	11:524	11:559	11:560		
borrowed money exempt from	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:433		
of non-residents	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:443		
without inventories	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 57		
of candidates, ministers, and schoolmasters	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:193		
of proprietors	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:283	12:390	
exempts, who	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:392		
uniform system	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:418		
federal, proportioned	.	12:450	12:455	12:506	12:514	12:517	12:520		
of cost where no appearance	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:520		
officers, soldiers (which see).									

TAX-BILL:

representatives' pay added to	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 93	9:180	
Hinsdale	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:421	
of certain towns, treasurer to charge in	.	.	.	11:262	12:239	12:534			

TAX DISCOUNT:

to towns for soldiers' poll tax	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:135	
to towns for advances to soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:382	10:403	
	11:264	11:359	11:367	12: 34	12: 38	12: 94	12:104		
of account, Col. David Page	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:337		

TAXES:

colonial [provincial], state [public]	.	.	.	.	.	9: 30	9: 32		
	9: 53	9: 62	9: 63	9: 87	9: 92	9: 99	9:119		
	9:135	9:157	9:183	9:227	9:238	9:248	9:250		
	9:253	9:275	9:302	9:305	9:320	10: 6	10: 39		
	10: 57	10: 91	10: 92	10:105	10:148	10:165	10:178		
	10:201	10:205	10:221	10:224	10:227	10:235	10:236		
	10:241	10:242	10:243	10:244	10:246	10:286	10:291		
	10:300	10:332	10:333	10:338	10:339	10:342	10:351		
	10:353	10:382	10:384	10:391	10:399	10:403	10:416		
	10:417	10:421	10:431	10:432	10:434	11:262	11:280		
	11:283	11:290	11:292	11:295	11:314	11:315	11:340		
	11:342	11:346	11:347	11:348	11:349	11:360	11:367		
	11:374	11:400	11:401	11:402	11:407	11:410	11:415		
	11:467	11:473	11:478	11:483	11:491	11:492	11:500		

TAXES:

colonial [provincial], state [public]	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:503
	11:505	11:507	11:512	11:516	11:517	11:518	
	11:519	11:552	11:561	11:574	11:580	11:638	11:670
	11:693	11:721	11:722	12: 31	12: 50	12: 57	12: 83
	12:104	12:129	12:133	12:139	12:167	12:168	12:180
	12:197	12:201	12:203	12:215	12:220	12:222	12:229
	12:235	12:259	12:268	12:284	12:288	12:292	12:305
	12:309	12:310	12:312	12:313	12:315	12:321	12:324
	12:334	12:339	12:341	12:360	12:384	12:385	12:387
	12:391	12:395	12:414	12:474	12:486	12:502	12:506
	12:549	12:561	12:562	12:564	12:566	12:569	12:571
on constituents for member's pay	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 87
		9: 92	9:180	9:182	9:300	10: 1	
collection	.	.	.	9:126	9:178	9:205	9:227
	9:248	9:250	9:263	9:320	10: 39	10: 91	10:200
	10:224	10:226	10:227	10:233	10:236	10:241	10:242
	10:247	10:338	10:365	10:384	10:391	10:434	11:271
	11:272	11:283	11:290	11:295	11:314	11:348	11:506
	11:508	11:509	11:516	11:517	12: 11	12: 55	12: 84
	12:100	12:106	12:347	12:403	12:485	12:507	12:520
act for assessing	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:261
town and parish	.	.	.	9:126	9:135	9:223	9:253
	10:286	10:391	10:434	11:342	11:670	12: 57	12:415
town, for raising soldiers	.	.	.	.	.	10:279	11:439
towns overpaying to receive credit	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:292
towns to pay soldiers out of their	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 49
towns allowed on, money furnished	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:274
towns, supplies credited toward	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:311
soldiers' poll remitted	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:135
soldiers' poll and estate exempted	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:439
to defray charge of bounty and supplies	.	.	.	.	11:313	11:670	12:161
cost of equipping soldiers paid out of towns	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:128
beef, money, rum, soldiers, specie	.	.	.	.	.	12:341	12:521
beef and rum	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:465
soldiers paid out of the	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:407
act to enforce payment	.	.	.	.	9:238	9:248	9:263
payable in altered bills	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:416
payable in bills of credit	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:593
payable in bounty and depreciation notes	.	.	.	.	.	11:719	11:720
payable in corn	.	.	.	.	.	.	12: 10
payable in old Continental currency and bills	.	.	.	.	.	12: 83	12: 99
payable in produce	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:201
payable in specific articles	.	.	.	.	12:201	12:203	12:215
payable in treasurer's certificates	.	.	.	.	12:215	12:567	12:568
payable in silver or gold	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:215
payable in rum	.	.	.	.	12:229	12:235	12:341
payable in specie orders	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:284
payable in beef and beef cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:288
	12:292	12:310	12:312	12:313	12:324	12:561	
payable in United States bills and Morris notes	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:309
payable in state securities	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:336
payable in loan officer's certificates	.	.	.	.	12:414	12:486	12:569
payment postponed	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:417

TAXES:

outstanding	10:149	10:176	10:373	10:375
10:384 10:430 11:410 11:440 11:524 11:570 11:591				
11:592 11:602 11:708 11:718 11:719 11:720 11:721				
11:722 11:726 11:731 11:732 12: 33 12: 56 12: 61				
12: 70 12: 77 12: 97 12:166 12:168 12:174 12:177				
12:178 12:221 12:272 12:341 12:398 12:458 12:459				

extents for (see next above; also Towns, delinquent or deficient).

calling in currency by	10:184	10:201
on out lands	10:226	12:265
on located lands	11:509	11:517
Quakers		10:312
on lands in dispute		10:335
on absentees' estates		10:390
11:324 11:399 11:430 11:458 11:460 11:483 11:526		
11:527 11:557 11:580 11:732 12: 10 12:153 12:267		
12:271 12:322 12:328 12:404 12:490 12:544 12:567		

(and see Agents, Sale, Trustees).

on money lent into treasury, reduced	11:318
on money at interest	11:326 11:347
required by Continental congress	11:347
11:349 11:354 11:356 11:358 12:514	
amount in present currency	11:405
estimation for	11:473 11:478

(and see Estates, ratable, and Valuation).

on Wentworth and Meserve estates	11:557 12: 10 12:153
bill [law] for new	11:719 11:720
of \$15,000, Spanish milled	11:722
new emission	11:732 12:246
specie	11:732 12:251
depreciation of	11:732 12: 57
new townships to assess and collect	12: 11
on imports and condemned prizes	12: 34
for glass manufacture	12: 35
county	12: 50
liquidated	12:174
proportion by Articles of Confederation	12:180
proprietary	12:322 12:328 12:395 12:490 12:404
Windham, papers respecting	12:467 12:484
of James Paul (see next above).	

TAX LAWS (see also Laws):

revision	11:443
arguments on	12:212

TAXPAYERS:

electors	9:115 12:136
--------------------	--------------

TAYLOR, CAPT. CHASE:

account and pay-roll	10:268 10:385
major Tenth regiment	11:660

TAYLOR, DR. DAVID:

representative	10: 75 10: 92 10: 97 10:105
10:117 10:130 10:196 10:208 10:209 10:213 10:218	
claim allowed	10:113

TAYLOR, GEORGE:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

TAYLOR, JAMES:

petition	9:239
passenger to West Indies	9:240

TAYLOR, JOHN [TALOR]:

petition	10:377	10:400	10:422
land title secured			10:428
Continental soldier			11:606
on Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's roll			12:157

TAYLOR, JOSEPH:

petition	10:339
--------------------	--------

TAYLOR, MATTHEW:

petition	12:389	12:407	12:412
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

TAYLOR, NATHAN [LIEUT.]:

door-keeper	9:330
soldier, Hillsborough	10:110
depreciation	11:483

TEA:

sale of, contraband	9: 95	9: 96
-------------------------------	-------	-------

TEAMS:

baggage transportation	10: 33	10: 62	10: 98	10:105	10:107		
	10:110	10:111	10:112	10:114	10:155	10:324	10:326
	10:332	10:342	10:346	10:362	12: 54	12: 76	12:118

TEMPLE:

delegates					9: 24	9: 43	9:80½
representation					9:117	9:327	12:524
representatives					9:192	9:200	9:234
	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49	11:638	12:540
coroner						9:246	10:239
prisoners taken to and from							10: 45
lieutenant						10: 65	11:351
selectmen						11:483	11:580
land, taxes				11:483	11:522	11:580	12:389
Borland's farm annexed to							11:708
glass manufacture							12: 35
inventory							12:391
petition							12:540

TEMPLE, ELIJAH:

account and petition	11:508	11:517
--------------------------------	--------	--------

TEMPLE, ISAAC:

account	10:413
-------------------	--------

TENDER (see also Legal tender):

in payment, bills	.	.	.	.	.	10:112	10:113	10:170	10:179
		10:236	11:411	11:416	11:545	12: 95	12:106	12:114	
gold and silver	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:141

TERRITORY:

called Vermont	11:374	11:379	12:179	12:302
purchasing, inimicals prevented from				12:174

TEST:

subscribed by suspected inimicals	10:120
tendering, to inhabitants	10:179
representatives	11:428

TESTAMENTS (see also Wills):

Gabriel Barr	11:291
Samuel Walton	12:568
Gov. Benning Wentworth	9: 80
John Wentworth	12:209

TESTIMONY:

against George March	9:284
--------------------------------	-------

THANKS:

to Col. Samuel Ashley	11:339
to Col. Timothy Ellis	12:400
to Col. David Gilman	9:322
to Col. Enoch Hale	12:430
to Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond	11:339
to Col. David Hobart	11:344
to Dr. Hall Jackson	9: 58
to George Jaffrey	9: 72
to Captain Salter	12:463
to Col. John Stark	10: 89
to Gen. John Sullivan	9:122 10:439 11:478
to Matthew Thornton, president	9:120
to Matthew Thornton, colonel	11:382
to General Washington	9:122
to Meshech Weare	12:294
to Major Welch	9:125
to committee to Massachusetts congress	9: 34
to committee on public money	9: 72
for removal of gunpowder from castle	9: 50
for removal of cannon	9: 57
to Portsmouth committee	9: 88
for labors at Portsmouth batteries	9:109
to officers of the house	10: 11 10:456 11:679

THANKSGIVING:

general	10:239 10:240 10:244 11:678 12:489
proclamation (which see).	
committee of safety directed to appoint	11:674

THEFT:

charges of	9: 66 9: 85
trials of	9:285

THING, SAMUEL:

account	10: 70
-------------------	--------

THOM, DR. ISAAC:

account	9:238
petition	10:322

THOMAS, ANNA:

petition	12: 12 12: 13
--------------------	---------------

THOMAS, ELISHA:

petition	10: 32 10: 38
--------------------	---------------

THOMAS, JOSEPH:

lieutenant	10:286
account and pay-roll	10:296

THOMAS, LIEUT. JOSEPH MERRILL (see Thomas, Anna).

THOMAS, MARY AND SARAH:

petition	12:364	12:367
--------------------	--------	--------

THOMAS, SARAH:

to sell lands	12:367	12:375
-------------------------	--------	--------

THOMPSON, EBENEZER:

clerk [or secretary] of convention [or congress]	. . . . .	9: 24
	9: 45 9: 82 9: 92 9:114 9:129 9:138	9:187
delegate	9: 24 9: 28 9: 41 9: 50 9: 63	9: 65
	9: 71 9: 77 9:80½ 9: 81 9: 92 9:103	9:108
	9:112 9:130 9:133 9:137 9:138 9:139	9:143
committee of safety . . . . .	. . . . .	9: 50
	9:227 9:288 9:320 10: 58 10:117 10:146	10:262
	10:356 10:363 10:382 11:263 11:319 11:457	11:534
on committees	9: 81 9:103 9:108 9:138	9:320
clerk of house . . . . .	. . . . .	9:150
secretary of colony [or council]	. . . . .	9:154 9:156
	9:171 9:187 9:209 9:242 9:265 9:271	9:274
secretary of state [or council]	. . . . .	9:304
	9:311 9:321 9:325 10: 71 10:122 10:132	10:133
	10:138 10:180 10:182 10:191 10:218 10:255	10:259
	10:261 10:248 10:453 11:259 11:408 11:430	11:465
	11:534 11:630 11:677 11:686 11:726 11:734	12: 27
	12: 30 12: 86 12:111 12:179 12:190 12:227	12:348
	12:356 12:366 12:466 12:489 12:502 12:547	12:570
councillor	9:154 9:156 9:187 9:192	9:227
	9:265 9:271 9:288 9:320 10: 6 10: 42	10: 58
	10: 92 10:117 10:142 10:146 10:191 10:202	10:210
	10:230 10:236 10:243 10:247 10:255 10:262	10:272
	10:284 10:287 10:346 10:350 10:356 10:363	10:382
	10:411 11:263 11:315 11:319 11:457 11:468	11:482
	11:499 11:502 11:520 11:534 11:578 11:632	11:672
delegate, Continental congress . . . . .	. . . . .	10:370 12:412
special justice, superior court . . . . .	. . . . .	10:388
commissioner to New Hampshire Grants . . . . .	. . . . .	11:365
commissioner to Hartford . . . . .	. . . . .	11:630
commissioner on town boundaries . . . . .	. . . . .	12:325
account . . . . .	. . . . .	12:201
justice, superior court . . . . .	. . . . .	12:433
petition for John, Jr., and Edmund Thompson . . . . .	. . . . .	12:559

THOMPSON, EDMUND:

to give bond to treasurer	12:559
-------------------------------------	--------

THOMPSON, JAMES:

petition	12:156
--------------------	--------

THOMPSON, JOHN, JR.:

to give bond to treasurer	12:559
(and see Thompson, Ebenezer, above).	

THOMPSON, JOSHUA:

ensign	10: 32
------------------	--------

THOMPSON, NATHANIEL:

petition	11:317
--------------------	--------

THOMPSON, SAMUEL:

soldier	11:511
petition	11:577 11:633 11:695 12: 12 12: 77

THOMPSON, SAMUEL:

land title vested 12: 88

THOMPSON, SILAS:

coroner 9:246 9:269

THOMPSON, CAPT. THOMAS:

commander of the *Raleigh* 10:133 10:134 10:200

letter and request (see next above).

THOMSON, CHARLES [THOMPSON]:

secretary, Continental congress 9:127 9:294

THOMSON, ROBERT:

account 10:251

THORNDIKE, JOSEPH:

justice of the peace 12:273

THORNTON:

delegates 9: 26 9: 44 9:80½

representation 9:118 12:525

representatives 9:194 9:202 9:236 9:297 10:131 10:197 11: 45

ammunition for 9:273

petition 9:273 11:586 12: 91 12:154 12:155

committee 9:276

councillor vote 10: 45

town-meeting restored, taxes 12:100

incorporation 12:166

(and see petition, above).

classed 12:324 12:525

inventory 12:392

THORNTON, MATTHEW [COL., ESQ., HON.]:

delegate, Londonderry 9: 25

9: 28 9: 41 9: 50 9: 69 9:80½ 9:138 9:139

president *pro tempore* 9: 32

president of convention [or congress] 9: 45 9: 47

9: 48 9: 50 9: 51 9: 53 9: 64 9: 65 9: 80

9:110 9:114 9:119 9:120 9:129 9:143 9:172

committee of safety 9: 50 9:288

committee on instructions to delegates, Continental congress 9: 81

committee on petition to Continental congress 9:103

regiment 9: 97

9:103 9:108 9:140 9:259 9:278 9:314 10:162

10:185 10:186 10:187 10:303 10:398 11:344 11:355

speaker 9:150

councillor 9:154 9:156 9:179 9:190 9:205 9:239 9:249

9:255 9:258 9:262 9:265 9:267 9:271 9:279

9:282 9:284 9:288 9:298 9:320 9:323 11:447

11:456 11:475 11:484 11:485 11:491 11:492 11:497

11:498 11:502 11:509 11:511 11:515 11:525 11:531

11:547 11:552 11:559 11:568 11:571 11:572 11:573

11:583 11:589 11:604 11:610 11:611 11:625 11:629

11:648 11:668 11:669 11:670 11:672 11:678 11:679

justice, superior court of judicature 9:157 9:184 9:306 10:453 12:334

account 9:260 10: 54 10:324 10:370

signer of Declaration 9:294

delegate, Continental congress 9:307 10: 32 10: 54 11:606

thanks, on resignation 11:382

THORNTON, MATTHEW [COL., ESQ., HON.]:

petitions	11:719	12:424	12:519	12:526	12:551
puisne justice, superior court				12:307	12:348
representative	12:501	12:502	12:507	12:509	12:510
	12:518	12:525	12:541	12:542	12:543
				12:548	12:558
Lutwyche's ferry confirmed to					12:560

THORNTON, CAPT. MATTHEW:

delegate, Holderness and Thornton	9: 26	9: 44	9: 72	9:80½	
lieutenant under Capt. James Osgood				9: 78	
account					9:187
prisoner			10:379	11:312	11:348
inimical, trial			11:325	11:362	11:365
petition					11:347

THORNTON, MATTHEW, JR.:

prisoner				10:411	11:268
--------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------

THORNTON, MR.:

brother to Matthew, Jr.					10:411
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

THREE FRIENDS:

brigantine					10: 82
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

THURSTON, OLIVER:

invalid soldier					12:417
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

TIBBETTS, EBENEZER:

major					9:125
coroner				9:169	9:185
petition		11:293	11:299	11:306	11:308
in service at Rhode Island					11:306

TICHENER, ISAAC:

deputy commissary, letter			12:425	12:428	12:431
restored to his law				12:429	12:432

TICONDEROGA (see also Fort Ticonderoga):

situation of					9: 71
General Schuyler at				9:253	9:254
our armies at		9:328	9:329	9:330	10:137
re-enforcement of					10: 1
	10: 3	10: 29	10: 33	10: 37	10: 60
					10: 61
	10: 66	10: 67	10: 69	10: 70	10: 76
					10: 77
	10:105	10:106	10:107	10:109	10:115
					10:137
committee sent to			9:328	9:329	9:330
letter dated at					10: 14
colonel commandant at					10: 16
defence at				10: 43	10: 44
Massachusetts resolve concerning					10: 47
garrisons					10: 60
troops at				10: 83	10: 87
baggage and stores conveyed to					10:180
	10:105	10:107	10:110	10:111	10:112
companies for					10:106
camp at					10:433
service at					10:107
evacuation of				10:214	10:113
retreat from				10:317	10:233
losses at					11:287
express to					10:341
					10:421
					10:421
					10:320
					10:421
					10:326

[illegible]

TOWNS:

free representation called for convention							10:274
			10:314	10:315	10:318		12: 47
delegates to convention	11:711	11:712	11:713	12: 8	12: 30		12: 47
recommended to continue plan of government							12:405
to vote on plan of government							12:410
copies of letters sent to							9: 56
proclamation sent to			9: 61	9: 70	11:674		12:489
orders sent to							11:355
address sent to							12:450
handbills sent to							12:453
to encourage manufactures							9: 53
collectors and constables				9: 63	9:126		10:384
ammunition and fire-arms				9: 29	9: 48		9: 77
to furnish supplies				9: 30	12:273		12:311
to engage and equip men							9: 31
to furnish blankets					9: 49		9:136
frontier					9: 50		9:265
training soldiers in							9: 91
soldiers belonging to					9:135		11:463
committees of inspection							9:305
powder distributed to				9:330	10: 16		10: 30
(see also Flints, Lead, Powder).							
upper, purchasing in							10: 58
names of disaffected, transmitted to secretary of state							10: 69
delinquent or deficient in quota of soldiers							10:137
			10:237	10:279	10:286	10:290	10:299
	10:301	10:339	11:262	11:318	11:319	11:322	11:342
	11:431	11:633	12: 80	12: 81	12:126	12:130	12:131
	12:250	12:285	12:333	12:343	12:347	12:381	12:383
to furnish quotas of troops				11:693	11:695	12: 48	12: 80
double returns of soldiers	10:290	12: 98	12:101	12:118	12:130		12:346
men hired by, for other towns				10:297	10:298		10:382
returns of Continental soldiers							11:285
			11:413	11:431	11:445	12: 98	12:101
bounty and supply accounts						11:297	11:298
	11:306	11:307	11:311	11:359	11:431	11:442	11:445
	11:463	11:467	11:468	11:533	11:633	11:640	11:669
	11:670	11:698	12: 14	12: 19	12: 34	12: 38	12:161
	12:162	12:165	12:175	12:256	12:342	12:414	12:465
fined for not drafting men							11:342
proportion of clothing				11:561	11:584	12:172	12:177
apportionment of beef and rum							11:584
	11:590	11:591	11:721	11:724	11:732	12:119	12:128
	12:129	12:156	12:199	12:229	12:235	12:239	12:284
enlisted for, names							11:696
beef cattle furnished by						12: 21	12: 23
to pay soldiers' wages							12: 49
two or more claiming the same men							12:250
disputes in, about Tories							9: 47
new						9: 61	9:321
delinquent or deficient in taxes							9: 62
			10:178	10:286	10:291	10:373	10:384
	11:346	11:435	11:440	11:460	11:524	11:570	11:708

TOWNS:

delinquent or deficient in taxes							11:721
	11:722	11:731	12: 33	12: 61	12: 70	12:133	
	12:166	12:168	12:174	12:215	12:341	12:383	12:398
polls and ratable estates			10:198	11:347	11:349	12:475	
public taxes							10:205
	10:221	10:246	10:387	10:391	10:434	11:346	11:348
	11:360	11:439	11:519	12:221	12:512	12:534	12:571
advancing money, repayment of							10:372
highways in						11:284	11:343
allowed interest on advance payment of taxes					11:292	12:133	
tax discount for advances to soldiers							11:359
	11:367	11:561	12: 34	12:128	12:274	12:311	12:315
called upon to pay into treasury			11:566	11:567	11:570	12:133	
tax proportion for raising men							11:670
bill for new tax sent to					11:719	11:720	
where no selectmen, inventory							12:394
excise in							9:111
unincorporated, taxation				9:227	10:241	10:242	
east side of Connecticut river			10:374	12: 48	12:214	12:221	
west side of Connecticut river					12:295	12:302	
councillor votes					10:408	12:470	
(and see Councillor vote committee).							
unimproved lands in							11:282
agents							11:346
disaffected, on New Hampshire Grants						12: 74	
petition for							12:481
convention of twenty-three					12:507	12:548	

TOWNSHIPS:

books of charters							9: 79
charters, recording					10:118	11:485	
non-resident land tax						10:348	
non-resident land proprietors						10:365	
unincorporated, taxation		10:241	10:242	11:507	11:512	12: 55	
Grafton county				11:586	11:588	11:623	
new, taxes						12: 11	
lots of lands in						12: 55	

TOZIER, PETER [TOZER]:

re-imbursed for treasury note lost						12:205	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

TRACEY, NATHANAEL, Esq.:

petition						12:553	
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

TRACY, JOSEPH:

ensign						10: 65	
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--

TRADE:

stagnation						9: 65	
with Indians						10: 11	
regulation				10: 27	10: 36	10: 38	
	10:437	10:439	12:105	12:440	12:457	12:461	12:542
illicit							10:399
stock in, inventory					11:478	12:393	
acts						11:578	
vessels						11:673	
encouragement						12:456	

TRADERS:

complained of 9: 95

TRAILL, MARY [TRAIL]:

petition 12: 66 12: 71

TRAILL, ROBERT:

against Robert Leathers 10:424 10:425

TRAITORS:

act for confiscating estates of 10:252 11:288

judgment against 12: 44

TRANSACTIONS:

of convention, secret 9: 24

of special convention 9:313

TRANSMITTING:

laws to congress and to each state . . . 11:488 11:504 11:523 11:716

TRANSPORTATION:

of Indians 9:222

of reinforcements 9:262

New York prisoners to Deerfield 10:103

prisoners from Amherst to New York 10:284

prisoner out of United States 12:437

interstate, regulated 10:184

out of state, act to prevent 11:553 11:556

into Massachusetts 11:606

persons from Nova Scotia 11:607

requisition for 12: 81

TRAVELLING:

difficulty of 11:458 11:488 11:503

TRAVELLING EXPENSES:

of officers and soldiers 9:312

TREADWELL, JACOB:

delegate 9: 23

owner of schooner 10:134 10:135

location, inventory 12:392

TREADWELL, MEHITABLE:

guardians for 12:210 12:264 12:384 12:389

non compos mentis 12:218 12:265

TREADWELL, WILLIAM EARL:

petition 11:647

(and see Treadwell, Mehitable, above).

to sell lands for taxes 11:664

to appear 12:234

TREASON (see also Misprision):

defined 10: 14

act or bill against 10: 32 10: 44 10: 48 10: 53 10: 58 10: 68 12: 44

offences less than, act to prevent 10: 63 10: 68

persons suspected of 10:252

against the state and the United States 11:348 11:365

TREASURER'S:

salary, grants to, pay 10:165 10:169

10:174 11:418 11:677 12:179 12:233 12:348 12:489

nomination 11:429 11:700 12:190 12:356 12:425

TREASURIES:

public	11:402
county	11:436

TREASURY:

Massachusetts	9: 34
state of	9:178
10: 25 10: 32 10:307 11:502 11:531 11:686 12: 71	
12: 93 12:128 12:129 12:176 12:179 12:184 12:193	
12:197 12:209 12:213 12:215 12:220 12:232 12:235	
12:237 12:239 12:240 12:283 12:447 12:540 12:541	
supply of	9:288
10: 29 10:307 10:332 10:333 10:347 11:280 11:288	
11:289 11:500 11:503 11:505 11:507 11:514 11:567	
11:586 11:588 11:614 11:728 11:731 11:732 11:733	
12:127 12:128 12:133 12:134 12:143 12:451 12:453	
common	12:451 12:453

TREATIES:

between France and United States	11:258
--	--------

TREATING:

electors (which see).

TREATY:

of amity and commerce	11:258 11:523
definitive	12:565

TRECOTHICK:

petition	11:586
inventory	12:392

TREFETHEN, HENRY:

master of boat	10:441
--------------------------	--------

TREFETHEN, CAPT. WILLIAM:

committee on cannon and powder	9:241
--	-------

TRENTON [TRENTOWN]:

action at	10:102 10:104
---------------------	---------------

TRESPASS:

writs in cases of	9:178
-----------------------------	-------

TRESPASSERS:

punishment	9:205
----------------------	-------

TRESPASSES:

trial of	9:205 9:206 9:228 9:285 12:352
act to prevent	10:349

TRIAL:

of inimicals	9:143
9:285 9:287 9:300 9:301 10: 1 10: 12 10: 44	
of prisoners	10:142 10:144 10:145 10:379
by martial law	10:379
new, ordered, Young v. Ayers	12:563
of captures on the seas	9:248
jury	9:260
10: 10 10:390 12:352 12:429 12:432 12:438 12:478	
criminal	9:285
inferior courts	10: 17
maritime court	9:326 10: 17
of treason	10: 32 12: 44
of counterfeiters	10:160

TRIAL:

in Rockingham county 11:269 11:362 11:365
 of Thornton, Matthew (which see).

TRIENNIAL ASSEMBLIES:

act for, no law 9:183

TRIPE, SAMUEL:

account 10:170

TRIPE, THOMAS:

petition 11:281

TROOPS:

of this government, colony, state 9: 25
 9: 35 9: 47 9: 55 9: 66 9: 90 9:113 9:114
 9:136 9:138 9:209 9:215 9:216 9:217 9:271
 9:280 9:289 9:322 10: 23 10: 29 10: 33 10: 66
 10: 81 10:109 10:127 10:139 10:165 10:167 10:175
 10:206 10:207 10:223 10:312 10:317 10:395 11:352
 11:374 11:379 11:381 11:397 11:417 12: 18 12:236
 regular, violence of 9: 25 9: 29
 under General Gage 9: 27
 British, hostilities 9: 49
 victualling 9:132
 support 9:144 9:188 9:253 9:254 11:489 12:418
 (and see Provisions, for soldiers).
 at head-quarters 9:138 9:140 9:176 11:721
 jealous of distinctions 9:172
 command of all the 9:205
 to join northern army 10:217
 to reinforce our army, New York 9:314
 sent to Rhode Island 11:287

TROTT, SAMUEL:

coroner 9:164 9:186
 account 10:154 10:156
 to summon persons before the house 10:174
 to get forward stores 10:179 10:180
 to repair to Charlestown about provisions 10:186 10:187
 representative 12:555 12:557 12:559
 12:561 12:563 12:564 12:565 12:566 12:568 12:571
 petition (see next above).

TROVERS:

trials of 9:285

TRUCE (see Flags of truce).

TRUEL, AMOS:

constable 11:623

TRUESDELL, SAMUEL:

against Dr. A. R. Cutter 12:112

TRUMBULL, GOV. JONATHAN:

letters from 10: 12 10: 16 10:369

TRUNDY, WILLIAM:

house rent and damage 10:440

TRUSSELL, MOSES:

petition 12: 3 12: 59

TRUSSELL, REUBEN:

petition	10:401
pensioner, struck of	12:255

TRUSTEES:

county, of confiscated estates	11:416	11:417
of absentees' estates	11:482	11:543 11:546 11:565 11:566
	11:567 11:568 11:585 11:590 11:609 11:611 11:628	
	12: 10 12: 28 12: 30 12: 43 12: 83 12:100 12:103	
	12:115 12:117 12:134 12:135 12:183 12:226 12:253	
	12:255 12:328 12:347 12:404 12:533 12:551 12:571	

(and see Agents, and Sale).

of confiscated estates (see Estates, confiscated).

Phillips Exeter academy, Dartmouth college (which see).

state, William Smith's estate	11:737
bond	12:207

TUBBS, ANANIAS:

soldier, wounded at Bennington	10:398	11:401
--	--------	--------

TUCKER, LIEUT. BENJAMIN:

representative	9: 74	10:279	10:296	10:338	10:378
	11: 45	11: 49	11:143	11:145	11:252 11:255 11:300
	11:331	11:334	11:340	11:383	11:396 11:417 11:423

TUCKER, CALEB:

account	11:417
-------------------	--------

TUCKER, JABEZ:

estate	12:484
------------------	--------

TUCKER, LIEUT. JOSEPH:

resignation	11:579
-----------------------	--------

TUCKER, LEMUEL:

Continental soldier, bounty to	11:553
--	--------

TUFT, JOHN:

letter sent by	9:144
--------------------------	-------

TUFTONBOROUGH:

state tax	10:242
tax abatement	12:474
regimental assignment	11:659
inventory	12:391
unimproved lands in	12:474
representation	12:524

TURNER, GEORGE:

captain, artillery company	9:115	9:133	9:135	9:142	9:159
rank settled					9:145
discharged					9:188

TURNING OVER:

persons enlisted	12: 18
----------------------------	--------

TURNKEYS:

for prisoners of war	12:235
--------------------------------	--------

TWEEDY, DR. SAMUEL:

medicines from	10: 77
--------------------------	--------

TWITCHELL, ELEAZER:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

TYPES:

for printing notes and small bills					9: 74	10:347
Robert Luist Fowle's, printing office, Exeter	12:541	12:543	12:545	12:547		
(and see Fowle, Zachariah, account).						

TYRANNICAL:

administration in England					9: 33	
-------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------	--

UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS:

road through					11:578	11:581
------------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

UNDERHILL, CAPT. JOHN:

representative	12:208	12:241	12:256	12:265		
	12:281	12:284	12:287	12:290	12:295	12:307
	12:320	12:322	12:327	12:333	12:336	12:339
enlisting officer					10:303	10:316

UNDERWOOD, JAMES:

register of probate						9:158
justice of the peace					9:164	9:185
justice inferior court common pleas						9:185
representative	10:265	10:270	10:296	10:298	10:305	10:307
	10:334	10:346	10:349	10:350	10:362	10:367
	10:369	10:373	10:374	10:375	10:378	10:402
	10:407	10:414	10:423	10:425	10:426	10:428
	10:436	10:437	11: 44	11: 48	11:143	11:145
commissioner on confiscated estates					10:447	11:585
account					11:510	11:511
nominated for collector of beeves						11:601
petition					12: 11	12:431

UNDIVIDED LANDS (see Lands, common and undivided).

UNIMPROVED LANDS:

non-resident proprietors, tax						11:282
	11:503	11:505	11:506	11:509	12: 32	12:390
in the Gore, valuation and tax					11:557	12:465
Tuftonborough, valuation and tax						12:474
sale for taxes suspended					11:634	11:638

UNIMPROVED REAL ESTATE:

rated						11:478
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--------

UNITED COLONIES:

order of						9: 93
of North America						9:188
setting up independent state					9:244	9:251
the thirteen						9:252
liberties of the						9:256
bills of credit	9:261	10:112	10:170	10:179	11:416	12:106

UNITED SERVICE:

troops raised for						9: 93
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------

UNITED STATES:

of America	9:291	9:294	9:303	9:312	9:328	9:329	10: 18
	10: 24	10: 57	10:100	10:146	10:162	10:163	10:165
	10:182	10:192	10:216	10:220	10:244	10:265	10:266
	10:359	10:370	10:376	10:396	10:416	10:417	10:456
	11:258	11:276	11:326	11:328	11:337	11:354	11:356
	11:358	11:367	11:407	11:420	11:457	11:523	11:679
	11:685	12: 1	12: 34	12: 51	12: 58	12: 65	12:113

UNITED STATES:

of America	12:125	12:152	12:174	12:189	12:245	12:265	12:286
	12:299	12:303	12:355	12:379	12:413	12:531	12:539
army				9:312	11:358	11:593	12: 50
board of war (which see).							
service			9:321	10: 57	10: 82	10: 95	10: 99
	10:186	10:187	10:190	10:337	10:338	10:341	10:368
	10:398	11:261	11:278	11:346	11:375	11:377	12:221
	12:361	12:373	12:375	12:455	12:509	12:537	12:568
order of						10: 17	10:238
peace of the						10: 38	10: 41
bills of credit	10:100	10:160	10:161	10:162	10:163	10:165	12:114
no grain to be carried out of							10:172
amical to the							10:215
inimical practices respecting							10:252
confederation				10:265	10:266	10:401	12:230
	12:297	12:324	12:326	12:386	12:406	12:412	12:415
	12:430	12:478	12:479	12:483	12:503	12:515	12:516
accounts with state	10:269	12: 52	12:129	12:176	12:390	12:402	12:428
	12:435	12:436	12:449	12:454	12:488	12:536	12:537
perpetual union between					10:313	10:334	12:450
prisoners, exchange							10:368
transporting prisoner out of							12:437
absentees from			10:397	11:265	11:266	11:267	11:272
	11:291	11:399	12: 46	12:315	12:316	12:347	12:413
hostilities between, and Great Britain					10:428	12:303	12:413
treason against the					11:267	11:348	11:365
state laws transmitted to other states in the						11:488	11:523
defence			11:532	11:603	11:608	12:106	12:113
navy							11:648
cause							12: 5
treasury						12:143	12:451
defrauding the							12:203
\$8,000,000 call						12:206	12:232
military hospital							12:208
fire-arms (which see).							
rum stored for							12:236
public affairs							12:308
bank bills							12:309
financier, Robert Morris					12:309	12:390	12:402
indebtedness							12:321
loans							12:387
imposts and duties granted							12:529

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

tax for					11:354	11:356	11:358
subjects							12:303

UNITY:

regimental assignment							9: 82
representation						9:118	12:524
representatives	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	11: 45
justice of the peace							9:269
quarter-master							10:112
tax collection						10:200	12:259
inventory							12:392

UPHAM, REV. TIMOTHY:

delegate 9: 40 9:80½

UPPER COÖS [COHOS]:

district, precepts sent to 10: 45

scouting party at 10: 52 12:223

road from, to Conway 11:581

country, defence 12:273

UPPER LEATHER:

price 10: 54

UPPER TOWNS:

purchasing in 10: 58

USHER, ELEAZER:

deserter 10:323

USURPATION:

of authority by Vermont 12:198

(and see Authority).

UTENSILS (see also Types):

printing 12:543 12:545 12:547

VACANCIES:

in Continental army or battalions 10: 88 11:283 11:294 11:345

11:355 11:374 11:379 11:381 11:535 11:569 11:695

in regiments, state militia 11:382 12:169 12:249 12:367 12:400

in New Hampshire brigade 11:571

in the council, how filled 11:688 11:729

in New Hampshire line officers 12: 25

12: 26 12: 28 12: 37 12:256 12:269

VALLEY FORGE:

camp, Pennsylvania 10:302

VALUATION (see also under names of towns):

of ratable polls and estates 10: 57

11:473 11:478 11:711 12:360 12:361 12:393

of lands in the Gore 11:557

of unimproved land 12: 32 12:474

for proportioning taxes 12:334 12:391

of the soil 12:452

VANCE, WILLIAM:

petition 10:189

VARNEY, PAUL, AND OTHERS:

restored to their law 12:351 12:352

VAUDREUIL, COUNT DE:

commanding French forces 12:360 12:369 12:370

VEAL:

price of 10: 54

VEASEY, ELIPHALET:

invalid soldier, account against 12:418 12:536

VENDING:

cattle and sheep 10:214

VENDORS:

of arms and powder 9: 46

VENDUES:

sales at 10: 54 10:304 10:423 11:370 11:464 12: 22 12:364

VENDUES:

public, authorized	10:295	11:397	11:452	11:560	11:578
adjourned to Exeter . . . . .	.	.	.	11:283	11:286
of lot and houses, Portsmouth . . . . .	.	.	.	11:448	11:510
of lands, Francestown . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:551
of Governor Wentworth's estate . . . . .	.	11:565	11:566	11:567	11:568
of barracks and platforms, Piscataqua harbor . . . . .	.	.	.	.	12:463

VENDUE-MASTER:

Portsmouth, Daniel Fowle	11:510
------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

VENUS:

schooner	10:398
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

VERITAS:

anonymous letter, signed	9:158	9:161
------------------------------------	---	---	---	-------	-------

VERMONT (see also New Hampshire Grants):

new state, secretary of council . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:186
pretended state . . . . .	.	10:394	12:154	12:201	12:232
letters to and from . . . . .	.	.	.	10:394	10:404
self-styled governor and general assembly . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:302
claimed to be separate state . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:323
dispute . . . . .	.	.	.	11:374	11:379
claim of New Hampshire to . . . . .	.	.	.	11:385	11:387
resolutions of congress concerning . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:407
territory commonly called . . . . .	.	.	.	12:179	12:302
pretended authority . . . . .	.	.	.	12:198	12:268
officers under authority of . . . . .	.	.	.	.	12:290
affairs . . . . .	.	.	.	.	12:361

VESSELS:

insurance . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9: 58
foreign, liable for powder money . . . . .	.	.	9: 80	10:248	10:367
sent to Maryland for corn . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:143
sent to warn about privateers . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:207
powder, securing . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:207
of war . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:207
of war, Continental . . . . .	.	.	.	9:302	9:310
seizing and condemning . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:217
bound to West Indies . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:240
armed . . . . .	.	.	9:298	9:299	10:348
captures on high seas . . . . .	.	.	.	9:325	9:326
embargo on . . . . .	.	.	.	10: 17	10:238
sailing coastwise . . . . .	.	10: 17	10: 25	10: 26	10:238
at Portsmouth . . . . .	.	.	.	10: 43	10: 49
prize . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10: 50
sent to Carolina . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10: 50
sending to sea . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:138
to carry flour . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:139
corn and grain . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:154
corn, in Oyster river . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:174
for prison ship . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:216
security on . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:308
sending, from Rye to Machias . . . . .	.	.	.	.	10:354
clearing out . . . . .	.	.	.	10:399	10:400
detained . . . . .	.	.	10:434	11:670	11:673
(and see Permits).					
provisions for, limited . . . . .	.	.	.	.	11:268

VESSELS:

victualling	11:409	11:456
with cargoes to depart		11:637
to give bond	11:673	12:440
"Flag"		12: 96
sent as a flag	12:113	12:126
entering and clearing		12:287
from and to Great Britain		12:440
foreign merchant		12:456
British, loading in harbors of this state	12:542	12:543

VICORY, MARY:

divorce from John		12:359
-----------------------------	--	--------

VICTUALLING:

troops		9:132
ships	11:409	11:456

VINARD, WILLIAM:

house rent and damage		10:439
---------------------------------	--	--------

VINCENT, JOHN:

master of schooner <i>Abigail</i>		10:434
---	--	--------

VINCENT, CAPT. JOHN:

Indian, supplies for	11:520	11:521
--------------------------------	--------	--------

VIRGINIA (see also Colony):

members in general congress		9:294
prisoner may repair to		9:310
schooner sent to		11:272

VOID:

judgment of court made		10: 10
laws declared null and		10: 80
resolve repealed, annulled, and made		10:238
contract made		10:396
attachments made	11:267	11:271 11:272
articles to stand, when	11:298	11:307
resolves made		12: 50

VOLUNTEERS:

company of	9:312	9:313	10: 20	10: 23	10: 28	10: 30	10: 70
to reinforce northern army							10:233
state						10:395	11:739
to Saratoga						10:415	10:420

VOTERS (see also Electors):

qualification							9:115
legal, who	9:253	9:261	9:275	10:256	10:365	11:272	11:526
oath required							12:501

VOTES [BALLOTS]:

of electors							9:104
for councillors and representatives							9:317
	9:318	10: 45	10:408	11:377	11:626	11:729	12: 25
	12: 56	12:137	12:139	12:322	12:323	12:469	12:471
gaining, by treating forbidden				9:319	11:627	12:137	12:470
for county officers							9:324
for president and senators							12:511

VOTES (see also Acts, Bills, Laws, Resolves):

for establishing and encouraging manufactures							9: 72
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

VOTES (see also Acts, Bills, Laws, Resolves):

reconsideration	9: 76	9: 86	9: 95	9:109
9:110 9:114 9:245 9:255 9:282 9:302				9:322
10: 3 10: 11 10: 58 10: 62 10: 68 10: 78				10: 98
10:111 10:167 10:173 10:185 10:187 10:331				10:352
11:479 11:628 11:722 11:743 12: 6 12:442				12:571
deprecating export of fish				9: 89
for perfecting and regulating militia			9: 90	9: 91
for settling and regulating minute-men				9: 98
respecting excise				9:111
respecting town officers				9:121
respecting inimicals				9:123
respecting saltpetre				9:224
respecting commissions				9:267
respecting confinement of Colonel Porter			9:304	10:176
respecting prisoners				10: 53
respecting taxation				10:176
respecting captivated officers				11:305
respecting arrearages and encouragement for enlisting				11:447
respecting allowance to officers				11:448
respecting returns of absentees' estates			11:458	11:460
respecting recruiting soldiers				11:468
respecting return of extents				12:459
respecting the grants (see New Hampshire Grants).				
on swearing town officers				9:117
of council	9:171 9:180 9:182 9:208			9:209
9:242 9:265 9:313 10:260 10:261 11:283				11:292
amendment by council		9:180 9:304		12:570
non-concurred by council, sent back			10:226	10:292
evidence of appointment			9:219	9:222
to pay interest on bills of credit				9:242
to draft Declaration of Independence				9:245
of council, for appointing officers				9:246
entered out of place				9:247
on \$10,000 from Continental congress				9:265
of special convention ratified				9:313
of council, on Mr. Betton's instructions				10: 13
advertised in newspapers		10: 31 10:166		12:132
sent up by one member				10:265
on instructing representatives				10:274
for paying recruits				10:277
on salt bounty				10:348
settling wages of delegates Continental congress	10:348 11:390			11:405
of governor and council, Connecticut, on discontinuance of couriers,				10:369
to procure army clothing				11:409
empowering committee of safety			11:533	11:738
appointing committee to get laws printed				11:633
directing Sheriff Hale				12:172
repeal of				12:114

VOUCHERS:

of accounts	9:173 9:241 10:451		11:385
of muster-rolls			9:214
exhibiting			10: 99
of treasurer's account	10:109 10:118 10:149 11:409 11:410		12:177

VOUCHERS:

for pensions	10:317	12:418
lodged in due form	10:322	10:327
producing proper	10:337	10:341 11:589
for bounties, etc.		11:445
before congress		12:285
of officers and soldiers	12:536	12:567

WADLEIGH, JOHN:

deceased, estate of		10:423
Continental soldier	12:136	12:138

WADLEY, BENJAMIN:

order in favor of		11:687
-----------------------------	--	--------

WADLEY, THOMAS:

to appear		10:363
---------------------	--	--------

WADSWORTH, FENN:

agent to settle Connecticut account		10:411
---	--	--------

WADSWORTH, JEREMIAH:

drafts in favor of	11:572 11:573	11:591 11:592
------------------------------	---------------	---------------

WAGON:

road		11:528
----------------	--	--------

WAGONS:

army, baggage, impressing, providing (see Teams).		
state		11:286

WAGON HORSES:

to sell		11:358
drivers for		12: 85

WAGON-MASTER:

appointment and orders	10: 33 10:105 10:106 10:107 10:110 10:111	
----------------------------------	---	--

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS:

petition		12:199 12:208
--------------------	--	---------------

WAIT, CAPT. JASON:

company	10: 87 10:103 10:104 10:341 11:342 11:519	
-------------------	---	--

WAIT, CAPT. JOSEPH:

delegate		9:141 9:144
representative	9:166 9:169 9:170 9:194	9:219
colonel and lieutenant-colonel		9:174
account		9:175

WAITE, CAPT. STEPHEN:

has leave to depart for Casco bay		11:637
---	--	--------

WAITERS (see also Door-keepers):

to house:		
James Rundlet		10:126
Samuel Dutch		10:191
Jonathan Piper		10:251

WAKEFIELD:

delegates	9: 42	9:80½
captain		9:113
representation	9:116	12:524
representatives		9:192
	9:200 9:234 9:296 10:129 10:195 11: 44	11: 48

WAKEFIELD:

coroner	9:169	11:673
committee, account	9:261	9:315
powder for		9:286
main road in	10:350	10:369 10:381
regimental assignment		11:659
major		12: 41
inventory		12:391

WALDO, LIEUT. EDWARD:

wounded at Bennington	10:227	10:237
---------------------------------	--------	--------

WALDRON, JOHN [CAPT., COL.]:

delegate		9: 24
representative	12:200	12:249 12:252 12:262
	12:265 12:266 12:268 12:271 12:332 12:335 12:338	
	12:339 12:342 12:356 12:357 12:361 12:363 12:364	
	12:365 12:380 12:381 12:383 12:384 12:397 12:399	
	12:408 12:442 12:443 12:476 12:482 12:491 12:492	
	12:493 12:505 12:506 12:507 12:510 12:514 12:520	
	12:527 12:530 12:545 12:547 12:559 12:561 12:564	

WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK:

councillor		9:154
councillor, declines		9:169
county treasurer and recorder of deeds	9:169	9:185
councillor vote committee	10:408	11:377
account		12:397

WALES, JAMES:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll		12:157
---	--	--------

WALKER, CAPT. ABEL:

account and pay-roll	10:292	12:283
company (see next above).		
blankets furnished by, replaced		11:299
major Sixteenth regiment		11:663
lieutenant-colonel		12:251
order on board of war		12:287

WALKER, EZEKIEL:

selectman of Conway, account		12:516
--	--	--------

WALKER, REV. TIMOTHY:

delegate		9: 25
--------------------	--	-------

WALKER, COL. TIMOTHY, JR.:

delegate	9: 41	9: 50	9: 54	9:80½
	9: 93	9: 98	9:100	9:112 9:114 9:139 9:140
representative				9:154
	9:156	9:159	9:164	9:165 9:166 9:167 9:169
	9:171	9:173	9:174	9:176 9:177 9:179 9:180
	9:182	9:186	9:187	9:188 9:190 9:198 9:206
	9:207	9:208	9:209	9:212 9:213 9:215 9:220
	9:224	9:228	9:232	9:238 9:239 9:242 9:243
	9:244	9:248	9:249	9:257 9:259 9:260 9:262
	9:263	9:265	9:268	9:270 9:272 9:282 9:284
	9:285	9:286	9:288	9:295 9:298 9:299 9:300
	9:303	9:306	9:312	9:313 9:314 9:315 9:320
	9:321	9:327	9:331	10: 1 10: 2 10: 3 10: 5

WALKER, COL. TIMOTHY, JR.:

representative	10: 6	10: 7	10: 9	10: 10	10: 11	12:189	12:190
	12:191	12:193	12:199	12:203	12:208	12:212	12:217
	12:226	12:228	12:229	12:233	12:241	12:245	12:246
	12:251	12:252	12:255	12:259	12:262	12:265	12:267
	12:270	12:271	12:279	12:280	12:286	12:287	12:288
	12:289	12:290	12:291	12:295	12:304	12:313	12:319
	12:322	12:332	12:333	12:337	12:339	12:345	12:379
	12:380	12:385	12:388	12:398	12:399	12:401	12:402
	12:403	12:405	12:408	12:418	12:423	12:426	12:427
	12:430	12:435	12:437	12:439	12:441	12:442	12:445
	12:446	12:448	12:456	12:462	12:472	12:476	12:493
	12:500	12:501	12:502	12:503	12:508	12:515	12:519
	12:523	12:528	12:529	12:533	12:534	12:543	12:547
	12:548	12:554	12:555	12:556	12:558	12:562	12:563
colonel Third regiment minute-men	.	.	.	.	.	9: 97	9:110
paymaster	.	.	.	.	9:123	9:136	9:138
committee to Massachusetts general court	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:140
clerk of house <i>pro tempore</i>	.	.	.	.	.	9:157	12:467
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	9:168	9:184
justice of the peace and quorum	.	.	.	.	.	9:246	9:269
muster-master	.	.	.	.	9:255	9:258	9:259
account	.	.	.	.	9:257	10: 11	12:345
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:288
delegate to Continental congress	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 92
			10: 93	10:346	10:370	11:606	12:230
councillor	.	.	10: 99	10:135	10:148	10:156	10:163
	10:174	10:211	10:229	10:230	10:231	10:234	10:249
	10:270	10:272	10:340	10:346	10:350	10:356	10:372
	10:375	10:386	10:390	10:450	11:274	11:298	11:346
	11:360	11:362	11:378	11:397	11:408	11:411	11:414
special justice inferior court	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:175
chairman committee of the whole	.	.	.	.	.	10:229	10:230
nominated collector of beef cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:601
special justice superior court	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:136
petition	.	.	.	.	12:282	12:296	12:528
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:337
paid for father's services as chaplain	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:351
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:471

WALKER, CAPT. WILLIAM:

company pay-roll	10:174	10:269
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

WALL, FRANCIS:

depreciation	11:655
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

WALLACE, JOSEPH [WALLIS]:

petition	11:432	11:558
----------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

WALLACE, RICHARD:

recommendation for	12:291
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

WALLACE, ROBERT:

representative	12:385	12:390	12:463	12:468	12:491	12:493	12:528
	12:535	12:540	12:541	12:543	12:545	12:547	12:566

WALLACE, WEYMOUTH [WALLIS]:

wounded soldier	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:438
pensioner, struck off	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:255

WALLACE, WILLIAM:

pay-roll	10:108
petition	12:401 12:510 12:551

WALLINGFORD, DAVID:

ensign	10: 88
------------------	--------

WALLINGFORD, ELIZABETH:

petition for	11:590 12:245 12:249
------------------------	----------------------

WALLINGFORD, LYDIA:

petition	11:700
enabled to sell lands	11:703

WALLINGFORD, SAMUEL (see Wallingford, Lydia).

WALLINGFORD, CAPT. SAMUEL:

company pay-roll	10:179
----------------------------	--------

WALLIS (see Wallace).

WALMSLEY, DON JOHN:

petition	11:573
--------------------	--------

WALMSLEY, MR.:

merchant, Portsmouth	11:373
--------------------------------	--------

WALPOLE:

delegates	9: 26 9: 44 9:80½
regimental assignment	9: 82
representation	9:117 12:524
representatives	9:194
	9:202 9:236 9:297 10: 87 10:130 10:196 11: 49
powder for	9:277
councillor vote committee	9:318 10:408 11:634
guns supplied by	10: 24 10:103 10:104
muster-master and paymaster	10: 62 10:103 10:110
ensign	10: 65
selectmen's account	10:103 10:104 11:671
selectmen petitionees	12:450
Samuel Trott, of	10:180
justice of court of common pleas	10:287
justice of the peace	10:439
petition	11:475 11:487
memorial and representation	12: 65 12: 68
inventory	12:391
ferry (see Hubbard, John).	
treasurer's precept to, for state taxes	12:561

WALTON, GEORGE:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

WALTON, JOSIAH:

account	9:141 9:142
-------------------	-------------

WALTON, JOSIAH, JR.:

soldier, wounded at Bunker hill	9:141
---	-------

WALTON, SAMUEL:

last will and testament	12:568
-----------------------------------	--------

WAR:

commissioner during	10:245
-------------------------------	--------

WARREN, ISAAC:

petition	12:545
--------------------	--------

WARREN, JOSEPH:

president <i>pro tempore</i> of Massachusetts congress	9: 28
--	-------

WASHINGTON:

representation	9:117	12:524
representatives	11:696	12:183
incorporation	10: 9	10: 15
justice of the peace	10:138	10:239
disputed lands, tax		10:339
memorial and petition	11:694	12:181 12:183
inventory		12:392

WASHINGTON:

schooner	10: 49
--------------------	--------

WASHINGTON, GEN. GEORGE:

commander-in-chief	9:110	10: 9	10:302
thanks to			9:122
orders of	9:123	9:257	11:738
letters to and from	9:144	9:167	9:170 9:171 9:172
	9:173	9:208	9:211 10: 60 10: 64 10: 68 10:133
	11:590	11:664	11:721 12: 20 12: 33 12:291 12:344
requisitions	9:172	10: 3	10: 9 11:565 12: 81 12:347
account sent to, at head-quarters			9:173
consulted on officering regiment			9:177 9:179
order to notify			9:209
powder lent to, replaced			9:272
requested to appoint Gen. John Sullivan to command Northern army			10:121 10:124
recommendation of			11:721
waited on			11:738
general orders of			12:212

WASTE LANDS:

act to prevent trespass on	10:437	10:446
--------------------------------------	--------	--------

WATCH:

gold, recovered	12: 28	12: 30
---------------------------	--------	--------

WATCHERS:

for sick soldiers	9:258
-----------------------------	-------

WATCH-HOUSE:

in Exeter	9:322
---------------------	-------

WATERTOWN [MASSACHUSETTS]:

congress at	9: 27	9: 32	9: 34	9: 35	9: 59
general court at				9:140	9:178
(and see Massachusetts General Court).					
John Stearns of, to sell land					12:343

WATKINS, JANE:

house rent and damage	10:439
---------------------------------	--------

WATKINS, JARED:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
---	--------

WATSON, ISAAC:

petition for	12:387
------------------------	--------

WAYNE, ANTHONY:

colonel commandant, Ticonderoga	10: 16
---	--------

WEARE:

delegates							9: 43	9:80½
representation							9:117	12:524
representative							9:192	9:200
	9:234	9:296	10:130	10:196	11: 45	11: 49	12:300	
lieutenant								9:212
justice of the peace							9:245	9:269
Quakers' records examined								10:223
coroner								10:239
inventory								12:391

WEARE, JONATHAN:

justice of the peace								11:362
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WEARE, MESHECH [COL., HON.]:

delegate	9: 23	9: 40	9: 73	9: 75	9: 76	9:80½	9: 81
	9:101	9:103	9:108	9:112	9:138	9:139	9:144
representative					9:184	11:310	11:312
president <i>pro tempore</i> of convention or congress					9: 27	9: 76	9:120
committee of safety			9: 76	9:227	9:288	9:320	10: 58
	10:117	10:146	10:262	10:356	10:363	10:382	11:263
	11:319	11:457	11:534	11:741	12:200	12:375	12:532
councillor			9:154	9:190	9:216	9:226	9:227
	9:250	9:271	9:276	9:283	9:288	9:316	9:320
	10: 19	10: 45	10: 49	10: 53	10: 54	10: 58	10: 59
	10: 89	10:117	10:119	10:121	10:136	10:141	10:145
	10:146	10:159	10:184	10:186	10:201	10:212	10:216
	10:262	10:264	10:266	10:300	10:314	10:356	10:363
	10:382	10:414	10:428	10:450	10:452	11:259	11:263
	11:281	11:289	11:310	11:312	11:319	11:356	11:379
	11:381	11:402	11:432	11:457	11:469	11:493	11:503
	11:509	11:534	11:543	11:545	11:549	11:565	11:576
	11:584	11:590	11:635	11:664	11:718	11:741	12: 5
	12: 68	12:125	12:200	12:214	12:303	12:383	12:517
chairman committee of the whole (see next above).							
clerk of the late house							9:157
chief justice of superior court of judicature				9:157	9:184	9:244	9:306
	10: 83	10: 84	10:362	10:453	12:294	12:295	12:348
president of council and state					9:177	10: 71	10: 87
	10:260	10:287	10:448	10:453	11:418	11:677	11:727
	12:143	12:144	12:179	12:348	12:370	12:414	12:489
pay or salary (see next above).							
account						9:216	9:226
	9:316	10: 19	10: 89	10:443	10:450	10:453	12:225
president of convention							10:443
thanks, on resignation						12:294	12:295
petition						12:389	12:443

WEARE, LIEUT. RICHARD:

captain							10: 65
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WEARE, SAMUEL:

justice of the peace							9:278
representative				11:425	11:467	11:536	11:539
	11:569	11:603	11:615	11:618	11:642	11:666	12:241
	12:265	12:300	12:333	12:336	12:339	12:357	12:363
	12:374	12:399	12:408	12:437	12:442	12:450	12:491

WEATHER-GLASSES:

sale of	11:283	11:286	11:303
-------------------	--------	--------	--------

WEAVER, JOHAN GEORGE [WEBER]:

prisoner, liberated	10: 80
-------------------------------	--------

WEBBER, CAPT. CHRISTOPHER:

representative	10: 29	10: 30	10: 39	10: 43
	10: 56	10: 57	10: 58	10: 59
	10: 64	10: 68	10: 69	
	10: 70	10: 71	10: 74	10: 75
	10: 77	10: 78	10: 81	
	10: 85	10:102	10:116	10:120
	10:121	10:130	10:191	
	10:196	10:231	10:232	10:233
	10:235	10:237	10:240	
	10:243	10:244	10:309	10:311
	10:326	10:327	10:329	
	10:339	10:344	10:350	10:351
	10:375	10:402	10:405	
	10:416	10:433	10:434	11: 49
	11:252	11:300	11:317	
account and pay-roll				10:241
company				10:375
major Sixteenth regiment				11:663
appointed colonel				12:251
regiment			12:310	12:314

WEBBER, GERSHOM:

to carry out corn	11:310
-----------------------------	--------

WEBSTER, ABEL:

delegate	9: 26
	9: 43
	9: 69
	9: 80
	9:80½
	9:105
	9:112
	9:122
account	9:222

WEBSTER, DAVID [COL., LIEUT. COL.]:

delegate	9: 24
lieutenant-colonel	9: 85
custodian of gunpowder	9: 87
colonel	12:419
enlisting officer	10:303
sheriff	11:328
pay-roll	11:337
muster-master	11:344
regiment	11:470
	11:479
	11:547
	11:575
	11:596
	11:597
	11:604
	11:743
	12: 49
	12:310
	12:314
councillor vote committee	11:634
remonstrance against (see Plymouth, committee of safety).	
complaint and depositions	12:202
representation about	12:239
	12:258
	12:301
petition and account	12:529
	12:533
	12:552
	12:557

WEBSTER, EBENEZER [CAPT., MAJ.]:

coroner	9:166	9:185
captain	9:250	10:283
account and pay-roll	10:228	10:413
	11:365	11:393
	11:727	11:733
	12:171	12:304
	12:349	
company (see next above).		
representative	11:255	11:311
	11:331	11:334
	11:346	11:347
	11:348	11:365
	11:371	11:377
	11:399	11:405
	11:412	11:414
	11:417	11:418
	11:423	
	11:694	11:697
	11:699	11:701
	11:704	11:706
	11:707	
	11:708	11:712
	11:716	11:717
	11:720	11:727
	11:728	

WEBSTER, EBENEZER [CAPT., MAJ.]:

representative	11:729	11:733	11:735	12: 25	12: 26	12: 28	12: 38
	12: 39	12: 44	12: 45	12: 48	12: 51	12: 52	12: 78
	12: 87	12: 89	12: 93	12: 95	12:126	12:132	12:141
	12:166	12:167	12:168	12:169	12:173	12:181	12:349
councillor vote committee	.	.	.	.	.	11:377	12:139
paid for settling accounts	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:526

WEBSTER, JACOB:

captain . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:112
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:232

WEBSTER, JOHN [ATKINSON]:

delegate	9: 40	9:80½
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

WEBSTER, JOHN [COL., LIEUT., MAJ. (CHESTER)]:

delegate . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24	9: 29
major . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 84
regiment . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:108	9:278	9:314
	10:162	10:185	10:186	10:187	10:303	10:398	11:355
	11:575	11:596	11:597	11:604	12: 89	12: 95	12:221
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:184
muster-master and paymaster	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:314
representative	.	.	10: 85	10: 92	10: 95	10:106	10:108
	10:109	10:128	10:133	10:134	10:137	10:144	10:147
	10:148	10:151	10:160	10:161	10:164	10:168	10:169
	10:176	10:194	10:226	10:234	10:236	10:248	10:273
	10:275	10:277	10:296	10:297	10:331	10:336	10:340
	10:343	10:352	10:356	10:367	10:368	10:374	10:377
	10:378	10:427	10:433	10:434	10:436	10:441	11: 43
	11: 47	11:144	11:250	11:425	11:429	11:446	11:448
	11:452	11:459	11:466	11:486	11:488	11:495	11:500
	11:536	11:539	11:544	11:575	11:601	11:606	11:615
	11:618	11:625	11:637	11:638	11:655	11:720	11:729
	12: 3	12: 13	12: 51	12: 66	12: 79	12: 82	12: 94
	12: 95	12:112	12:115	12:117	12:126	12:136	12:141
account and rolls	.	.	.	.	.	10:144	11:138
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:356

WEBSTER, REV. SAMUEL:

delegate . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	9: 43	9: 45
	9: 47	9: 50	9: 54	9: 71	9: 72	9: 77	9:80½
committee of safety	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 54

WEDGWOOD, JAMES:

lieutenant	10: 65
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

WEEKS, JOHN [CAPT., LIEUT.]:

account . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	10: 20	12:402
petition and resignation	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:400

WEEKS, JOSHUA:

coroner	10:138	10:177
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

WEEKS, MAJ. WILLIAM:

delegate . . . . .	.	.	9: 23	9: 39	9: 68	9:80½	9:107
representative	.	.	11:425	11:429	11:431	11:439	11:447
	11:458	11:466	11:473	11:477	11:486	11:508	11:511
	11:536	11:539	11:566	11:571	11:577	11:588	11:615
	11:618	11:623	11:625	11:632	11:638	11:643	11:652
	11:661	11:666	11:685	11:687	11:692	11:720	11:729

WEEKS, MAJ. WILLIAM:

representative	11:736	12: 2	12: 52	12: 69	12: 85	12: 87	12: 98
	12:112	12:141	12:153	12:155	12:171	12:174	12:201
	12:202	12:214	12:229	12:241	12:265	12:282	12:325
	12:335	12:336	12:339	12:358	12:361	12:363	12:364
	12:390	12:398	12:401	12:408	12:423	12:428	12:430
	12:433	12:442	12:443	12:467	12:468	12:491	12:493
petition						12: 25	12: 36
justice of the peace and quorum						9:168	9:184

WEEKS, WILLIAM, JR.:

paymaster							10:112
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WEIRS:

act forbidding use of							12:298
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WELCH, BENJAMIN (see Welch, Charity, below).

WELCH, CHARITY [WELSH]:

divorce					12: 67	12:165	12:169
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--------	--------	--------

WELCH, JOSEPH [LIEUT. COL., MAJ.]:

delegate				9: 26	9: 40	9:80½	9: 90
paymaster							9: 66
assistant muster-master							9: 67
major							9: 84
paymaster's attendant							9:124
thanks to							9:125
paid for supporting troops							9:144
justice of the peace						9:168	9:184
lieutenant-colonel							9:314
bearer of papers from New York							10: 28
petition and remonstrance					10: 49	10: 50	10: 56

WELLAND, PAUL:

account							10:411
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WELLMAN, REUBEN:

petition	10:359	10:424	12: 6	12:245	12:247	12:295
title to lands confirmed						12:301

WELLMAN, SAMUEL:

Continental soldier							11:606
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WENDELL [TOWN]:

incorporated from Saville					11:718	12: 29	12: 37
petition							12:304
inventory							12:391
representation							12:524

WENDELL, JOHN:

justice of the peace							9:269
petition						12: 83	12:224
order in favor of							12:183

WENTWORTH:

representation	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:118	12:525
representative	.	9:194	9:202	9:236	9:297	10:131	10:197	12:176	
powder for	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:277
councillor vote committee at	.		10:408	11:634	12:139	12:323	12:471		
agent, petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:346	11:586

WENTWORTH:

selectmen	12:176
justice inferior court	12:272
inventory	12:392

WENTWORTH, BENNING:

provincial governor	9: 80	11:486	11:498
estate confiscated			10:447
executor of will of John Wentworth of Portsmouth			12:209

WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH:

has leave to go to her father in New York	11:646
---	--------

WENTWORTH, GEORGE [CAPT.]:

letter committee, Portsmouth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:161
account	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:214
petition	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:160 12:192	12:202
mariner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:209
executor of will of George Wentworth, mariner	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12:209

WENTWORTH, HUGH HALL:

daughter may depart for New York	11:646
--	--------

WENTWORTH, HUNKING:

letter from . . . . .	. . . . .	9: 46
justice of the peace and quorum . . . . .	. . . . .	9:168 9:184

WENTWORTH, COL. JOHN [SOMERSWORTH]:

delegate . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24
president of convention . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 24	9: 26	9: 31
letter from . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9: 26
councillor . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:169	10: 10	10:143
	10:147	10:149	10:150	10:168	10:190	10:244	10:292		
	10:324	10:364	10:399	10:409	10:445	10:448	10:450		
	10:453	11:263	11:275	11:295	11:357	11:376	11:394		
	11:400	11:443	11:598	11:599	11:601	11:608	12: 27		
justice superior court of judicature . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9:184	9:306	10:453		
petition . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:723	
to sell lands . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:730	

WENTWORTH, JOHN [PORTSMOUTH]:

judge of probate, deceased	11:404
testament	12:209

WENTWORTH, JOHN:

grandson of Mark Hunking, leave granted to go to England	12:129
--	--------

WENTWORTH, JOHN [GOVERNOR]:

provincial governor	.	.	.	.	.	9: 79	11:486	11:498
sudden and abrupt departure	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:147
estate confiscated	.	.	.	.	.	10:447	11:314	11:389
absentee, estate, taxes	.	.	.	11:314	11:526	11:528	11:543	11:546
	11:547	11:557	11:565	11:566	11:567	11:568	11:590	
	11:609	11:611	11:628	12: 10	12:153	12:154	12:183	
	12:226	12:249	12:253	12:255	12:322	12:328	12:568	
charters by, recording	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:485
promises to settlers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11:590

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. [DOVER]:

justice of the peace	9:169	9:185
register of probate	9:169	9:185

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. [DOVER]:

representative .	10: 25	10: 26	10: 28	10: 29	10: 30	10: 31	10: 32
	10: 37	10: 39	10: 42	10: 44	10: 45	10: 49	10: 55
	10: 58	10: 78	10: 82	10: 85	10: 86	10: 89	10: 92
	10: 95	10:129	10:156	10:161	10:165	10:168	10:169
	10:175	10:176	10:182	10:184	10:185	10:195	10:209
	10:210	10:211	10:216	10:223	10:235	10:256	10:259
	10:261	10:262	10:263	10:265	10:271	10:272	10:280
	10:286	10:288	10:289	10:319	10:325	10:331	10:333
	10:336	10:343	10:355	10:356	10:410	10:411	10:431
	10:448	10:456	11: 44	11: 48	11:251	11:254	11:266
	11:267	11:271	11:273	11:290	11:292	11:293	11:303
	11:308	11:316	11:318	11:319	11:321	11:326	11:330
	11:374	11:377	11:389	11:390	11:414	11:415	11:419
	11:422	11:426	11:429	11:430	11:439	11:441	11:443
	11:475	11:476	11:477	11:479	11:481	11:488	11:537
	11:566	11:568	11:571	11:579	11:582	11:583	11:591
	11:592	11:601	11:609	11:612	11:614	11:616	11:619
committee of safety					10: 58	10:146	10:262
account				10: 89	10:250	10:452	10:454
petition				10:160	10:165	12:293	12:295
delegate to Continental congress .		10:346	10:356	10:374	10:376	11:305	
	11:326	11:376	11:405	11:419	11:490	12: 21	12: 35
resignation							11:326
councillor	12: 86	12: 97	12:105	12:129	12:211	12:367	12:369
	12:371	12:372	12:441	12:449	12:459	12:462	12:474
to sell lands							12:301
excise farmer							12:371
committee to prosecute counterfeiters							12:528

WENTWORTH, JONATHAN [CAPT., MAJ.]:

representative	11:324	11:330	11:333	11:350	11:391
	11:419	11:420	11:422	11:426	11:429
	11:437	11:442			
	11:515	11:530	11:537	11:540	11:585
	11:595	11:616			
	11:619	11:646	11:653	11:686	11:695
	11:708	11:714			
	11:715	11:720	12: 10	12: 13	12: 50
	12: 92	12:104			
	12:165	12:166	12:168	12:169	12:172
	12:174	12:179			
major First regiment militia					11:599
volunteer to Rhode Island					12:414
petition					12:547

WENTWORTH, JOSHUA [COL.]:

lieutenant-colonel	9: 83	9:208	9:209
sloop in care of			9:103
to appear			9:259
mast committee			10: 2
muster- and pay-rolls			10: 43
account		10: 43	11:484
on board of war		10:304	11:263
councillor vote committee	10:408	11:377	12:139
delegate to Continental congress			11:318
enlisting officer			11:321
regiment			11:386
	11:596	11:597	11:604
	12: 89	12: 95	12:183
commissioner to Hartford			12:221
			11:631

WENTWORTH, JOSHUA [COL.]:

petition	12: 2
rum receiver	12:133
allowance	12:157
collector of rum	12:235

WENTWORTH, MARK HUNKING:

letter to, intercepted	10: 81
petition	11:289
	11:373 11:447 11:481 12:112 12:115 12:129 12:397
to receive Governor Wentworth's furniture, etc.	11:547
location, inventory	12:392

WENTWORTH, MICHAEL:

exempted from pains and penalties	10:454
---	--------

WENTWORTH, PAUL:

major Second regiment	9: 84
representative	10: 34 10: 35 10: 75 10: 99 10:101 10:102
	10:108 10:114 10:118 10:120 10:121 10:129 10:153
	10:154 10:159 10:164 10:165 10:173 10:174 10:195
	10:208 10:211 10:226 10:232 10:234 10:247 10:252
	10:256 10:269 10:278 10:280 10:283 10:297 10:309
	10:317 10:320 10:382 10:405 10:409 10:410 10:416
	10:434 10:445 10:452 11: 44 11: 48 11:145 11:251

WESSON, ISAAC:

Continental soldier	12:337
-------------------------------	--------

WESSON, LUCY:

petition	12:333 12:337
--------------------	---------------

WEST, BENJAMIN:

delegate to Continental congress	12: 21 12: 34
--	---------------

WEST INDIA:

goods, transportation prevented	10: 19
goods, cleared out	11:546
produce, no kind carried out	10: 65
rum	11:621 12:128 12:129 12:138 12:215 12:217

WEST INDIES:

traffic	9:121 9:132 9:219
permittees, orders and restrictions	9:134 9:144 9:219 10: 82 10: 89
French	10: 82
prisoners have liberty to depart to	9:240 10:146

WEST, NOAH:

doctor's bill	10: 95
-------------------------	--------

WEST, WILKES:

to appear	12:388
---------------------	--------

WESTMORELAND [WESTMORLAND]:

delegates	9: 44 9:80½
regimental assignment	9: 82
representation	9:117 12:524
representatives	9:194
	9:202 9:236 9:297 10:130 10:196 11: 45 11: 49
justice of the peace	9:245 9:269
powder for	9:277
petition	10:375 10:384 10:391

WHEELOCK, REV. DR. ELEAZAR:

letter	9: 72
justice of the peace and quorum	9:164
petition and remonstrance	10:167

WHEELOCK, JOHN:

delegate	9: 43	9: 45	9: 47	9: 54	9:80½
delegate to Massachusetts congress					9: 72
agent					9:133

WHEELOCK, TIMOTHY:

petition	11:336
--------------------	--------

WHIDDEN, JOSEPH:

coroner	11:673
-------------------	--------

WHIPPLE, EUNICE (see Whipple, Robert).

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH:

representative	10: 25
10: 26 10: 29 10: 30 10: 35 10: 36 10: 39 10: 42	
10: 47 10: 48 10: 49 10: 66 10: 72 10: 75 10: 81	
10: 92 10: 93 10:102 10:105 10:107 10:115 10:116	
10:117 10:118 10:119 10:121 10:131 10:141 10:158	
10:159 10:161 10:164 10:165 10:170 10:171 10:176	
10:197 10:242 10:244 10:247 10:410 10:419 10:420	
10:421 11:252 11:311 11:312 11:314 11:316 11:318	
11:326 11:331 11:334 11:337 11:339 11:343 11:354	
11:355 11:356 11:360 11:361 11:363 11:364 11:365	
11:373 11:374 11:375 11:382 11:383 11:385 11:389	
11:396 11:404 11:409 11:411 11:414 11:416 11:420	
11:423 12:357 12:360 12:361 12:363 12:366 12:368	
12:370 12:371 12:388 12:397 12:416 12:418 12:420	
12:424 12:425 12:427 12:433 12:438 12:439 12:442	
12:469 12:473 12:481 12:483 12:486 12:491 12:492	
12:493 12:510 12:527 12:540 12:544 12:556 12:558	
account	10: 69 10:182 12:212 12:213
memorial	10:117 10:349 10:420 10:430
petition	10:430 11:360 11:361
11:373 12:373 12:396 12:399 12:430 12:444 12:564	
justice of the peace	11:328
letter	12:126 12:127 12:128
commanding three-months men	12:128
payment to	12:486

WHIPPLE, MOSES:

justice of the peace	9:269
--------------------------------	-------

WHIPPLE, OLIVER:

petition	11:466 11:471 12:380
part of message set off to	11:487

WHIPPLE, ROBERT:

divorce	12:356 12:359 12:374
-------------------	----------------------

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN.]:

delegate	9: 23 9: 28 9: 29 9: 39 9: 45 9: 47 9: 50
	9:80½ 9: 81 9: 90 9: 92 9:100 9:112 9:114
committee of safety	9: 50
appointed colonel	9: 83

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM [COL., GEN., BRIG. GEN.]:

regiment						9: 95	9: 97
	9:278	9:314	10:162	10:185	10:187	10:303	11:355
councillor						9:154	9:301
delegate to Continental congress							9:178
			9:187	10: 32	10: 54	10:266	10:268
	10:277	10:305	10:331	10:346	10:374	10:376	11:376
signer of Declaration							9:294
muster-master and paymaster							9:314
justice court of common pleas							10:175
justice superior court of judicature							12:458
major general of militia						10:180	10:217
brigade	10:185	10:187	10:199	10:395	11:395	11:604	
letters			10:223	10:348	11:353	11:356	
accounts		10:304	10:305	11:442	11:451	11:454	
pay-roll							10:332
command of volunteers at Rhode Island							10:395
representative	11:425	11:429	11:430	11:434	11:442	11:443	
	11:444	11:448	11:452	11:453	11:454	11:459	11:470
	11:473	11:481	11:488	11:524	11:526	11:536	11:539
	11:545	11:547	11:550	11:553	11:559	11:560	11:566
	11:569	11:582	11:588	11:592	11:603	11:607	11:610
	11:615	11:618	11:624	11:625	11:630	11:631	11:637
	11:642	11:644	11:646	11:647	11:657	11:666	11:667
	11:685	11:686	11:688	11:700	11:712	11:714	11:715
	11:717	11:720	12: 1	12: 2	12: 4	12: 10	12: 51
	12: 68	12: 81	12: 87	12: 96	12:114	12:115	12:127
	12:140	12:141	12:156	12:157	12:159	12:170	12:190
	12:193	12:199	12:201	12:203	12:206	12:216	12:222
	12:226	12:241	12:245	12:254	12:256	12:261	12:265
	12:266	12:279	12:280	12:281	12:282	12:287	12:290
	12:295	12:308	12:321	12:322	12:325	12:326	12:327
nominated commissioner to Hartford						11:630	11:631
speaker <i>pro tempore</i>						11:688	12:266
rolls							12:490

WHITCOMB, MAJ. BENJAMIN:

corps of rangers	11:322	11:413	11:448	11:459	11:463	11:466	
	11:475	11:479	11:480	11:483	11:511	11:549	11:587
	11:589	11:594	11:725	11:728	12: 44	12: 54	12:488
pay-roll						11:587	11:589
petition							11:594
account					12:164	12:180	12:181

WHITCOMB, ELISHA:

major Fourth regiment minute-men							9: 98
representative						11:255	11:291
	11:299	11:312	11:317	11:331	11:334	11:338	11:339
	11:343	11:350	11:374	11:380	11:382	11:404	11:416
	11:420	11:423	12:297	12:299	12:313	12:333	12:338
	12:339	12:357	12:358	12:360	12:365	12:366	12:369
	12:373	12:375	12:384	12:387	12:398	12:403	12:408
	12:411	12:431	12:442	12:444	12:447	12:448	12:459
	12:467	12:468	12:469	12:476	12:480	12:491	12:493
petition							12:390
councillor vote committee							12:471

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN:

petition	12:518	12:531	12:551
--------------------	--------	--------	--------

WHITCOMB, CAPT. JOSEPH:

company	11:401
-------------------	--------

WHITE, JOHN:

of Peterborough, to appear	12:464
--------------------------------------	--------

WHITE, JOSIAH:

discharged	10:330
----------------------	--------

WHITE, JOTHAM:

account	11:448	11:451
petition	12:449	

WHITE, NICHOLAS [NICOLAS]:

justice of the peace	9:168	9:184
--------------------------------	-------	-------

WHITE, PHILLIPS [HON.]:

delegate	9:134	9:138	9:140	9:145			
representative	9:167	9:184	9:190	9:227	9:267	9:281	9:288
	9:320	10: 6	10: 25	10: 27	10: 36	10: 38	10: 92
	12:191	12:198	12:206	12:209	12:218	12:234	12:236
	12:237	12:238	12:241	12:245	12:247	12:254	12:255
	12:265	12:280	12:286	12:287	12:290	12:291	12:293
	12:300	12:301	12:303	12:319	12:322	12:323	12:363
chairman <i>pro tempore</i> of house	9:154	9:159	9:177	9:181	9:198		
speaker	9:209	9:232	9:242	9:295	9:311	9:331	10: 11
committee of safety	9:167	9:227	9:288	9:320	12:238	12:327	12:328
judge of probate	9:168	9:185	12:327				
justice of the peace and quorum	9:168	9:184					
to sign bills of credit	9:281						
petition	10:420	10:432					
delegate Continental congress	11:376	12:324	12:327	12:328	12:503		

WHITE, ROBERT:

house rent and damage	10:440					
petition	11:317	11:325	11:375	11:474	11:482	11:576
lands mortgaged	11:325					
title to lands restored	11:578					
currency received of	12: 32					

WHITE, SAMUEL:

soldier, prisoner	12:386
petition	12:561

WHITE, WILLIAM [MAJ.]:

major	9:108						
muster-master and paymaster	10: 62	10: 93	10:333	10:343			
account, and enlisting officer (see next above).							
representative	12:380	12:386	12:397	12:402	12:403	12:408	
	12:415	12:442	12:449	12:462	12:468	12:481	12:486
	12:488	12:491	12:493	12:523	12:539	12:549	12:554

WHITEHORN, JOHN:

wounded soldier, petition	11:291	
account	11:292	11:414

WHITE PLAINS:

losses at	10: 81	10:421
---------------------	--------	--------

WHITING, BENJAMIN:

inimical, petition	9:206	9:221	9:256
estate confiscated . . . . .	.	.	10:447
absentee, estate	11:460	12:533	12:551
against George Atkinson . . . . .	.	11:657	11:662

WHITING, JONAS:

petition	12:546
--------------------	---	---	--------

WHITING, JOSEPH:

coroner	12:436
-------------------	---	---	--------

WHITING, LEONARD:

inimical, petition	9:206	9:221	9:256	10:189	12:519	12:533	12:551
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

WHITING, SAMUEL:

petition	11:668
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

WHITTEMORE, HANNAH [WHITEMORE]:

divorce	12:223	12:270	12:274
-------------------	---	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------

WHITTEMORE, PELATIAH (see next above).

WHITTIER, BENJAMIN:

complaint against	9:328	9:329
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------

WHITTIER, CAPT. BENJAMIN:

account and pay-roll	10:424	11:638
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------	--------

WHITTIER, COL. JOHN:

representative	.	.	.	.	11:697	11:699	11:712	11:720	12: 20
	12: 22	12: 39	12: 42	12: 51	12: 66	12: 72	12: 77		
	12: 81	12: 99	12:105	12:131	12:136	12:141	12:144		

WIDOWS [OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES]:

of officers and soldiers	9: 73	9:205	9:207	9:208	9:213	11:440	
	11:508	11:571	11:593	11:648	11:713	12: 12	12:180

WIER, DAVID [WYER]:

heirs	10:362
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

WIGGIN, JOSHUA:

door-keeper, account	9:125	9:187	9:228	9:289	9:322
--------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

WIGGIN, MARK [CAPT., MAJ.]:

captain	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9:250
account and pay-roll	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10: 52	11:527	11:530		
major	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:210
enlisting officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:303	10:321	
justice of the peace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10:439
representative	.	.	11:425	11:442	11:445	11:454	11:489	11:490				
		11:505	11:506	11:510	11:513	11:517	11:527	11:534				
		11:536	11:539	11:544	11:548	11:560	11:563	11:568				
		11:570	11:577	11:579	11:583	11:586	11:588	11:603				
		11:606	11:612	11:615	11:618	11:625	11:632	11:648				
		11:649	11:655	11:662	11:666	11:668	11:674	11:690				
		11:697	11:699	11:705	11:712	11:720	11:725	11:733				
		11:735	11:742	12: 25	12: 26	12: 30	12: 42	12: 44				
		12: 51	12: 89	12: 92	12:102	12:107	12:115	12:117				
		12:135	12:162	12:168	12:169	12:172	12:208	12:216				
		12:218	12:220	12:234	12:238	12:241	12:255	12:257				
		12:261	12:264	12:265	12:281	12:282	12:289	12:297				
		12:316	12:339	12:343	12:348	12:357	12:389	12:390				
		12:397	12:405	12:408	12:418	12:442	12:444	12:472				
		12:488	12:491	12:493	12:504	12:508	12:515	12:529				

WIGGIN, MARK [CAPT., MAJ.]:

bearer of money and dispatches to the army	11:447
petition	11:632

WIGGIN, SIMON:

coroner	9:246	9:269
representative	10:265 10:273 10:278 10:280 10:285 10:305	10:319
	10:321 10:326 10:330 10:332 10:344 10:349	10:351
	10:361 10:363 10:370 10:374 10:381 10:405	10:408
	10:412 10:413 10:414 10:417 10:424 10:429	10:431
	10:432 10:436 10:443 10:444 10:455 11: 43	11: 47
	11:142 11:144 11:250 11:253 11:260 11:262	11:265
	11:273 11:277 11:278 11:284 11:285 11:290	11:292
	11:293 11:299 11:300 11:301 11:310 11:312	11:317
	11:322 11:329 11:332 11:336 11:347 11:357	11:360
	11:362 11:363 11:371 11:374 11:375 11:384	11:385
	11:388 11:395 11:396 11:404 11:406 11:417	11:421

WIGGLESWORTH, COLONEL:

regiment	11:414
--------------------	--------

WILBUR, JOSEPH [WELBORE, WILBORE]:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

WILCOX, OBADIAH:

justice of the peace	9:245	9:269
representative	10:130	10:196

WILD LANDS:

tax rate	10:224
--------------------	--------

WILKINS, BENJAMIN:

to appear	12:443
---------------------	--------

WILKINS, CAPT. DANIEL:

petition	11:287
--------------------	--------

WILKINS, ENSIGN ROBERT B.:

brevetted lieutenant	12:269
--------------------------------	--------

WILKINS, SAMUEL:

representative	11:687 11:694 11:695 11:697	12: 83
	12: 92 12: 94 12: 99 12:127 12:130 12:140	12:141

WILLARD, ABIJAH:

agent in land sale, Peterborough	10:405
--	--------

WILLARD, BENJAMIN:

petition	11:484
--------------------	--------

WILLARD, JOSIAH [COL., MAJ.]:

regiment	9: 82	9: 85
against Isaac Tichener	12:428	12:431
petition		12:382
to appear	12:429	12:432

WILLEY, THEODORE [WILLE]:

account	10:411
-------------------	--------

WILLIAM AND JOHN:

sloop	9:302
-----------------	-------

WILLIAM AND MARY:

castle, fort (which see).	
sloop	11:609

WILLIAMS, ELIJAH:

absentee, estate confiscated	10:447	12:289
--	--------	--------

WILLIAMS, DEA. ISAAC:

committees meet in house of	9:228	9:288
account	10: 69	10:125
petition	10:179	10:250
		12:403

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN:

corn stored with	11:309	11:313
----------------------------	--------	--------

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

WILLS:

William Felton.	Thomas Packer.
William Gordon.	Jabez Tucker.
John Griffith.	Samuel Walton.
validity contested	11:634
(and see Administration, Administrators, Administratrices, Es- tates, Judges of probate, Settlement, Testaments).	

WILLS, JOSEPH:

estate, intestate	11:636	11:675
-----------------------------	--------	--------

WILSON, JACOB [WILLSON]:

account	9:258
-------------------	-------

WILSON, JAMES:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

WILSON, CAPT. NATHANIEL:

pay-roll	10:230
--------------------	--------

WILSON, CAPT. ROBERT:

delegate	9: 44	9:80½
representative	9:187	9:190
	9:198	9:215
	9:225	9:227
	9:232	9:242
	9:251	9:273
	9:282	9:295
	9:323	9:323
	9:331	10: 2
	10: 13	10: 15
	10: 21	10: 25
	10: 26	10: 28
	10: 30	10: 32
	10: 38	10: 39
	10: 40	10: 44
	10: 50	10: 51
	10: 63	10: 66
	10: 67	10: 74
	10: 75	10: 85
	10: 92	10: 93
	10: 96	10:102
	10:108	10:109
	10:113	10:124
	10:128	10:143
	10:147	10:148
	10:164	10:176
	10:181	10:194
	10:220	10:223
	10:224	10:224
	10:231	10:232
	10:234	10:238
	10:240	10:241
	10:243	10:246
	10:250	10:251
	10:259	10:260
	10:268	10:275
	10:298	10:307
	10:312	10:314
	10:316	10:325
	10:332	10:333
	10:340	10:349
	10:380	10:381
	10:447	10:449
	10:450	11: 43
	11: 47	11:144
	11:250	11:253
	11:257	11:258
	11:270	11:271
	11:272	11:273
	11:283	11:287
	11:291	11:324
	11:325	11:327
	11:329	11:329
	11:332	11:338
	11:345	11:347
	11:350	11:353
	11:360	11:374
	11:377	11:391
	11:421	11:425
	11:429	11:447
	11:466	11:484
	11:486	11:488
	11:495	11:516
	11:536	11:539
	11:572	11:578
	11:596	11:597
	11:607	11:615
	11:618	11:618
	11:690	11:694
	11:702	11:720
	11:725	11:729
	11:734	11:736
	11:739	12: 7
	12: 9	12: 10
	12: 13	12: 13
	12: 17	12: 17
	12: 19	12: 49
	12: 51	12: 85
	12: 90	12: 92
	12: 95	12:126
	12:130	12:141
	12:153	12:168
	12:170	12:172
	12:175	12:182
	12:191	12:199
	12:208	12:209
	12:212	12:212
	12:224	12:241
	12:245	12:247
	12:255	12:262
	12:264	12:265
	12:281	12:287
	12:298	12:334
	12:335	12:335
	12:339	12:342

major	9:103
-----------------	-------

WILSON, CAPT. ROBERT:

justice of the peace	9:168	9:184
committee of safety		9:227
councillor vote committee	11:377	12:322
account		11:484

WILSON, SAMUEL:

petition	11:438	11:472
--------------------	--------	--------

WILSON, THOMAS:

delegate	9: 43	9:80½
--------------------	-------	-------

WILTON:

delegates	9: 24	9: 43	9:80½
representation	9:117	9:327	12:524
representatives	9:192	9:200	9:234
	9:275	9:296	10:130
	10:196	11: 45	11: 49
	11: 45	11: 49	11:624
ensign			9:212
justice of the peace		9:245	9:269
inimical to appear		10: 13	10: 42
muster-master and paymaster		10: 15	10: 62
lieutenant			10: 64
petition	10:341	10:350	11:285
	11:285	11:295	11:624
bridge in Mile Slip (see next above).			11:637
land in		11:522	12:389
constable and tax discount			11:623
classed			11:624
major			12: 36
inventory			12:391

WINCH, CALEB:

account		10:426
-------------------	--	--------

WINCH, SAMUEL:

sick soldier		10:426
------------------------	--	--------

WINCHESTER:

delegates	9: 44	9:80½
regimental assignment		9: 82
representation	9:117	12:524
representatives		9:194
	9:202	9:236
	9:297	10:130
	10:196	11: 45
	11: 45	11: 49
justice inferior court common pleas		10:287
estate, administrator to convey		10:431
justice of the peace		10:439
coroner		11:341
selectmen's petition	12:247	12:287
memorial (see next above).		12:298
inventory		12:391

WINDHAM [WYNDHAM]:

delegates	9: 26	9: 43	9:80½
representation		9:116	12:524
representatives		9:190	9:198
	9:232	9:295	10:129
	10:195	11: 44	11: 48
	11: 44	11: 48	12:539
committee of safety		9:109	9:121
deceased soldier from		9:205	9:207
coroner		9:245	9:269
petition	10: 92	10:301	12:539
lottery (see next above).			

WINDHAM [WYNDHAM]:

part of Londonderry annexed	10:208	10:446
persons with estates re-annexed		10:322
petitioner		10:433
executor		11:291
selectmen petitionees	11:339	11:438 12:329
taxes	11:339 11:472	12:467 12:484
major		12: 36
against Londonderry		12:161
and Londonderry boundary		12:343
inventory		12:391

WINDHAM COUNTY [CONN.]:

intestate of	11:443
------------------------	--------

WINDOW-GLASS:

manufacture encouraged	11:698
----------------------------------	--------

WING, ABRAHAM:

prisoner	10:244
--------------------	--------

WINGATE, ELIZABETH:

may sell at vendue	11:560
------------------------------	--------

WINGATE, CAPT. JOHN:

delegate	9: 24 9: 41 9: 66 9:80½
--------------------	-------------------------

WINGATE, JOSHUA [COL.]:

first major Second regiment	9: 84
regiment	9: 97 9:106 9:112 9:283
	9:285 9:288 9:289 10: 33 10:113 10:155 10:444
staff-roll	9:165 10:444
petition	10:154 10:155
request	10:444
representative	11:688 11:690
	11:700 11:703 11:708 11:715 11:717 11:720 11:724
	12: 1 12: 2 12: 14 12: 19 12: 33 12: 39 12: 49
	12: 51 12: 58 12: 66 12: 79 12: 87 12: 96 12:125
	12:134 12:140 12:141 12:155 12:156 12:157 12:169
councillor vote committee	12:139
special justice superior court of judicature	12:494 12:562
account	12:562

WINGATE, REV. PAINE:

delegate	9: 40 9: 47 9:80½
--------------------	-------------------

WINN, JAMES:

sick soldier	9:258
------------------------	-------

WINNIPISEOGEE RIVER [WINNEPISIOKE, WINNEPISOKIE]:

ferry at Mohawk point	12: 15 12: 42
---------------------------------	---------------

WINSLOW, LUTHER:

on Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's roll	12:157
---	--------

WIRE:

manufacture of (see Manufacturers).

WITHERING, JOHN:

against Paul Varney	12:351 12:352
-------------------------------	---------------

WITHERSPOON, JOHN:

signer of Declaration	9:294
---------------------------------	-------

WITNESSES:

summoning	9:285	10:100	11:309	11:369	11:665
summons from secretary's office					11:701
examination	9:287	10:145	11:259	11:380	12: 4

WOLCOTT, OLIVER:

signer of Declaration					9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	-------

WOLFEBOROUGH:

delegate					9:80½
representation				9:116	12:524
representatives	9:192	9:200	9:234	9:296	10:129 10:195 11:277
justice of the peace				9:244	9:269 11:341
road to Conway, etc.				10:124	10:125 10:126
forfeited estate of Gov. John Wentworth, at (see Wentworth, John: absentee, estate).					
selectmen's account and tax discount					11:557
petition					11:584
lands of absentee disposed of				11:641	12:210
regimental assignment					11:659
inventory					12:391
land title confirmed					12:403

WOLVES:

bounty (which see).					
laws relating to					12:216

WOOD:

for treasurer's office				11:418	11:677
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--------	--------

WOOD, DR. GEORGE:

account				10: 3	12:536
prisoner, estate sale to pay charges					10:379

WOODBURY, PETER [WOODBURY]:

representative	10: 75	10:106	10:129	10:191	10:196
account					10:239

WOODS, RICHARD:

account					12:375
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--------

WOODWARD, BEZALEEL:

justice inferior court of common pleas			9:159	9:186	11:328
justice of the peace				9:165	9:186
justice of the peace and quorum					11:328
petition			12:472	12:514	12:558
representative	12:523	12:529	12:556	12:559	12:560 12:562

WOODWARD, JAMES:

justice inferior court of common pleas					12:272
excise farmer					12:371
councillor vote committee					12:471
representative	12:527	12:528	12:549	12:558	12:562
account					12:558

WOODWARD, MR.:

representative					12:502
	12:506	12:509	12:510	12:539	12:550 12:558 12:561

WOODWARD, ONE MR.:

outrage or assault on property of				9: 96	9: 97
---	--	--	--	-------	-------

WOODWARD, CAPT. MOSES:

commissary of prisoners	12: 8	12:126	12:129	12:142	12:159
-----------------------------------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------

WOOL:

scarcity of 10:214

WOOL-CARDS:

manufacture of (see Manufacturers).

WOOLEY, JONATHAN:

wounded soldier 11:276 11:325

WOOLLEN CLOTH:

white, tax payable in 12:215

WOOLWICH:

corn and grain for 10:154

WOOTANNOCK POND [WOOTUNICK, WOOTUNNICK]:

Nottingham West 10:334 11:294 11:296

WORCESTER, DEA. FRANCIS:

coroner 9:166 9:186

representative 10: 91 10: 97 10:106 10:121 10:131

10:133 10:137 10:141 10:144 10:147 10:148 10:155

10:166 10:169 10:197 10:205 10:221 10:222 10:226

10:231 10:234 10:241 10:298 10:309 10:317 10:318

10:328 10:331 10:336 10:340 10:348 10:349 10:350

10:365 10:413 10:415 10:419 10:420 10:422 10:431

10:437 10:443 10:444 10:455 11: 49 11:143 11:252

11:255 11:259 11:264 11:271 11:281 11:290 11:291

11:292 11:302 11:309 11:312 11:316 11:331 11:377

11:450 12:502 12:504 12:548 12:549 12:558 12:564

commissioner on confiscated estates 10:447

justice of the peace and commissioner 11:328

councillor vote committee 11:377

account 11:452

councillor 11:465 11:471 11:480 11:548 11:556 12:199 12:224

12:232 12:259 12:296 12:311 12:315 12:428 12:481

WORCESTER, NOAH:

justice of the peace 10:177

account 10:404 11:581

custodian of counterfeiting tools 11:459 11:464

WORSHIP:

public 10:146 10:149 11:372

WORTH, JOHN:

representative 9:192 9:200 9:234 9:263 9:296

WORTHEN, CAPT. EZEKIEL:

delegate 9: 23

9: 40 9: 48 9: 66 9:80 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9:134 9:141 9:142

representative 9:160

9:176 9:178 9:181 9:190 9:198 9:209 9:215

9:217 9:218 9:229 9:234 9:241 9:245 9:249

9:262 9:264 9:269 9:279 9:286 9:295 9:308

9:324 9:325 9:331 10: 7 10: 19 11:425 11:437

11:442 11:459 11:461 11:491 11:536 11:539 11:567

11:571 11:583 11:606 11:615 11:618 11:624 11:625

engineer 9: 61 9: 87 9:108

carpenters employed by 9:120

to build New Castle bridge 9:323

account 9:175 9:224 10: 14 11:315

WORTHEN, CAPT. EZEKIEL:

chief commander at Piscataqua								9:187
to command artillery								9:188
coroner							9:245	9:269
muster-master				9:255	9:258	9:259		9:279
muster-roll								9:279
pay-roll								11:315
appointed captain								11:351
regiment							11:459	11:491
examination by general court							11:602	11:603

WORTHEN, EZEKIEL, JR.:

account						9:217	9:220	9:229
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------	-------

WORTHEN, LIEUT. JACOB:

master-carpenter								9:107
commanding prisoners' guard								10:217

WOUNDED SOLDIERS (see Soldiers, sick and wounded).

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN:

petition								11:304
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WRIGHT, CAPTAIN:

company								11:401
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WRIGHT, OLIVER:

petition								12: 88
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------

WRIGHT, SAMUEL [CAPT.]:

lieutenant								10:112
account and pay-roll								10:226

WRIGHT, SILAS:

to appear								9:319
---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

WRIGHT, URIAH:

petition							12: 97	12:167
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------	--------

WRIT (see also Precepts):

new, for member							9:131	9:132
for representative								12:363
of review								12:352

WRITS (see also Form, Name, Processes):

judicial, form of								9:178
style of	9:239	9:248	9:251	9:274	9:275			9:303
return of								9:311
from inferior court								9:321
service of			10: 60	10: 94	10: 97			11:529
revived				10:256	10:378			10:442
for general assembly			10:403	11:626	11:627			12:471
<i>scire facias</i>						12:429		12:432
travel for service and return								12:520

WYMAN, ISAAC:

lieutenant-colonel								9: 59
justice of the peace						9:245		9:269
regiment	9:251	9:256	10:108	10:113	10:143			10:263
commissioner to administer oaths								10:392

WYTHE, GEORGE:

signer of Declaration								9:294
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

YEAS AND NAYS:

on depreciation act—printing	11:666
required by rules	11:719 11:720
on act of congress, for duty	12: 51
on specie tender and depreciation bill	12:141
on adjournment to Concord	12:241 12:265 12:408
on proportioning taxes	12:339
on representative election, Newmarket	12:357
on address concerning five per cent. duty	12:442
on repeal of Relhan incorporation	12:491
on report for remonstrance to congress	12:493

YEATON, JOHN:

state prisoner	12:566
--------------------------	--------

YEATON, CAPT. MOSES:

major	9:112
pay-roll	10:445

YEATON, RICHARD:

house rent and damage	10:440
---------------------------------	--------

YORK COUNTY:

Lebanon, lead mine	9:325
Massachusetts bay	11:510

YORK, RICHARD:

petition for Robert Macklin	12:556
---------------------------------------	--------

YOUNG, EDWARD CLARK:

to appear	12:552
against William Ayers	12:563

YOUNG, JOHN [CAPT., DR.]:

delegate	9:80½
justice of the peace	11:328
representative	12:505 12:509 12:513
	12:514 12:519 12:527 12:529 12:537 12:544 12:548
inventory committee, Concord, <i>alias</i> Gunthwait	12:520
account	10:323
petition	11:486 11:491

YOUNG, CAPT. RICHARD:

delegate	9: 44 9:80½
--------------------	-------------

YOUNKHOUSE, HENDRICK:

prisoner	10: 41
--------------------	--------

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

[illegible]

